BHANDARKAR ORIENTAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE

Post-Graduate and Research Department Series No. 5

INDEX TO PAPERS IN
COMMEMORATION VOLUMES

Post-Graduate and Research Department

Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona 4

POONA

1963

BHANDARKAR ORIENTAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE

Post-Graduate and Research Department Series No. 5

INDEX TO PAPERS IN
COMMEMORATION VOLUMES

Post-Graduate and Research Department
Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona 4

POONA

1963

Price Rs. 30

Printed and published by Dr. R. N. Dandekar, M.A., Ph.D., at the
Bhandarkar Institute Press, Bhandarkar Oriental
Research Institute, Poona 4.

FOREWORD

The present *Index to Commemoration Volumes*, which perhaps represents the very first attempt of its kind, is designed to constitute a useful addition to the bibliographical literature relating to Indology. Divided into Author Index and Title Index, this work has taken into account as many as 129 *Commemoration Volumes*. The Author Index records, on pp. 1–261, 2029 authors from 124 *Commemoration Volumes*, while pp. 262–280 contain 109 additional entries. These latter include the entries derived from the five *Commemoration Volumes* indexed at a later stage as also the entries which were left out earlier through oversight. The Title Index records 4644 articles on a variety of subjects bearing on Indology. Besides articles in Sanskrit, English, Hindi, and Marathi, this *Index* has registered also those in Gujarati, Bengali, Udiya, Malayalam, and Asamia among Indian languages and in French, German, Italian, and Spanish among European languages.

Over 250 *Commemoration Volumes* containing papers of Indological interest have appeared so far in India and outside. No single library in India, except perhaps the National Library at Calcutta, possesses all the Volumes indexed in the present work. The best thanks of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute are, therefore, due to the libraries which lent some of these Volumes for its use. The earliest Volume indexed here was published in 1888 while the latest appeared in 1957. Thus the present *Index* furnishes a bibliography of Indological research embodied in 129 *Commemoration Volumes* which have been published in India and abroad in the course of the last 70 years.

The Post-graduate and Research Department of the Institute undertook this project in 1956. Since then there had been frequent changes in the personnel of the Research Fellows who were called upon to collaborate in the work in its different phases from the preparation of the index cards to the correction of proofs. This

naturally resulted in the lack of proper coordination and the consequent occurrence of some slips, deficiencies, and misprints in this publication. However, an index of this kind has long been a definite desideratum for students of Indology, and the present *Index*, with all its defects and shortcomings, will, it is hoped, provide that desideratum in some measure.

Bhandarkar O. R. Institute,
Poona 4.
August 24, 1963.

A. D. Pusalker,
Director, Post-graduate and
Research Department

CONTENTS

Post-graduate and Research Department Series

		Rs.
No. 1	Nītikalpataru ascribed to Vyāsadāsa Kṣemendra critically edited for the first time by Dr. V. P. Mahajan, M.A., Ph.D., pp. xix + 290	5·00
No. 2	Arjunopākhyāna edited with an Introduction, English translation and Appendices by Prof. R. D. Karmarkar, M.A., pp. xiv + 66	2·00
No. 3	Uttaragītā edited with a Translation into English and Appendices by Dr. Mrs. S. V. Oka, M.A., Ph.D., pp. xiv + 48	1·00
No. 4	Vedāntakalpalatikā edited with an Introduction, English translation and Appendices by Prof. R. D. Karmarkar, M.A., pp. XLV + 180	5·00

INDEX TO PAPERS IN
COMMEMORATION VOLUMES

List of Commemoration Volumes that have been incorporated in the Index

1 Aiyangar, K. V. Rangaswami : Professor K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar Comm. Vol. Madras, 1940.

2 Aiyangar, S. K. : Dr S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar Comm. Vol. Madras, 1936.

3 Al-Biruni : Al-Biruni Comm. Vol. A. H. 362–A. H. 1362. Calcutta, 1951.

4 Ammann : Ammann Festgabe. I–II. Innsbruck, 1953, 1954.

5 Anthropological Society (Silver Jubilee) : Anthropological Society. Bombay, 1938.

6 Atmanand Centenary : Jainacharya Shri Atmananda Centenary Comm. Vol. Bombay, 1936.

7 P. C. Bagchi : Bagchi Memorial Volume (Indian Linguistics). Madras, 1957.

8 Barua : B. M. Barua Comm. Vol. (*Indian Culture*, XV) Calcutta, 1949.

9 Belvalkar : S. K. Belvalkar Felicitation Volume. Banaras, 1957.

10 Bezzenberger, Adalbert : Commemoration Volume. Göttingen, 1921.

11 Bhandarkar, D. R. : Āchārya-Pushpāñjali Volume. Calcutta, 1940.

12 Bhandarkar, R. G. : R. G. Bhandarkar Comm. Vol. Poona, 1917.

13 Bhavanrao Gaurava-Grantha : Aundh, 1934.

14 Bloch, Jules : Jules Bloch Memorial Volume (*Ind. Ling.*, XIV), 1954.

15 Bloomfield, Maurice : Studies in honour of Bloomfield. New Haven, 1926.

16 Böhtlingk : Festgruss an Otto von Böhtlingk. Stuttgart, 1888.

17 Browne : Volume of Oriental Studies presented to E. G. Browne. Cambridge, 1922.

18 Cama : Cama Memorial Volume. Bombay, 1900.

19 Chapekar : Chapekar-Saṁsmṛti : N. G. Chapekar Comm. Vol. Poona, 1946.

20 Chatterji, S. K. : Suniti Kumar Chatterji Jubilee Volume (*Ind. Ling.*, XVI) 1955.

21 Chettiar : Raja Sir Annamalai Chettiar Comm. Vol. Annamalainagar, 1941.

22 Chitrao : Siddheshwar Shastri Chitrao Abhinandana Grantha. Poona, 1954.

23 *Coomaraswamy : Art and Thought : issued in honour of Dr. A. K. Coomaraswamy. London, 1947.

24 Davoud : (Part II only) : Prof. Poure Davoud Mem. Vol. Bombay, 1951.

25 Delbrück : Festgabe Delbrück, Berthold. Strassburg, 1912-13.

26, (27), and (28) Acharya Anand Shankar Dhruva : Smāraka Grantha : Pts. I (Gujarati), II (English), III (English). Ahmedabad, 1944-46.

29 Dikshit, K. N. : R. B. K. N. Dikshit Mem. Vol. (*Bull. Deccan Coll. Res. Inst.*, VIII). Poona, 1947.

30 Divakar, R. R. : Karnataka-Darshana. Bombay, 1955.

31 Dravid, Lakshmanshastri : Commemoration Volume. Surat, 1932.

32 Fick, August : Geras. Abhandlungen zur Indo-Germanischen Sprachgeschichte. Göttingen, 1903.

33 Gandhi : Gandhi Memorial Number (*Sino-Indian Journal*, I). Santiniketen, 1947-48.

34 Garbe, Richard : Festgabe Garbe. Erlangen, 1927.

35 Gayley : Gayley, Charles Mills. Anniversary Papers. Berkeley, 1922.

36 Geiger, Wilhelm : Studia Indo-Iranica. Ehrengabe für Wilhelm Geiger. Leipzig, 1931.

37 Ghurye : Ghurye Felicitation Volume. Bombay, 1955.

38 Gopalakrishnamacharya : Gopalakrishnamacharya Book of Commemoration. Madras, 1942.

---

* "Coomaraswamy" wrongly occurs as "Kumaraswami" in the following pages.

39 Grierson : Indian and Iranian Studies presented to George Abraham Grierson (*Bull. Sch. Or. & Afr. Studies*, VIII). London, 1936.

40 Haraprasad Sastri : Haraprasad Memorial Number. Calcutta, 1933.

41 Hariyappa, H. L. : H. L. Hariyappa Mem. Vol. Poona, 1955.

42 Herzfeld, Ernst : Archaeologica Orientalia in Memoriam Ernst Herzfeld. New York, 1952.

43 Hiriyanna : Prof. M. Hiriyanna Comm. Vol. Mysore, 1952.

44 Hirth : Hirth Anniversary Volume. London, 1920.

45 Hoshang : Dastur Hoshang Mem. Vol. Bombay, 1918.

46 Indica (The Indian Historical Research Institute Silver Jubilee Comm. Vol.). Bombay, 1953.

47 Jackson : Prof. Jackson Mem. Vol. (Cama Oriental Institute). Bombay, 1954.

48 Jacobi : Festgabe Jacobi. Bonn, 1926.

49 Jha, Ganganath : Jha Comm Volume. Poona, 1937.

50 Jones, Sir William : Sir William Jones, Bicentenary of his birth Comm. Vol. Calcutta, 1948.

51 Jyotiṣatattvadarśana : Ed. R. Patwardhan. Poona, 1943.

52 Kakati : Dr. B. Kakati Comm. Vol. Gauhati, 1953.

53 Kane, P. V. : A Volume of Studies in Indology presented to Professor P. V. Kane. Poona, 1941.

54 Karmarkar : Principal Karmarkar Comm. Vol. Poona, 1948.

55 Kashi Vidyapith (Silver Jubilee) : Banaras, Saṁ. 2003.

56 Kenkyusyo (Silver Jubilee Volume of the Zinbun Kagaku Kenkyusyo Kyoto University). Kyoto, 1954.

57 Keshavprasad Mishra : Keśava-Smṛti-Aṅka (Nāgarīpracāriṇī Patrikā, LIII-3-4). Kashi, 1952.

58 Kevalananda Saraswati : Sri Swami Kevalananda Abhinandana Grantha. Wai, 1952.

59 Khareghat (Vol. I) : M. P. Khareghat Mem. Vol. Bombay, 1950.

60 Kirfel : Studia Indologica : Festschrift für Willibald Kirfel. Bonn, 1955.

61 Kuhn, Ernst : Festschrift E. Kuhn. Breslau, 1916.

62 Kuppuswami : Kuppuswami Sastri Comm. Vol. Madras, 1937.

63 and (64)- Law, B. C. : B. C. Law Volume. Parts I and II. Calcutta, 1945; Poona, 1946.

65 Lanman : Indian Studies in honour of Charles Rockwell Lanman. London, 1920.

66 La Vallée Poussin : Louis de la Vallée Poussin Mem. Vol. Calcutta, 1940.

67 Lévi, Sylvain : Mémorial Sylvain Lévi. Paris, 1937.

68 Mahabodhi Society of India (Diamond Jubilee Souvenir). Calcutta, 1952.

69 Maha-Raval (Rajata Jayanti Abhinandana Grantha). Dungarpur, 1950.

70 Mahavira : Shrī Mahāvīra Comm. Volume. Part I. Agra, 1950.

71 Mahendra : Indian Culture : Mahendra Jayanti Volume. Calcutta, 1951.

72 Malaviya : Malaviya Comm. Vol. Benares, 1932.

73 Modi ; Dr. Modi Memorial Volume. Bombay, 1930.

74 and (75) Mookerjee, Asutosh (Silver Jubilee Vols. I & III) : Calcutta, 1921, 1927).

76 and (77) Mookerji, Radha Kumud (Bhārata Kaumudī : Studies in Indology in honour of Dr. Radha Kumud Mookerji). Parts I & II. Allahabad, 1945, 1947.

78 and (79) Munshi, K. M. : K. M. Munshi Diamond Jubilee Volume (*Bharatiya Vidya*, Vols. 9 and 10). Bombay, 1948, 1949.

80 Nehru : Nehru Abhinandan Granth. Calcutta, 1949.

81 Orientalia Neerlandica : A Volume of Oriental Studies. Leiden, 1648.

82 Ojha : Bharatiya Anusheelan Grantha : MM. Gaurishankar Ojha Comm. Vol. Allahabad, 1934.

83 Pathak, K. B. : Commemorative Essays presented to Prof. K. B. Pathak. Poona, 1934.

84 Pavry, Cursetji Erachji : Oriental Studies in honour of Cursetji Erachji Pavri. London, 1933.

85 Popper, William : Semitic and Oriental Studies. A Volume presented to William Popper. Berkley, 1951.

86 Potdar, D. V. : MM. Prof. D. V. Potdar Comm. Vol. Poona, 1950.

87 Radhakrishnan : Comparative Studies in Philosophy. Ed. W. R. Inge and others. London, 1951.

88 Raja, C. Kunhan : Dr. C. Kunhan Raja Presentation Volume. Madras, 1941.

89 Ramalinga Reddy : Ramalinga Reddy Ṣaṣṭyabdapūrti Comm. Vol. Part II. Waltair, 1940.

90 Ramnarayan Mishra : Comm. Vol. (Nāgarīpracāriṇī Patrikā) Kashi.

91 Rapson : A Volume of Indian Studies presented to Edward James Rapson (*Bull. Sch. Or. Studies*, VI). London, 1931.

92 Ridgeway : Essays and Studies presented to William Ridgeway. Cambridge, 1913.

93 Ross : A Volume of Indian and Iranian Studies presented to Sir E. Denisson Ross. Bombay, 1939.

94 Roth : Festgruss on Rudolf von Roth. Stuttgart, 1893.

95 Sanjana : Indo-Iranian Studies by European, American and Indian scholars : being commemorative papers in honour of Dastur Dorab Peshotan Sanjana. London, 1925.

96 Sarda, Har Bilas : Har Bilas Sarda Comm. Vol. Ajmer, 1937.

97 Sardesai (in Marathi) : Sardesai Smarak Grantha. Bombay, 1938.

98 Sardesai, G. S. (in English) : Sardesai Comm. Vol. Bombay, 1938.

99 Sarup, Lakshman : Sarup-Bhāratī : The Homage of Indology, Dr Lakshman Sarup Mem. Vol. Hoshiarpur, 1954.

100 Satkaryottejak Sabha-Raupya Mahotsava : (in Marathi). Dhulia, 1918.

101 Satkaryottejak Sabha-Suvarna Mahotsava : (in Marathi). Dhulia, 1943.

102 Shah, S. P. : S. P. Shah—in Memoriam. Lucknow, 1940.

103 Singhi : Babu Shri Bahadur Singhiji Singhi : Memorial Volume (*Bharatiya Vidya*, V). Bombay, 1945.

104 Spiegel : Spiegel Memorial Volume. Bombay, 1908.

105 Srinivasachari : Prof. C. S. Srinivasachari Sixty-first Birthday Celebration Volume. Madras, 1950.

106 Starr : Joshua Starr Memorial Volume. New York, 1953.

107 Streitberg : Streitberg-Festgabe. Leipzig, 1924.

108 Sukthankar, V. S. : Dr. V. S. Sukthankar Mem. Vol. (*Bull. Deccan Coll. Res. Inst.*, V). Poona, 1944.

109 Taraporewala : (*Bulletin of the Deccan College*) : Taraporewala Memorial Volume. Poona, 1957.

110 Taraporewala : (*Indian Linguistics*) : Taraporewala Memorial Volume. Calcutta, 1957.

111 Thakkar Bapa : Commemoration Volume. Bombay.

112 Thomas : A Volume of Eastern and Indian Studies presented to Professor F. W. Thomas. Bombay, 1939.

113 Turner : In honour of Sir Ralph Turner (*Bull. Sch. Or. and Afr. Studies*, XX). London, 1957.

114 Vaisali : Vaisali Abhinandana Grantha : Vaisali (Muzaffarpur), 1948.

115 and (116) Varma, Siddheshwar : Siddha-Bhāratī : Rosary of Indology : Dr. Siddheshwar Varma Presentation Volume. Parts I-III. Hoshiarpur, 1950.

117 Vedaśāstra-Dīpikā : Diamond Jubilee Mem. Vol. (in Marathi). Poona, 1941.

118 Vijayanagara : Vijayanagara Sexcentenary Comm. Vol. Dharwar, 1936.

119 Vijayavallabha : Āchārya Vijayavallabhasūri Comm. Vol. Bombay, 1956.

120 Vikrama : Vikrama Volume. Ujjain, 1948.

121 Vogel : India Antiqua (Jean Phillippe Vogel Presentation Volume). Leyden, 1947.

122 Wadia, A. R. : Essays in Philosophy presented in honour of Prof. A. R. Wadia. Bangalore 1954.

123 Wallis, Wilson D. : Papers in honour of Wilson D. Wallis. Minneapolis, 1954.

124 Weber, A. : Gurupūjā Kaumudī. Leipzig, 1896.
125 Windisch : Festschrift Ernst Windisch. Leipzig, 1914.
126 Winternitz Festschrift : Leipzig, 1933.
127 Winternitz Memorial Number (Edited by N. N. Law). Calcutta, 1938.
128 Woolner : Woolner Commemoration Volume. Lahore, 1940.
129 Zoroastrian Association (Silver Jubilee).

Author Index

1 Abdul Ali, A. F. M.	
The Daphne paper of Nepal	pp. 377-391, B. C. Law, Part I
The failure of Tippu Sultan	pp. 25-32, D. R. Bhandarkar
2 Abdulla, S. M.	
The Hindus and the study of Persian	pp. 311-312, Siddha-Bhāratī Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
3 Abe Takeo,	
Where was the Capital of the west Uighurs ?	pp. 435-450, Kenkyusyo
4 Abegg, E.,	
Die Lehre vom Sphoṭa im Sarvadarśana-saṁgraha (in German)	pp. 188-195, Windisch
5 Abhyankar, K. V.,	
कर्मधारय संज्ञेचा अर्थ (in Marathi)	pp. 166-171, Kevalānanda Sarasvati
The precession of equinoxes and its discovery in India	pp. 155-164, Dhruva III
6 Abhyankar, Tryambak Balwant,	
वैदिक-स्वरमंञ्जरी (in Sanskrit)	pp. 529-540, *Veda-Shastra-Deepikā*, Hirakmahotsava
7 Abhyankar, Vāsudevaśāstri,	
आरोग्यविषयको निबन्धः । (in Sanskrit)	pp. 83-88, Jha (part I)
8 Abs, Jos,	
Beiträge zur Kritik heterodoxer Philiosophien in der Purāṇa-literatur, (in German)	pp. 389-396, Jacobi

9 Achan, Anujan,	
चित्रप्रश्नम् (in Malyalam)	pp. 24-25, *Oza 5th section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
10 Acharya, B.,	
The Tarkapada	pp. 319-344, Kakati
11 Acharya, Paramananda,	
ओडिशार मध्ययुग राजवंशादिर परिचय (in Udiya)	pp. 50-60, *Oza 3rd Section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
A note on lākṣā in Rājaśekhara's Kāvyamīmāṁsā	pp. 217, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
Three Bhubaneswar inscriptions belonging to the collection of Hindoo stuart	pp. 144-145, Jones
12 Acharya, P. K.,	
Art and science of architecture	pp. 235-247, D. R. Bhandarkar
Five Indian orders and their component parts	pp. 1-12 Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
Indo-Persian architecture	pp. 3-13 (Cursetji Erachji Pavry)
The measures of Gods	pp. 1-8 Jha (Part II)
The play-house of the Hindu period	pp. 363-380 S. K. Aiyangar
Villages and towns in ancient India	pp. 275-284 B. C. Law, Part II
13 Ackerknecht, Erwin H.,	
On the comparative method in anthropology	pp. 117-125, Wilson D. Wallis
14 Adhikari, P. B.,	
Indian aesthetics : a critical study	pp. 63-67, D. R. Bhandarkar
The spirit of Indian philosophy	pp. 481-489, Malaviya
Cultural movements	pp. 251-257, Sarda

15 Adler, Maximillan, Ein Zitat aus des Megasthenes '*Ivdixà*' bei Plutarch (in German)	pp. 298-302, Festschrift, M. Winternitz
16 Agarwal, R. S., Character	pp. 345-348, Mahā-Raval
17 Agaskar, M. S., Early History of the Bombay docks and ship-building	pp. 323-336, D. V. Potdar
18 Agrawal, Ratna Chandra, Life of Buddhist monks in Chinese Turkestan	pp. 173-181, Sarup
19 Agrawal Vasudeva Sharana अम्बपाली (in Hindi)	pp. 75 Vaiśālī
Chyavana and Asvini, or the science of rejuvination	pp. 445-450, Sarda
Current proper names (मनुष्यनाम) in Pāṇini	pp. 1049-1063, Bhārata Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
Games and amusements in Pāṇini's Aṣṭādhyāyī	pp. 1-8 Srinivasachari
जैनविद्या (In Hindi)	pp. 169-173 Mahāvīra
Maireya in Pāṇini	pp. 291-293 D. R. Bhandarkar
Mother Earth	pp. 490-496 Nehru
पद्मावत के कुछ विशेष स्थल (in Hindi)	pp. 155-186, Nāgarī Prachāriṇī (Ramnarayan Mishra)
Painting terminology from Sanskrit literarure	pp. 493-502, C. K. Raja
पाणिनि और उसका शास्त्र (in Hindi)	pp. 185-225, Nāgarī Prachāriṇī (Keshava-smṛti)
प्राचीन भारतमें देशकी एकता (in Hindi)	pp. 55-64, Vijayavallabha (Hindi section)

प्राचीन मथुरामें जैन धर्मका वैभव (in Hindi)	pp. 91–96, *2nd section* Atmanand Centenary
Pre-Pāṇinian technical terms	pp. 135–138, Śiddha-Bhāratī, Part II (Siddheswara Varma)
Political data in Pāṇini's Aṣṭādhyāyī	pp. 182–196, Sarup
साहित्य के साथ कला का संबंध (in Hindi)	pp. 339–343, Nāgarī Prachāriṇī (Keshava-smṛti)
The antiquity of some Hindu festivals from literature	pp. 479–484, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
The fauna in Pāṇini's Aṣṭādhyāyī	pp. 213–222, Indian Culture (Barua)
The Gupta temple at Devagarh	pp. 51–54, *Kumaraswami* Art and thought
The meaning of Bhastrika	pp. 41–42, *4th Section* Gopalkrishnamacharya
Vedic conception of the mother-land-a study in the Pṛthvī Sūkta of the Atharvaveda	pp. 368–376, B. C. Law, Part 1
वैदिक दर्शन (in Hindi)	pp. 1–10, Kashi Vidyapith (Hindi section)
20 Ahmad, Rashid, Al Ghazali	pp. 107–110, S. K. Āiyangar
21 Aiyangar : *See also Iyengar*	
22 Aiyangar, G. V. K., Kubera	pp. 727–732, Chettiar
23 Aiyangar, Krishna A. N., Siṅgabhūpāla II	pp. 136–142, Dhruva III

'Nammagah' Śema Piḷḷai, — pp. 487-492, C. K. Raja

46 Aiyar, Venkatasubba V.,
Establishment of the Vijayanagar, rule in the Tamil country — pp. 169-179, Vijayanagara

47 Ajit Prasad,
The joys of death — pp. 37-42, *1st Section* Atmanand Centenary

48 Albers, A. C.,
Buddha — pp. 424-432, B. C. Law Part II

49 Ali, A Usuf,
Immature marriage and social reform — pp. 51, Sarda

50 Ali, Syed Mujtaba,
Scented gold — pp. 568-570, Nehru

51 Allen, W. S.,
Zero and Pāṇini, — pp. 106-113, S. K. Chatterji

52 Alsdorf, Ludwig,
Bemerkungen zu Pischels "Materialien zur kenntnis des Apabhraṁśa" (in German) — pp. 29-36, Festschrift M. Winternitz
Der Stūpa des Kṣemaṁkara (in German) — pp. 9-16, Kirfel
The Vasudevahindi, a specimen of archaic Jaina-Mahārāṣṭrī — pp. 319-333, Grierson
Vāntam Āpātam — pp. 21-28, S. K. Chatterji

53 Altekar, A. S.,
Ancient Indian polity and modern constitutional problems — pp. 1-13, K. M. Munshi Part I
धर्मशास्त्रांतील टीकाकार व प्रबंधकार यांची कामगिरी (in Marathi) — pp. 43-48, Kevalānanda Sarasvati
Education in ancient India-historic survey of its achievements in different ages — pp. 128-133, B. C. Law Part I

The Deccan money-market during c. 7,0-c. 1000 A. D.	pp. 462-465, K. B. Pathak
The extent of the Sassanian Political domination in India	pp. 213-220, Khareghat I.
The position of Smṛtis as a source of dharma	pp. 18-25, Kane
The riddle of the Vikrama era	pp. 1-19, Vikrama
The role of commentators and digest writers in the development of Hindu law	pp. 1-4, Indica
Was king Nava of coins a Nāga ruler?	pp. 13-18, Bhārata, Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
54 Altekar, M. D. Aesthetics of Kālidāsa	pp. 21-43, Vikrama
55 Amano, Motonosuke Dry farming and Ch'i-min yao-shu	pp. 451-465, Kenkyusyo
56 Amarachandaji, जैन साधनाका इच्छायोग (in Hindi)	pp. 33-34, Vijayavallbha (Hindi sestion)
57 Amiruddin, Begum Sultan Mir, The fundamentals of culture	pp. 155-162, Chettiar
58 Amrit Kaur, Rajakumari, The Womanhood of India	pp. 36-39, Sarda
59 Andersen, Dines, Miscellanea Pālica	pp. 31-33, Lanman
60 Ankalesaria, Kawasshah Edalji, अवेम बोहू (in Gujarati)	pp. 65-69, *Zoroastrian Association* Silver Jubilee
61 Anklesaria, Behramgore Tehmuras, Asterisms in Iranian literature	pp. 216-224, Cama
62 Anklesaria, Tehmuras Dinshawji, Difficulties of deciphering Pahlavi	pp. 287-322, Cama
63 Annaṅgacharya, Shri Kanchi P. श्रीमद्भगवद्गीतासारार्थसक्षेप: (in Sanskrit)	pp. 1-4, *2nd section* Gopalkrishnamacharya

73 Apte V. M. and Garge D. V. Mahābhārata citations in the Śābara Bhāṣya	pp. 221-229, Sukthankar
74 Apte, V. M. Is Diti in the Ṛgveda a mere reflex of Aditi ?	pp. 14-22, K. M. Munshi, Part I
Mantra-rubrics in ritual literature	pp. 233-240, C. K. Raja
Ṛgveda citations in the Mahābhārata	pp. 26-38, Kane
Textual imperfections of the extant Ṛgveda	pp. 119-125, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part I, (Siddheshwar Varma)
The Ṛgvedic antecedents of the dharmapāśa of Varuṇa in the Mahābhārata	pp. 163-196, Sukthankar
The root Ven and its verb-form in the Ṛgveda	pp. 1-20, Dhruva, III
75 Araki, Shigeru A note on Vendīdād	pp. 14-20, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
76 Aravamuthachari Padmasani दुनिया के कार्यरंगमें स्त्रियों का पात्र (in Hindi)	pp. 1082-1088, Chettiar
77 Aravamuthan, T. G. and Aiyangar S. Srinivas History from the Pandik-Kovai	pp. 2-8, *4th section* Gopalkrishnamacharya
78 Aravamuthan T. G. Laud of a Pandya king	pp. 1, *4th section* Gopalkrishnamacharya
Modernising the Tamil alphabet	pp. 315-322, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
79 Arberry, A. J. Fifty Persian Folksongs	pp. 78-89, Davoud II
80 Archer, John Clark Mystical element in Islam	pp. 21-28, A. R. Wadia
81 Arendonk, C. Van An initiation rite of the sorcerer in Southern Arabia	pp. 1-5, Browne

82	Arnold, Edward V.	
	L in the Ṛgveda,	pp. 145-148, Roth
83	Arnold, T. W.	
	The Caesarian section in an Arabic manuscript dated 707 A. H.	pp. 6-7, Browne
84	Arokiaswami, M.	
	Petrus Uscan and his predecessors	pp. 9-13, Srinivasachari
	The religion of the Tamils 1800 years ago	pp 493-497, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
	Vīra Rāya Cakravarthi	pp. 22-26, Indica
85	Asa, J. J.	
	Gajastak Abalish,	pp. 161-164, Hoshang
	On the symbolism of the Darun	pp. 201-205, Hoshang
86	Asa, Kaikhosru Jamaspji Jamasp	
	A new translation of two passages from the Bundahish	pp. 133-135, Spiegel
87	Asa, Minocher Jamaspji Jamasp	
	The Bundahish and the 'Paradise lost'	pp. 136-142, Spiegel
88	Aśin, Palacios	
	Influencias evangélicas en la literatura religiosa del Islam (in Spanish)	pp. 8-27 Browne
89	Askari, Syed Hasan	
	Maratha activities as known from some Persian literary works	pp. 88-103, D. V. Potdar
	Mirat-Ul-Muluk—A contemporary work containing reflections on later Mughal administration	pp. 27-37, Indica
90	Asli, Behram D.	
	A glance at the Pahlavi commentaries	pp. 111-115, Hoshang
91	Athaley, N. V.	
	Kalandikā-Prakāśa of Somanātha Vyāsa	pp. 39-48, Kane
92	Athavale, R. B.	
	श्रीशंकराचार्य आणि वेदांचा अर्थ (in Marathi)	pp. 70-82, Kevalananda Saraswati

93 Atreya, B. L.	
Memory of the past lives	pp. 342–344, Maha-Raval
स्वाधीन भारतका आदर्श और नीति (in Hindi)	pp. 115–126, Kashi Vidyapith (Hindi section)
The Self	pp. 727–736 Malaviya.
94 Attenhofer, A.	pp. 353–356,
Parallelen zum Kṣāntivādi jātaka (in German)	E. Kuhn
95 Aufrecht, Theodor	pp. 1–3,
Zur Kenntnis des Ṛgveda (in German)	Böhtlingk
Zwei Erzählungen (in German)	pp. 129–134 Roth
96 Avalaskar, S. V.	pp. 29–37,
प्रतापगडची भवानी (in Marathi)	D. V. Potdar (Marathi section)
97 Ayyar : *See also Aiyar and Iyer*	
98 Ayyar, Krihsna K. V.	pp. 233–241,
Aryan and non-Aryan in Kerala-their mutual interaction	Siddha-Bhārati Part II (Siddheswara Varma)
Ceraman Perumal-a new study	pp. 19-45, Bhārata Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
99 Ayyar, Panchapakesa A. S.	pp. 320–328,
The role of a University	Chettiar
100 Ayyar, Ramaswami L. V.	pp. 171–174,
Satisaptami	Hiriyanna
101 Ayyar, Seshadri P.	pp. 579–582,
Sri Chaitanya and his Śikshāṣṭaka	K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
102 Babar, Sarojini	pp. 190–204,
लोकवाङ्मय (in Marathi)	Kevalananda Saraswati
103 Babinger, Franz	pp. 28–50, Browne
Marino Sanuto's Tagebücher als Quelle zur Geschichte der Ṣafawijja (in German)	

104 Bachhofer, Ludwig
Hellenistisch oder Spät-Gandhāra ? (in German) — pp. 39-41, Wilhelm Geiger
'Maitreya in Ketumati' by Chu Hao Ku — pp. 1-7, India Antiqua (Vogel)

105 Badami, S. P.
Ahinsa — pp. 34-36, *1st section* Atmanand Centenary

106 Badhni, Marie J.
Good Thoughts, Good Words and Good Deeds — pp. 90-91, Davoud II

107 Bagchi, P. C.
Buddhist Culture, — pp. 143-144, Mahabodhi Society of India. Diamond Jubilee
Island of Kunlun and Candradvīpa, — pp. 47-54, Bhārata Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
Saṅgharakṣa, the chaplain of Kaniṣka — pp. 94-99, K. B. Pathak
Some linguistic notes — pp. 253-265, Haraprasad Sastri
The Rastrapala nataka of Asvaghosa — pp. 261-264, G. S. Sardesai
The story of Dhanika, the Potter's son as told in the different Vinayas — pp. 419-435, B. C. Law, part I

108 Bahadur, Umrao
Mahārāja Vikramaditya — pp. 597-622, Vikrama

109 Bahrami, Mehdi
A gold medal in the Freer gallery of art — pp. 5-20, *Ernst Herzfeld*

110 Bailey, H. W.
An Indo Scythian version of the Kuśa-Jātaka — pp. 101-105, Sarup
Avestan Driwi — pp. 1-6, Jackson
Indica et Iranica — pp. 114-119, S. K. Chatterji

Iranian verbs in *m* and *p*,	pp. 21–25, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
Kāñcanasāra,	pp. 11–13, B. C. Law, Part II
Khotanese names	pp. 1–3, Thomas
Madu, a contribution to the history of wine	pp. 1–11, Kenkyusyo
The word ' But ' in Iranian	pp. 279–283, Rapson
Yasna 53,	pp. 578–594, Modi
Yazdi	pp. 335–361, Grierson
111 Bailey, T. Grahame	
Does Kharī Bolī mean nothing more than rustic speech ?	pp. 363–371, Grierson
112 Bajpai, K. D.	
A new inscribed image of a Yaksha	pp. 8–9, India Antiqua (Vogel)
मथुराका देवनिर्मित बोद्ध स्तूप (In Hindi)	pp. 188–189, Mahāvīra
113 Bake, A. A.	
A case of parallel symbolism	pp. 10–14, India Antiqua (Vogel)
114 Balkrishna	
Indian theory of the universal State	pp. 177–186, G. S. Sardesai
Indianization of Greek Philosophy	pp. 569–577, Modi
शिवाजी का क्षात्रियत्व (in Hindi)	pp. 64–73, *Oza 4th section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
115 Balakrishna, R.	
The Havana charter	pp. 14–19, Srinivasachari
116 Balsara, Sohrab Jamshedjee	
The origin of the alphabet	pp. 378-404, Modi

117	Bambardekar, V. A.	
	गोमन्त शोध (in Marathi)	pp. 10-18, *Oza 8th section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
118	Bambhania, Nagardas K.	
	ईश्वरावतारना प्रकार (in Gujarati)	pp. 305-316 Dhruva I
	Vallabhācārya's view of the Universe	pp. 49-52 Kane
119	Bana, Hormazd R.	
	Diseases in Ardibehest Yasht	pp. 205-223 Davoud II
120	Banahatti, S. N.	
	समर्थकालीन इतिहासाचें एक अलक्षित अंग (in Marathi)	pp. 375-392 *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava
121	Banerjea, Jitendra Nath	
	Devices of some tribal coins	pp. 279-284 La Vallée Poussin
	Indian elements in the coin devices of the early foreign rulers of India	pp. 93-108 Winternitz Memorial number
	The avatāras of Vishṇu and their enumeration in some early Indian texts	pp. 61-68 Bhārata-Kaumudi (R. K. Mookerji)
122	Banerjee, Anil Chandra	
	Struggle between Delhi and Mewar in the thirteenth century	pp. 83-89 D. R. Bhandarkar
123	Banerjee, Jaygopal	
	The Social Reform in India	pp. 477-484 Sarda
124	Banerji, Adris	
	Gupta sculptures of Benares—A study	pp. 504-518 B. C. Law, Part I
	Influences of Benares Art	pp. 514-528 Nehru
	Origins of the Buddha image—a study	pp. 197-239 Sarup
	Three metal images of Sarnath Museum	pp. 55-60 Bhārata Kaumudi (R. K. Mookerji)
	Yaśovarmman of Kanauj	pp. 203-212 Indian Culture (Barua)
125	Banerji, Bhaves Chandra	
	Aryan morality in the Brāhmaṇa period	pp. 15-22 K. B. Pathak

126 Banerji, Devendrakumara	
On the origin of Sanskrit and the Prakrits	pp. 319-332 K. B. Pathak
127 Banerji, Gauranganath	
The art of Gandhāra	pp. 65-80 Mookerjee Silver Jubilee, III vol.
128 Banerji, Indu Bhusan	
Bacitra Nāṭak	pp. 537-544 B. C. Law, Part I
The guru in Sikhism	pp. 475-491 Mookerjee Silver Jubilee, III vol.
129 Banerji, Sures Chandra	
Purāṇic basis of the Bengal Smārta Vratas	pp. 218-224 Siddha-Bhāratī, Part I, (Siddheshwar Varma)
Text of Śūlapāṇi's Dolayātrāviveka	pp. 53-62, Kane
130 Banerji, S. K.	
Akbar's tomb at Sikandara and its historical reminiscences	pp. 103-111 B. C. Law, Part II
Sheikh Salim Chisti, the Shaikhul Islam of Fatehpur Sikri	pp. 69-76 Bhārata-Kaumudi, (R. K. Mookerji)
The Jami Masjid of Jaunpur	pp. 313-316 Siddha-Bhāratī, Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
131 Banerji-Sastri, A.	
Remains of a pre-historic civilisation in the Gangetic valley	pp. 248-261, K. B. Pathak
The Naṭi of Pāṭaliputra	pp. 154-156, Haraprasad Sastri
132 Bapat, Dhundiraj	
अभ्युदयप्रधान वैदिकधर्म (in Marathi)	pp. 108-120, Kevalānanda Sarasvati
नित्यकर्म संस्कार व श्रौत याज्ञिक (in Marathi)	pp. 30-66, *Veda-Shastra Deepika* Hirak-Mahotsava

यज्ञपद्धतींत नक्षत्रांचें प्राधान्य आणि यज्ञदेवता व नक्षत्रदेवता यांचा संबंध (in Marathi)	pp. 89-92, Jyotisha Tattva Darshana
133 Bapat, P. V.	
Four auspicious things of the Buddhist : Śrīvatsa, Svastika, Nandyāvarta and Vardhamāna	pp. 38-46, Indica
Middha and Middhavādins	pp. 4-18, Thomas
Nekkhamma,	pp. 260-266, B. C. Law, Part II
Saptāṅga-Supratishṭhita	pp. 77-84, Bhārata Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
Tāyin, Tāyi, Tādi	249-258, D. R. Bhandarkar
The Śrāmanyaphala-sūtra and its different versions in Buddhist literature	pp. 107-114, Indian Culture (Barua)
Vedicism in Pāli	pp. 74-88, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part I. (Siddheshwar Varma)
134 Bapat, Prabhakar Vasudeo	
श्रीसमर्थ वाङ्मयाचें नव्यानें परिशीलन करण्याची आवश्यकता (in Marathi)	pp. 354-362, *Satkaryottejak Sabha*, Suvarṇa Mahotsava
135 Barani, Syed Hasan	
Muslim researches in geodesy	pp. 1-52, Al-Bīrūnī
136 Barannikov, A.	
Modern literary Hindi	pp. 373-390, Grierson
137 Barnett, L. D.	
Pramnai,	pp. 285-290, Rapson
138 Baron, Salo W.,	
Jewish immigration and communal conflicts in Seventeenth-century Corfū	pp. 169-182, Starr
139 Barr, K.,	
Remarks on the Palhavi ligatures	pp. 391-403, Grierson

140	Barret, Le Roy, Carr. Pāippalāda and Ṛgveda	pp. 1–18, M. Bloomfield
	Three versions of an Atharvan hymn	pp. 26–28, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
141	Barthold, W., Der Iranische Buddhismus and sein Verhältnis zum Islam (in German)	pp. 29-31, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
	Zur Frage über 'Die Berufung Mohommed's' (in Germrn)	pp. 706-708, Modi
142	Bartholomae, Christian Der Indogermanische Name der Plejaden (in German)	pp. 35-48, Delbrück
	Zarathustra : his life and doctrine	pp. 1–15, Sanjana
143	Barua, B. Valmiki as he reveals himself in his Poem	pp. 391-414, Mookerjee, Silver Jubilee, III Vol.
144	Barua, B. K. Notices of Buddhism in Assam	pp. 26–28, D. V. Potdar
145	Barua, B. M. Aśoka's examples : their formative influence	pp. 23--36, K. M. Munshi Part I
	Hāthigumphā inscription of Khāravela	pp. 259-285, Winternitz, Memorial number
	Indus script and Tantric code	pp. 461–467, B. C. Law, Part II
	On the edicts of Aśoka, (Some points of interpretation.)	pp. 365-369, D. R. Bhandarkar
	Pratītya-Samutpāda	pp. 574-589, B. C. Law, Part I
	The Arthaśāstra : a critical study of its contents and material [or The Arthaśāstra— a blend of old and new.]	pp. 85-119, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
	The Yerraguḍi copy of Aśoka's minor rock-edict.	pp. 113-120, Haraprasad Sastri

146 Barua, Dwijendralal	
'Buddhakhetta' in the Apadāna	pp. 183–190, B. C. Law, Part II
Some works on Pāli grammar, rhetoric and prosody	pp. 194-202, Indian Culture (Barua)
147 Baruah, H. K. and Bhattacharya, B.	
Fungi of Assam	pp. 287–312, Kakati
148 Basu, Dwijendranath	
A general note on the Andamanese languages	pp. 214–225, S. K. Chatterji
Dubitative word 'Hay(a)to' in Bengali	pp. 141–142, Jules Bloch
149 Basu, K. K.	
A chapter on the reign of Ali Adil Shah of Bijapur	pp. 1–13, Ross
A letter of Jahangir to Khurram and its reply	pp. 63-66, Kane
Quli Qutb Shah, a Poet-king of Golconda (1543 A. D.-1550 A. D.)	pp. 232–236, B. C. Law, Part I
The battle of Talikota-before and after	pp. 245–254, Vijayanagar
150 Basu, Mani S.	
The decay of Indian music –its causes	pp. 151–156, S. P. Shah
151 Batlivala, Sohrab H.	
Religious temparament and activities of the Sassanians	pp. 160–188, Davoud II
152 Bauer, H.	
Harpatqā 'Mühsal' aus Pahlavī *har patkār* (in German)	pp. 32, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
153 Bausani, Alessandro	
L' India vista da due grandi Personalita' Musulmane : Bāber e Bīrūnī (in Italian)	pp. 53–76, Al-Bīrūnī
154 Bawden, C. R.	
An eighteenth century Chinese source for the Portuguese dialect of Macao	pp. 12–33, Kenkyusyo
155 Beal, Samuel	
Fa-hian's travels in the Vaiśālī region (translated)	pp. 136–137, Vaiśālī

	Hiuen Tsiang's travels in Vaiśālī and the adjoining Vajjian territory (translated)	pp. 138-145, Vaiśālī
156	Becker, C. H.	
	Ubi Sunt qui ante nos in mundo fuere	pp. 87-105, E. Kuhn
157	Behere, N. K.	
	मराठे, रजपुत व शीख (in Marathi)	pp. 45-55, Sardesai
158	Belic, A.	
	Zur slavischen Aktionsart (in German)	pp. 1-11, Streitberg
159	Belloni-Filippi, F.	
	Sul commento di T. Ganapati Śāstrī al Cārudatta di Bhāsa (in Italian)	pp. 131-134, Jacobi
160	Belvalkar, S. K.	
	Abhijñānśākuntala and the Bhagavadgītā	pp. 48-54, C. K. Raja
	Authorship of the Pṛthvirājavijayam	pp. 331-338, Modi
	Bhagavadgītā : Trichotomy versus Triune-unity	pp. 1-6, Karmarkar
	Jaimini's Śāririka-Sūtra	pp. 163-170, Richard Garbe
	Kālidāsa's Abhijñāna Śākuntala— its dramatic setting	pp. 45-55, Vikrama
	Māgadhī, Ardhamāgadhī and Sanskrit	pp. 207-212, Mahāvīra, I
	Māṭharavṛtti and the date of Iśvara-Kṛṣṇa	pp. 171-184, R. G. Bhandarkar
	Śakuntalā, the child of Nature	pp. 19-34, B. C. Law, Part I
	Śṛṅgaric elaboration in Śākuntala, act III	pp. 187-192, Lanman
	The cosmographical episode in Mahabhārata and Padmapurāṇa	pp. 19-28, Thomas
	The so-called Kashmir recension of the Bhagavatgītā	pp. 14-54, Ross
	Two mishandled passages from the Bhagavadgītā	pp. 1-11, Hiriyanna
	व्यासांनीं वेदान्तसूत्रें कशीं रचिलीं ? (in Marathi)	pp. 450-453, Bhavanrao
	Yajñacakrapravartanam	pp. 45-50, Dhruva, III.

161 Bender, H. H.	
On the Lithuanian word stock as Indo-European material	pp. 19-34, M. Bloomfield
162 Bendre, D. R.	
Karnāṭaka South and Jain Tradition	pp. 253-256, Mahāvīra
163 Bendre, V. S.	
भारतीय दुसरा रणसंग्राम (in Marathi)	pp. 3-7, *Oza 4th section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
164 Benveniste, E.	
Pehlevi astaxvān ' os ' (in French)	pp. 33, Cursetji Érachji Pavry
Sur quelques dvandvas avestiques (in French)	pp. 405-409, Grierson
Une différenciation de vocabulaire dans l' Avesta (in French)	pp. 219-226, Wilhelm Geiger
Védique Kàrūḍatin (in French)	pp. 83-85, S. K. Chatterji
Les diminutifs Persans en-ō. (in French)	pp. 556-558, Modi
165 Berannicov, O.	
O nĕkotoryx javlĕnijax rotatsizma V jazykĕ Xindi (in Russian)	pp. 33-41, *Oza 9th section* Bharātiya Anusheelan
166 Berchem, Marguerite Van	
A la recherche de Sedrata (in French)	pp. 21-31, Ernst Herzfeld
167 Berneker, E.	
Ein Slavischer Göttername (in German)	pp. 176-182, E. Kuhn
Kyrills Übersetzungskunst (in German)	pp. 399-412, Delbrück
168 Bernet Kempers, A. J.	
Archaeology	pp. 15-25, India Antiqua (Vogel)
169 Bertholet, Alfred	
Der Schutzengel Persiens (in German)	pp. 34-40 Cursetji Erachji Pavry
170 Bevan, A. A.	
Some contributions to Arabic lexicography	pp. 51-93, Browne
171 Beveridge, H.	
Early European travellers in Persia	pp. 37-46, Hoshang
India's debt to Persia	pp. 20-22, Spiegel

172 Bezold, C., und Boll, Fr.,	pp. 226-235,
Eine neue babylonisch-griechische parallele (in German)	E. Kuhn
173 Bezzenberger, A.	pp. 258-264,
Altpreussisches (in German)	E. Kuhn
174 Bhaduri, Sadananda	pp. 38-48,
The Nyāya-vaiśeṣika conception of mind	B. C. Law, Part II
175 Bhagwat, N. K.	pp. 61-75,
Did the Buddha kill the child in man (Bhūṇa)?	B. C. Law, Part II
Ethics of the noblest social service	pp. 204-212, Khareghat I
176 Bhagwat, R. S.	pp. 120-129,
श्री समर्थांची शिकवण व थिऑसफी (in Marathi)	*Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava
177 Bhaktavatsalu, R.	pp. 15-24,
Foreign invasions and their influence on Indian art	K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
178 Bhalerao, B. R.,	pp. 17-29, *Oza 4th*
राजपूत और मराठे (in Hindi)	*Section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
179 Bhanavat, Narendrakumar	pp. 35-38,
भगवान् महावीर का अपरिग्रहवाद (in Hindi)	Vijayavallabha (Hindi section)
180 Bhandari, Chandraraj.,	pp. 349-369,
सम्राट अशोक और उनका शासन (in Hindi)	Maha-Raval
181 Bhandari, Madhava Śāstri	pp. 7-16, Woolner
पाणिनि-व्याकरणस्य संक्षिप्तमैतिह्यम् (in Sanskrit)	
वेदपौरुषेयत्वम् । (in Sanskrit)	pp. 29-40, Jha (Part I)
182 Bhandarkar, D. A.,	pp. 493-514,
Origin of the Indian alphabets	Mookerjee, Silver Jubilee, III vol.
183 Bhandarkar, D. R.,	pp. 269-274,
Aśokan notes	K. B. Pathak
Aśokan notes	pp. 445-450, Modi
Brahmanic revival,	pp. 29-30, Thomas

	Can women perform Śrauta sacrifices of their own accord ?	pp. 159-163, B. C. Law, Part I
	Daṇḍakāraṇya	pp. 47-57, Jha (Part II)
	Essence of Indian culture	pp. 121-125, Bhārata Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
	Mahendragiri, ruler of Pishtapura	pp. 155-156, S. K. Aiyangar
	New light on the early Gupta history	pp. 189-211, Malaviya
	Parasikas	pp. 196-203, Khareghat, I
	The development of figure of speech in the Ṛgveda hymnology	pp. 70-72, Kane
	The light that epigraphy sheds upon the social life of ancient India	pp. 9-14, C. K. Raja
	The Vikrama era	pp. 187-194, R. G. Bhandarkar
	Vikrama Saṁvat, its origin and nomenclature in different periods	pp. 57-69, Vikrama
	Was there any Vaiṣṇava sect in existence in the Gupta period ?	pp 4-5, Indian Culture, (Barua)
184	Bhandarkar, V. K. and Heras, H. Vijayanagara empire-a synthesis of south Indian culture	pp. 29-38, Vijayanagara
185	Bharati Krishna Teertha सनातन धर्मावलम्बिजनताकर्तव्यदिग्दर्शनम् (in Sanskrit)	pp. 3-10, *1st section* Laxmansastri Dravid
186	Bharucha, Sheriarji Dadabhai Is Zorastrianism preached to all mankind or to one parlicular race ?	pp. 248-257, Hoshang
	On the accurate pronunciations of the Avesta	pp. 50-64, Spiegel
	Pazend and English versions of a chapter of the Pahlavi Dīnkard, relating to the solar and luni-solar years in the Zoroastrian religion	pp. 12-28, Cama

The date of Zoroaster	pp. 1-11, Cama
The original abode of the Kayanians	pp. 18-19, Spiegel
187 Bhaskaran, R.	pp. 20-26,
Caste in free India	Srinivasachari
Nationalism and democracy	pp. 168-174, Chettiar
188 Bhat, B. W.	pp. 363-368,
जेझिया कराबद्दल अवरंगजेब बादशहास लिहिलेल्या पत्राचा जनक कोण ? शिवाजी, कां अन्य कोणी ? (in Marathi)	*Satkaryottejak Sabha* Survarṇamahotsava
शाहू छत्रपतीस दिल्लीच्या मोगल बादशहाकडून मिळालेल्या सरदेशमुखीची सनद (in Marathi)	pp. 74-79, D. V. Potdar (Marathi Section)
189 Bhat, Mariappa M.,	pp. 75-77,
A mathematical work in Kannada	*4th Section,* Gopalkrishnamacharya
Mathematics in Karnāṭak of the middle ages	pp. 127-136, Bhārata-Kaumudī, (R. K. Mookerji)
Some aspects of Kannada culture	pp. 148-153, Srinivasachari
190 Bhatawadekar, (Miss) Gargi	pp. 219-230,
श्री समर्थसंप्रदाय व स्त्री-समाज (in Marathi)	*Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava
191 Bhatt, Gokulbhai Dolatarama	pp. 132-133,
वादिदेवसूरिनुं जन्मस्थान कयुं ? (in Gujarati)	Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)
192 Bhatt, G. H.	pp. 47-50,
The concept of Māyā in the Śuddhādvaita Vedānta	Indica
The Puṣṭi-mārga of Vallabhācārya	pp. 300-306, Haraprasad Sastri
Vallabhācārya's Aṇubhāṣya	pp. 127-131, Sarup
Vallabhācārya's view of error	pp. 9-11, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part II. (Siddheshwara Varma)

What a deity represents ?	pp. 40-45, Haraprasad Sastri
198 Bhattacharya, Bhabatosh Khañjana-darśana	pp. 67-69, Kane
The devotional element in Raghunandana's works	pp. 225-229, Siddha-Bhārati, Part I, (Siddheshwar Varma)
The place of the Kṛtyakalpataru in Dharmaśāstra literature	pp. 59-61, Ross
199 Bhattacharya, B. C. The goddesses of learning in Jainism	pp. 291-303, Malaviya
200 Bhattacharya, Dineshchandra Pāṇinian studies in Bengal	pp. 189-208, Mookerjee Silver Jubilee, III Vol.
श्री चैतन्यदेव कोन शके अन्तर्हित हन (in Bengali)	pp. 82-84, *Uza 3rd section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
The Maināmati copperplate of Raṇavaṅkamalla Haṅkāladeva (1141 Śaka)	pp. 282-2[illegible]9, Haraprasad Sastri
Udayanācārya and Śrīharṣa	pp. 138-143, Siddha Bhārati, Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
201 Bhattacharya, Haridas Sarasvatī, the goddess of learning	pp. 32-52, K. B. Pathak
The Brahmanical concept of Karma (Karma in the ethical sense)	pp. 29-49, A. R. Wadia
The concept of the spiritual in Eastern and Western thought	pp. 189-215, Radhakrishnan
The vicissitudes of the karma doctrine	pp. 491-526, Malaviya
202 Bhattacharya, Hari Mohan The doctrine of Māyā and the results of modern science	pp. 351-362, Mookerjee Silver Jubilee, I vol
203 Bhattacharya, Harisatya कृष्ण आर महावीर (in Hindi)	pp. 28-30, Mahāvīra I

	Socialism and Śri Vira	pp. 68-71, Mahāvīra I
	Structural evolution and the doctrine of karma	pp. 1-6, Vijayavallabha (English section)
	The Jain View of Ahimsā	pp. 160-166, Mahāvira
204	Bhattacharya, S. N. Decline of Buddhism	pp. 657-675, Malaviya
205	Bhattacharya, S P. The Śabdālaṇkār Yamak in the Ramayana	pp. 4-16, Maha-Raval
206	Bhattacharya, Sudhibhusan Studies in the Parengi language	pp 45-63, Jules Bloch
207	Bhattacharya, U. C. Rules of warfare in epic India	pp 37-61, K. M. Munshi, Part I
208	Bhattacharya, Vidhusekhara	
	A peep in to the ideal of education in Indo-Aryan Society	pp. 48-50, B. C. Law, Part II
	Asparśayoga	pp. 17-20, Woolner
	Ātmavāda as in the Yogācārabhūmi of Ācārya Asaṅga	pp. 27-37, C. K. Raja
	Catuṣkoṭi	pp. 85-91, Jha (Part II)
	Gauḍapāda	pp. 192-197, Winternitz Memorial number
	Glimpses of the republic of Vaiśālī	pp. 1089-1093, Bhārata, Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
	' Hita Mita grahaṇaṁ ; ' acceptance of what is beneficent and measured	pp. 433-434, Kenkyusyo
	Indo-Iranian ideas of impurity	pp. 610-614, Modi
	शिश्नदेव (in Hindi)	pp. 32-33, *Oza 1st section*, Bhāratiya-Anusheelan
	Some composite roots in Sanskrit	pp. 21-22, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part, I (Siddheshwar Varma)

Tapas	pp. 104–106, Haraprasad Sastri
The Phallus worship in the Veda	pp. 103, Haraprasad Sastri
209 Bhattasali, Nalinikānta Mahammad Bakhtyar's expedition to Tibet	pp. 49-62, Haraprasad Sastri
210 Bhawe, S. S. An interpretation of Rv. 10, 109.	pp. 17-26, Kirfel
Pāṇini's rules and Vedic interpretation	pp. 237-249, S. K. Chatterji
Vikramorvaśīyam, Act IV.	pp. 62-80, K. M. Munshi, Part I
211 Bhayani, H. C. Abdala Rahamānàs Saṁdeśarāsaka and Jayasī's Padumāvatī	pp. 81–89, K. M. Munshi, Part I
जैन परंपरानुं अपभ्रंशसाहित्यमां प्रदान (in Gujarati)	pp. 31–40, Vijayayavallabha, (Gujarati section)
212 Bhide, Hari Balkrishna वेद व आगम (in Marathi)	pp. 289–328, *Veda-Shastra-Deepika* Hirakmahotsava
213 Bhikkhu Silabhadra Buddha Gaya Temple Question	pp. 177–181, Maha Bodhi Society of India. Diamond Jubilee
214 Bhikshu, Sangharakshita Anagarika Dharmapala—A biographical sketch	pp. 9-65, Maha Bodhi Society of India. Diamond Jubilee
215 Bhonsle, R. Krishna Rao Memorial to Vasco Da Goma in Malbar	pp. 199-201, K. V. Rangaswāmi Aiyyangar
216 Bhuvarahan, N. R. In defence of journalism	pp. 27–30, Srinivasachari
217 Biligiri, H. S. The nasal phonemes of Kannada	pp. 306–308, S. K. Chatterji

224 Blonay, Godefroy de, Note sur la déese buddhique Tārā (in French)	pp. 35-39, Sylvain Lévi
225 Bloomfield, Maurice Diminutive Pronouns in Jaina Sanskrit	pp. 7-25, Lanman
On talking birds in Hindu fiction	pp. 349-361, Windisch
On the variable position of the finite verb in oldest Sanskrit	pp. 156-177, Delbrück
On two cases of metrical shortening of a fused long syllable, Ṛgveda, 8. 18. 13 and 6. 2. 7.	pp. 211-216, E. Kuhn
On Vedic Agni Kravyavāhana and Agni Kavyavāhana	pp. 12-14, Streitberg
The Myth of Soma and the Eagle	pp. 149-155, Roth
226 Blue, Irvin Frederick The Zarvanite system	pp. 61-81, Sanjana
227 Blümel, R. Grund bedingungen der quantiti erenden und der akzentuierenden Dichtung (in German)	pp. 15-19, Streitberg
228 Bodde, Derk Authority and law in ancient China	pp. 34-42, Kenkyusyo
229 Bode, Mabel The legend of Raṭṭhapāla in the Pāli Apādāna and Buddhaghośa's commentary	pp. 183-192, Sylvain Lévi
230 Boeles, J. J. The Migration of the magic syllable 'Oṃ'.	pp. 40-56, India Antiqua (Vogel)
231 Boll, Fr., und Bezold, C. Eine neue babylonisch-griechische Parallele (in German)	pp. 226-235, E. Kuhn
232 Bolling, G. M. The recension of Cāṇakya used by Galanos	pp. 49-74, M. Bloomfield
233 Bool Chand Jainism in Kaliṅgadeśa	pp. 87-100, Dhruva, III.

247 Brough, John	pp. 126-130,
The meaning of ni √hnu in the Brāhmaṇas	Siddha-Bhāratī Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
248 Brown, G. W.	pp. 75-88,
The sources of Indian Philosophical ideas	M. Bloomfield
249 Brown, W. Norman	pp. 69-72,
A Painting of a Jain Pilgrimage	*Kumaraswami* Art and thought
Escaping one's fate, a Hindu Paradox and its use as a psychic motif in Hindu fiction	pp. 89-104, M. Bloomfield
India's infancy according to Ṛgveda, IV. 18	pp. 131-136, Siddha Bhāratī Part I, (Siddheshwar Varma)
King Trasadasyu as a divine incarnation	pp. 38-43, C. K. Raja
Śaiva miniature Paintings in the early Western Indian style	pp. 24-28, Woolner
Some lexical material in Jain Māhārāṣtri Prakrit	pp. 27-32, *Oza 9th section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
The identification of certain Indian reclining ' Mother and child ' sculptures	pp. 322-325, Festschrift, M. Winternitz
250 Brüch, J.	pp. 1-19,
Span. Port. Cama " Bett " (in German)	Ammann
251 Brugmann, K.	pp. 89-104,
Zu den reduplizierten Verbal-bildungen des indo-iranischen (in German)	Delbrück
Zum altitalischen Konjunktiv (in German)	pp. 52-58, Windisch
252 Bruhn, Klaus	pp. 7-35,
The figures of the two lower reliefs on the Pārśvanātha temple at Khajurāho	Vijayavallabha (English section)

The dialectical position of the Niya prakrit — pp. 419-435 Grierson

265 Burrow, T. M. A.
Sanskrit etymological notes — pp. 3-13, Sarup

266 Burton-Page, J.
An analysis of the syllable in Boro — pp. 334-344, S. K. Chatterji,

267 Butlin, Raymond T.
On the alphabetic notation of certain phonetic features of Malayalam — pp. 437-447 Grierson

268 Caland, W.
Corrections of Eggeling's translation of the Śatapathabrāhmaṇa — pp. 297-302, Rapson

Rāhu im Veda (in German) — pp. 240-241, Jacobi

Syntaktisch-exegetische Miszellen (in German) — pp. 105-107, Delbrück

Three notes on Avesta — pp. 61-62, Cursetji Erachji Pavry

Zu den Brāhmaṇas (in German) — pp. 69-73, E. Kuhn

269 Cama, K. R.
The Zoroastrian Calendar — pp. 230-236, Spiegel

270 Candell Patrick
Who are the descendants of the people of Mohen-jo-Daro ? — pp. 20-30, The Anthropological Society of Bombay, Golden Jubilee

271 Canney, Maurice A.
Ancient conceptions of kingship — pp. 63-75, Cursetji Erachji Pavry

272 Cappeller, Carl
Ein medizinisches Sanskrit drama (in German) — pp. 107-115, Windisch

Zur Mṛcchakaṭika (in German) — pp. 20-22, Böhtlingk

Zwei Prahasanas (in German) — pp. 59-63, Weber

Zwölf Pasakos aus dem Preufsischen Südhitauen (in German) — pp. 427-447, Delbrück

280	Caturvedi, S. P.	
	Pāṇini's vocabulary, : its bearing on his date	pp. 46–50, Woolner
281	Ceyrac, P.	
	Father Beschi, Vīra-Māmunivar	pp. 54-60, Indica
282	Chaghatai, M. A.	
	The illustrated edition of the Razm Nama	pp. 281–329, Sukthankar
283	Chakladar, H. C.	
	Sidelights on social life in ancient India : studies in Vātsyāyana's Kamasutra	pp. 327–390, Mookerjee Silver Jubilee, III vol.
284	Chakrabarty, N.	
	The Bratachary Movement	pp. 85–90, Maha-Raval
285	Chakrabarty, Tapo Nath	
	Women in the early inscriptions of Bengal	pp. 243–260, B. C. Law, Part II
286	Chakravarti, A.	
	The message of the religion of Ahiṁsā	pp. 36–40, Vijayavallabha, (English section)
287	Chakravarti, Chintaharana	
	A Tantra work on the cult of Pañcānana	pp. 77–81, D. R. Bhandarkar
	Controversy regarding the authority of the Tantras	pp. 210–220, K. B. Pathak
	How scholars were honoured in ancient India	pp. 61–63, *Oza 3rd section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
	Muslim Patronage to Sanskrit learning	pp. 176-182, B. C. Law, Part II
	Nīlakaṇṭha the Śaiva	pp. 356–361, La Vallée Poussin
	Propitiatory rites for warding of the evils of old age	pp. 43–45, Thomas
	Sanskrit works on the game of chess	pp. 75–79, Winternitz, Memorial number
	Study of manuscripts	pp. 73–81, Kane
	The art of stealing in Bengali folk-lore	pp. 230–32, Siddha Bhārati, Part I, (Siddheshwar Varma)

	मराठी राज्यांतील न्यायपद्धति (in Marathi)	pp. 39-44, Sardesai
	The legend of Bhujyu	pp. 44-46 Chitrav
	The Ṛgvedic Ṛṣis : Viśvāmitra and Kuśika	pp. 59-62, D. V. Potdar
300	Charanis, Peter	pp. 135-148,
	A note on the population and cities of the Byzantine empire in the thirteenth century	Starr
301	Charpentier, Jarl	pp. 303-321,
	Antiochus, king of the Yavanas	Rapson
	Beiträge zur indo-iranischen Etymologie, (in German)	pp. 76-85, Cursetj Erachji Pavry
	Kleine Bemerkungen zum fünften Säulenedikt des Aśoka (in German)	pp. 303-312, Festschrift, M. Winternitz
	Kleine Bemerkungen zum Physiologus (in German)	pp. 280-293, E. Kuhn
	Paraśu-Rāma	pp. 9-16, Kuppuswami
	Remarks on the fourth rock-edict of Aśoka	pp. 76-87 Haraprasad Sastri
	Śakadhūma	pp. 449-456, Grierson
	The Sasanian conquest of the Indus region	pp. 11-17, S. K. Aiyangar
	Über den Begriff und die Etymologie von Pūja (in German)	pp. 276-297, Jacobi
302	Chatterjee, C. D.	pp. 329-340, D. R.
	A historical character in the reign of Asoka Maurya	Bhandarkar
	A point of distinction in the concept of *Khandha* in Buddhism	pp. 161-181 Bhārata Kaumudi (R. K. Mookerji)
	Early life of Chandragupta Maurya	pp. 590-610, B. C. Law, Part I

	Pali and its study in Indian Universities	pp. 156-159 Maha Bodhi Society of India. Diamond Jubilee
303	Chatterjee, Durga Charan Hetucakranirṇaya	pp. 266-272 Haraprasad Sastri
304	Chatterjee, Nirmal Chandra The Chait Sing tragedy	pp. 395-414 Mookerjee Silver Jubilee I Vol.
305	Chatterjee, S. C., The concept of Liberation in Indian Philosophy	pp. 73-88 A. R. Wadia
306	Chatterjee S. P. Land utilization in the district of 24-Parganas, Bengal (with plates)	pp. 342-408 B. C. Law. Part II
307	Chatterji, Beejanraj Kṣatriyas in greater India	pp. 20-22, *Oza 7th section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
308	Chatterji, B. R. Marriages in greater India	pp. 258-259 Sarda
309	Chatterji, Gaurishankar Two inscriptions from Kosam	pp. 101-114. Jha (Part II)
310	Chatterji, Kshitish Chandra On the cases governed by some Sanskrit particles	pp. 23-30 Siddha-Bhāratī Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
	On the interpretation of a rule of Panini	pp. 194-195 S. K. Chatterji
	Some technical terms of Sanskrit-grammar	pp. 279-281 Haraprasad Sastri
311	Chatterji, Nandalal A forgotten treaty between Shujauddaulah and the English	pp. 392-410 La Vallée Poussin
	The bimetallic scheme of Clive	pp. 183-191 Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
312	Chatterji, Ramanand A humble apologia for my Āstikya	pp. 547-564 Malaviya

313 Chatterji, Satishchandra, On the ascertainment of Pramāṇa in the Nyaya system	pp. 177-188, Mookerjee Silver Jubilee, III Vol.
314 Chatterji, Suniti Kumar Al-Bīrūnī and Sanskrit	pp. 83-100 Al-Bīrūnī
Andhra art	pp. 333-342 Ramalinga Reddy
Art and history	pp. 27-30 S. P. Shah
Buddhist survivals in Bengal	pp. 75-87 B. C. Law. Part I
Dharmapala and the cultural renaissance in India and Ceylon	pp. 160-167 Maha Bodhi Society of India. Diamond Jubilee
Foreigners and Indian names : The Punjab speech through the ages.	pp. 5-13 Siddha-Bhāratī. Part I. (Siddheshwar Varma)
India and Polynesia : Some Austric bases of Indian civilisation and thought	pp. 193-208. Bhārata Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
Itihāsa, Purāṇa and Jātaka	pp. 34-40 Woolner
Jayadeva Kavi	pp. 183-196 Dhruva III
Old Tamil, ancient Tamil and primitive Dravidian	pp. 1-19 Jules Bloch
Purāṇa legends and the Prakrit tradition in new Indo-Aryan	pp. 457-466 Grierson
Sir William Jones	pp. 81-96 Jones
Some etymological notes	pp. 68-74 Ross
The internationalism of India	pp. 426-432 Nehru
The pronunciation of Sanskrit	pp. 333-349, K. B. Pathak
315 Chattopadhyaya, Kshetresachandra, Dakshinavartanatha and his commentary on the Meghadūta	pp. 17-24 Kuppuswami

	Epigraphic notes	pp. 177-182 D. R. Bhandarkar
	Kikaṭa in Ṛk-Saṁhitā : its identification and archaeological importance	pp. 41-45 Woolner
	References to Buddhist Philosophy in the Vṛttikāragrantha of Śabarabhāṣya	pp. 115-127 Jha (Part II)
	The date of Kaumudimahotsava	pp. 382-406 Winternitz Memorial number
	The Śakuntala problem	pp. 167 Jones
316	Chattopadhyay, K. P.	
	Prehistoric culture and India	pp. 133-139 Jones
317	Chattopadhyaya, S. K.	
	भारतीय संस्कृति का सूत्रपात (in Hindi)	pp. 81-95 Oza. *1st section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
318	Chaturvedi, Banarasidas	
	साहित्यिक और सांस्कृतिक स्वराज्य (in Hindi)	pp. 25-30, Maha-Raval
319	Chaturvedi, Paraśurama	
	कबीर साहब और विभिन्न धार्मिक मत (in Hindi)	pp. 263-274, Nagari-Pracharinī Ramnarayan Mishra
320	Chaturvedi, S. P.	
	Intelligence : Its Nature	pp. 66-70, Maha-Raval
	Notes on a vārtika (?) and its misplaced occurrence in the Mahābhāṣya	pp. 82-83, Kane
	On arrangement of Taddhita Sūtras in Ashṭādhyāyī	pp. 209-214, Bhārata Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
	Pāṇini's vocabulary and his date	pp. 144-147, Siddha Bhāratī Part II, (Siddheshwar Varma)
321	Chaturvijay	
	श्रीभद्रबाहु स्वामी (in Gujarati)	pp. 20-26, *4th section,* Atmanand Centenary
	वाचनाचार्य श्री सुधाकलश अने तेनी गुरुपरंपरा (in Gujarati)	pp. 27-35, *4th section,* Atmanand Centenary

322 Chaudhari, Jatindra Bimal A note on Rādhā-māna-taraṅgiṇī	pp. 148-150, Siddha Bhāratī, Part II, (Siddheshwar Varma)
Some unknown or less known Sanskrit poets discovered from the Subhāṣita-sāra-samuccaya	pp. 145-158, B. C. Law, Part II
The authoress Bīnābāyī	pp. 362-367, La Vallée Poussin
The Jaganmohanakāvya	pp. 483-486, C. K. Raja
323 Chaudhari, Roma Kalābādhī's conception of God	pp. 22-24 Siddha-Bhāratī, Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
Lokācārya of the Śrī-sampradāya	pp. 173-178 B. C. Law. Part I
324 Chaudhary, Gulabacanda पालिभाषाके बौद्ध ग्रन्थोंमें जैन धर्म (in Hindi)	pp. 6-12, Vijaya-vallabha (Hindi section)
325 Chettiar A. Chidambaranātha, An introduction to the Dravidian family	pp. 179-187 Chettiar
Bharati and Keats	pp. 84-94 Kane
Some phonetic tendencies in Tamil	pp. 75-78 Ross
326 Chettiar, Ramachandra C. M. Rule of Vijayanagara over Kongu country	pp. 275-288 Vijayanagara
Tamil Culture	pp. 476-479 Chettiar
327 Chhabra, B. Ch. Agalokaka and the kingdom of Agni	pp. 170-172 B. C. Law. Part I
Brāhmans from Gauḍa in the service of Chamba rulers	pp. 57-59 Indian Culture (Barua)
जावा के हिन्दू साहित्य के कुछ मुख्य ग्रन्थों का परिचय एवं उन की ऐतिहासिक उपयोगिता (in Hindi)	pp. 38-49, Oza 3rd section Bharatiya-Anusheelan

Kingdom of Mekalā	pp. 215–219 Bhārata Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
Kīrti : its connotation	pp. 38–42 Siddha-Bhāratī, Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
Offiice of Uparika	pp. 231–253 D. R. Bhandarkar
Pūrvā meaning praśasti	pp. 14–24 Sarup
War between Seleucus and Candragupta in the Rāmāyaṇa	pp. 51–52 Woolner
Yūpa inscriptions	pp. 77–82 India Antiqua (Vogel)
328 Chinnasvāmī	
शाबरभाष्ये उदाहरणपरिपाटी । (in Sanskrit)	pp. 1–10 Jha (Part I)
329 Chintamani, T. R.	
Nārada Smṛti	pp. 153–196, C. K. Raja
शब्दचान्द्रिका वामनभट्टबाणविरचिता (in Sanskrit)	pp. 21–34, *2nd section*, Gopalkrishnamacharya
330 Chipalunkar, V. L.	
श्रद्धा की चिकित्सा (in Marathi)	• pp. 7–16, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Raupya-mahotsava
श्री समर्थांची शिकवण व भगवद्गीता (in Marathi)	pp. 130–136, *Satkaryottejak Sabha*, Suvarṇa-mahotsava
331 Chitale, V. S.	
दौलताबादचा यशस्वी (?) वेढा. (इ. स. १७६०) (in Marathi)	pp. 80–91, D. V. Potdar, (Marathi section)
332 Chitrav, Siddheshvarshastri	
वेद व उपवेद (in Marathi)	pp. 1–17, *Veda-Shastra-Deepika*, Hiraka-mahotsava

333 Choudhary, Tarapad कतिपयानाम् अव्ययानाम् आभिधानिकवैचित्र्याणि (in Sanskrit)	pp. 31-37, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
334 Christensen, Arthur Juḥí in the Persian literature	pp. 129-136, Browne
Qui est l'auteur de l'inscription du Ka'ba de Zorostre ? (in French)	pp. 25-29, Jackson
Some new Awromānī material prepared from the collections of Age Meyer Benedictsen	pp. 467-476, Grierson
Some notes on Persian melody-names of the Sasanian period	pp. 368-377, Hoshang
Two versions of the history of Mazdak	pp. 321-330, Modi
335 Clark, W. E. Hindu-Arabic numerals	pp. 217-236, Lanman
336 Coedès, G. Á propos de l'origine des chiffres arabes (in French)	pp. 323-328, Rapson
L'année du lièvre 1219 A. D. (in French)	pp. 83-88, India Antiqua, (Vogel.)
La plus Ancienne inscription en Langue Cham (in French)	pp. 46-49, Thomas
Les deux inscriptions de Vat Thĭp deĭ (in French)	pp. 213-229, Sylvain Lèvi
The causeway of giants at Angkor Thom	pp. 407-412, Winternitz Memorial number
The date of the Sanskrit inscription of Vo-canh	pp. 266-270, La Vallèe Poussin
337 Coelho, William The concept of sovereignty in Anglo-Indian history	pp. 61-67, Indica
338 Colinet, Ph. Étude sur le sens du mot *Svadhā* dans le Ṛgveda (in French)	pp. 159-172, Sylvain Lèvi

No.	Author / Title	Source
355	Crusius, O,	
	Ein Verschollener Mythus (in German)	pp. 388-399, E. Kuhn
356	Dabhade, Balkrishna Martanda	
	भारतीय चित्रकला (in Marathi)	pp. 461-468 Bhavanrao
357	Dabu, Khurshed S.	
	The holy quest	pp. 93-97 *Zoroastrian Association* Silver Jubilee
358	Da Fonseca, Angelo	
	Indo-Christian art in painting and statuary- a historical retrospect	pp. 139-153 Indica
359	Dalal, Shapursha Sorabsha	
	A brief history of the study of the religion & literature of the Zoroastrians during the different epochs of history	pp. 283-290, Sanjana
360	Damle, Y. B. and Desai, I. P.	
	A note on the change in the caste	pp. 266-276, Ghurye
361	Damodarlal	
	श्रीकृष्ण का सर्वोद्धार सामर्थ्य (in Hindi)	pp. 1-8, *2nd section* Laxmansastri Dravid
362	Dandekar, R. N.	
	Art in the age of the Guptas	pp. 227-242, Kevalānand Saraswati
	Hṛd in the Veda	pp. 137-142, Siddha-Bhāratī Part, I. (Siddheshwar Varma)
	The Svapna-episode in the Svapnavāsavadatta	pp. 503-517, C. K. Raja
	Viṣṇu in the Veda	pp. 95-111, Kane
	Yama in the Veda	pp. 194-209, B. C. Law, Part I
363	Dandekar, S. W.	
	समर्थ, तुकारामबुवांचे गुरु असतील का ? (in Marathi)	pp. 369-374, *Satkaryottejak Sabha*, Suvarṇamahotsava
364	Dange, K, N.	
	रामदासस्वामी आणि महंमद पैगंबर (in Marathi)	pp. 48-54, *Satkaryottejak Sabha*, Suvarṇamahotsava

The British occupation of Malaca, 1795	pp. 74-82, Srinivasachari
377 Dastur, Maneckshaw Navroji The significance of the Gathic terms, 'Bendva,' 'Maga,' 'Vaepyo,' and 'Gao.'	pp. 50-62, Hoshang
378 Date, Sankar Ramachandra सामर्थ्य संवर्धनाचे विविध मार्ग (in Marathi)	pp. 152-157, *Satkaryottejak Sabha*, Raupyamahotsava
379 Date, Y. R. समर्थांची समर्थ मराठी (in Marathi)	pp. 33-68, *Satkaryottejak Sabha*, Raupyamahotsava
380 Datta, Bhagavad Śākapūṇi, the Nairukta	pp. 23-26, K. B. Pathak
381 Datta, Dhirendra Mohan Philosophy of the Body : A new approach to the Body Problem from Western and Indian Philosophies	pp. 315-331, Radhakrishnan
The meanings of 'does God exist'	pp. 97-106, A. R. Wadia
382 Datta, Kalidaṣ Two Saura images from the district of 24 Parganaṣ	pp. 202-207, Haraprasad Sastri
383 Datta, Kalikinkar Calcutta-Batavia correspondence regarding restoration of Dutch settlement in India	pp. 227-233, Bhārāta--Kaumudī, (R. K. Mookerji)
Indo--French cultural contact in the early decades of the 19th century	pp. 154-156, D. V. Potdar
The Dutch in Bengal after Bedara	pp. 336-344, Winternitz, Memorial number
The Ostend Company in Bengal	pp. 411-412 La Vallée Poussin
384 Daudpota, U. M. Early Persian poetry and its Arabic poetry	pp. 341-351 Modi

385	Davane, Gulab V.	
	Nominal composition in Pāli	pp. 381–397 K. N. Dikshit
386	Davar, Firoze Cowasji	
	A glimpse into Iran after the Arab conquest	pp. 149–162 Jackson
	Episodes kindred to 'Rustum and Sohrab' in epic literature	pp. 244–250 Modi
387	Dave Jayantilal Bhaishankar	
	ब्रह्मविहार-जैन अने जैनेतर दृष्टिए (in Gujarati)	pp. 66–69 Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)
388	Dave, Jyotindra Hariharshankar	
	हिंदुधर्मनां केटलांक विशिष्ट लक्षणो (in Gujarāti)	pp. 54–55, *3rd section* Laxmansastri Dravid
389	Dave, K. B.	
	यक्षपूजानी ऐतिहासिकता : (in Gujarati)	pp. 96–101 Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)
	शिल्प अने चित्रकलामां चक्षुनुं स्वरूप अने तेना भेदो (in Gujarati)	pp. 317–328 Dhruva I
390	Dave, Suryakrisna Harikrisna	
	श्रीकृष्णमानसपूजा (in Sanskrit)	pp. 10–11 *1st Section,* Laxmansastri Dravid
391	Day, Florence E.	
	The Ṭirāz silk of Marwān	pp. 39–61 *Ernst Herzfeld*
392	De, S. K.	
	A note on Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja's Caitanya-Caritāmṛta	pp. 98–102 Haraprasad Sastri
	A reference to Mahānāṭaka	pp. 139–144 Jha. (Part II)
	Bhāmaha's views on Guṇa	pp. 353–358 K. B. Pathak
	Candra-gomin	pp. 56–60 Winternitz Memorial number
	Jagannātha's classification of Kāvya	pp. 12–14 Hiriyanna
	Kālidāsa	pp. 167–204 La Vallée Poussin

On the word Gaḍḍarikā	pp. 65–67 Woolner
Pālakāpya	pp. 73–75 D. R. Bhandarkar
Pre-Caitanya Vaiṣṇavism in Bengal	pp. 195–207 Festschrift M. Winternitz
Sanskrit literature under the Pāla kings of Bengal	pp. 79–98 Ross
Sanskrit literature under the Sena kings of Bengal	pp. 50–70 Thomas
The curtain in ancient Indian theatre	pp. 125–131 K. M. Munshi Part I
The doctrine of Avatara in Bengal Vaiṣṇavism	pp. 25–37 Kuppuswami
The prose Kāvyas of Daṇḍin, Subandhu and Bāṇa	pp. 112–144 Kane
The Śānta-rasa in the Nātya-śāstra and the Daśa-rūpaka	pp. 233–235 Siddha-Bhāratī Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
Viśākhadatta	pp. 50–57 B. C. Law. Part I
393 Deb, Harit Krishna	
Note on a newly discovered Taxila inscription	pp. 141–144, Haraprasad Sastri
The Kauṭiliya Arthaśāstra on forms of government	pp. 166–179, Winternitz, Memorial number
Vedic India and Minoan men	pp. 117–184, Wilhelm Geiger
394 Debrunner, Albert	
Der typus tudá- in Altindischen (in German)	pp. 487–500, Grierson
Vedica (in German)	pp. 72–82, S. K. Chatterji
Vedisch neṣa und parṣa und die vedischen imperative auf--si. (in German)	pp.6–13, Festschrift M. Winternitz
Zwei Altindische Probleme (in German)	pp. 71–74, Thomas

395 Delbrück, Berthold — pp. 48-49, Weber
Akṣṇoti akṣṇute das Vieh zeichnen (in German)
Altnordisch *fedgar* Vater und Sohn (in German) — pp. 15-17, Roth
Conjecturn zur Maitrayaṇī Saṃhitā (in German) — pp. 23-25, Böhtlingk

396 Della Casa — pp. 53-64, Kirfel
Il P. Calmette e le sue conoscenze Indo-logiche (in Italian)

397 Delwadakar, Revashankar Meghaji — pp. 74-76, *3rd section*, Laxman-sastri Dravid
ब्राह्मणत्वनी प्राप्ति (in Gujarati)

398 Demarest, Irving C. — pp. 514-519, Hoshang
Persian allusions in Pausanias

399 Demiéville, Paul — pp. 54-60, Kenkyusyo
Enigmes taoistes (in French)

400 Denecke, W. — pp. 160-168, Jacobi
Mitteilungen über Digambaratexte (in German)

401 Deo, S. B. — pp. 41-54, Vijayavallabha, (English section)
Some aspects of the Jaina monastic jurisprudence
Some social impacts on Jaina monastic life — pp. 77-83, Indica

402 Deoras, V. R. — pp. 84-88, Indica
Side-lights on the early history of the Yādavas of Devagirī

403 Desai, I. P. and Damle, Y. B. — pp. 266-276, Ghurye
A note on the change in the caste

404 Desai, Jhinabhai — 169-176, Dhruva II
Education on a Synthetic Plan

405 Desai, Naushirwan Barjoji — pp. 241-243, Cama.
The Persian Year

406 Desai, Palanji B. — pp. 24-26, Hoshang
A revised list of the Kaianian Kings
Great women of Karnatak — pp. 362-367, *Diwakar*, Karnataka Darshana
Iranian mythology : comparison of a few Iranian episodes with Hindu and Greek stories. — pp. 40-49 Spiegel

श्री. माणिक्यसुंदरसूरिकृत नेमीश्वर चरितफागबन्ध सं. १४७८ लगभग रचायेलु काव्य (in Gujarati)	pp. 47-65, *4th Section* Atmanand centenary
सुभाषित दुहा पंचोत्तरी (in Gujarati)	pp. 197-202, *4th Section* Atmanand centenary
412 Deshapande, Babasaheb श्री समर्थकालीन मठ व त्यांची दिसणारी कामगिरी (in Marathi)	pp. 283-291, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava
413 Deshapande, K. N. शिवभारतकार (अनुपुराणकर्ता) कवीन्द्र परमानन्द आणि त्याचे वंशज (in Marathi)	pp. 177-186, Sardesai
414 Deshapande, Vinayak Vishnu पूर्वमीमांसा (in Marathi)	pp. 397-428, *Veda-Shastra Deepika* Hirakmahotsava
415 Deshpande, M. S. Basava's treasure of devotion	pp. 290-298, *Diwakar* Karnataka Darshana
416 Deshpande, Y. K. नानासाहेब पेशवे यांचा द्वितीय विवाह (in Marathi)	pp. 173-176, Sardesai
वऱ्हाडांतील समर्थांचे शिष्य आणि त्यांची सांप्रदायिक कामगिरी (in Marathi)	pp. 189-201, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava
417 Desikar, S. Somasundara Tamil versions of Bṛhatkatha	pp. 352-354, S. K. Aiyangar
418 Deutschbein, M. Das Resultativum in Neuenglischen (in German)	pp. 36-40, Streitberg
419 Dev, Kumar Prabhat आर्य संगीत (in Hindi)	pp 153-170, *Zoroastrian Association* Silver Jubilee

Aids to Pahlavi lexicography	pp. 63-71, Jackson
Iranica	pp. 116-149, Khareghat, I
Jamasp bixaxsh or Jamasp Hakim	pp. 57-61, Davoud, II
Pahlavi Dastkart	pp. 37-44, Modi
The Hom Yasht and " The Bacchoe " of Euripides : a contrast	pp. 174-180, Spiegel
The modern Avesta of Milton	pp. 79-97, Cama
The Pahlavi text of Aogemadaechā	pp. 117-130 Sanjana
The Pahlavi word *dast pasax˘*	pp. 121-122, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
426 Dhall, Golok Bihari	pp. 276-282, S. K. Chatterji
Observation of some peculiarities in the English speech of the people of Orissa	
427 Dhalla, M. N.	pp. 115-116, Sanjana
Ahura Mazda's Fravashi	
Ashemaogha or the Heretic	pp. 54-56, Davoud, II
Neriosengh's Sanskrit version of the Avestan Afrīngān--i--Dahmān and Afrīn--i-- Khăsathryān rendered into English	pp. 256-268, Spiegel
Spenta Mainyu in the Gathas	pp. 43-45, Zoroastrian Association Silver Jubilee
The Māthras	pp. 60-62, Jackson
The nimbus crowned figure at Tāk--i--Bostān	pp. 61-67, Modi
The Pahlavi text of the Ormazd Yasht	pp. 378-391, Hoshang
Traces of the mystery religion in the extant Avestan literature	pp. 85-87, Khareghat, I

428 Dhani Nivat
Siamese versions of the Panji romance — pp. 95–101, India Antiqua, (Vogel)

429 Dhar, S. N.
The Arab conquest of Sind — pp. 378–386, La Vallée Poussin

430 Dharurkar, Bhagavanshastri
विशिष्टाद्वैत वेदान्त (in Marathi) — pp. 121–142, *Veda-Shastra Deepika* Hirakmahotsava

431 Dharwadkar, R. Y.
Medieval Kannada literature — pp. 115–130, *Diwakara*, Karnataka--Darshana

432 Dhruva, A. B.
Are the Sāṁkhya and the Nyāya--vaiśeṣika realistic ? — pp. 145–149, Jha (Part II)
The Veda and its interpretation — pp. 447–458, Malaviya

433 Dhruva, K. H.
कवि धोयी और उसका पवनदूत काव्य (in Hindi) — pp. 7–14, *Oza, 3rd section*, Bharatiya Anusheelan

434 Dhumaketu,
व्यापक अहिंसा (in Gujarati) — pp. 125–126, *4th section* Atmanand centenary

435 Dighe, V. G.
Decline of Maratha power — pp. 219–228, D. V. Potdar
Jamav Daftar–an important source for the social history of the Marathas — pp. 143–147, K. M. Munshi Part I
Kanhoji Angria — pp. 99–112, G. S. Sardesai
मराठशाही लष्कर (इ. स. १७९५) (in Marathi) — pp. 135–142, Sardesai

436 Dikshit : *See also Dixit*

437 Dikshit, G. S.
Western Chālukya relations with central India — pp. 278–281, D. V. Potdar

438 Dikshit, K. N.
Some problems in Indian archaeology — pp. 235–241, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)

439 Dikshit, Moreshwar G.
On some spurious Calukya copper-plate grants — pp. 570-573, B. C. Law Part I
Palaeographical notes of an ancient palm leaf manuscript of Jayatīrtha's Prameya-Dīpikā — pp. 55-60, Sukthankar
Panjim plates of Jayakesi (I) Śaka 981 — pp. 89-98, Indica
Two inscriptions from Maheshwar — pp. 317-322, D. V. Potdar

440 Dikshit, S. K.
Bharcu and Avantivarman — pp. 161-164, Kane
Method of archaeology and archaeological excavations — pp. 293-316, D. V. Potdar

441 Dikshitar T. A. Venkatesvara
कालिदासः कविकल्पः । (in Sanskrit) — pp. 813-817, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
The vedic sacrifice and temple worship — pp. 62-70, Singhi

442 Dikshitar, V. R. Ramchandra
A Hindu Unviersity at Kanci — pp. 304-307, S. K. Aiyangar
A note on cow veneration in ancient India — pp. 75-77, Thomas
A note on the composition of Sabhā at Uttaramerūr — pp. 59-61, D. R. Bhandarkar
An intriguing statement in Aśokan inscriptions — pp. 25-30, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
Bhāsa and Kauṭalya — pp. 165-167, Kane
Buddhism in Āndhradeśa — pp. 346-353, B. C. Law Part I
Buddhism in south India — pp. 83-92, Srinivasachari
Dharma Vijaya : a new interpretation — pp. 280-286, K. B. Pathak
Origin and early history of caityas — pp. 240-251, Winternitz Memorial number
Public opinion in ancient India-a bird's eye-view — pp. 119-122, Kuppuswami

447	Divanji, P. C. Authorship and date of Bhagavad-gītā	pp. 151-156, Siddha Bhāratī Part II, (Siddheshwar Varma)
	Brahma-Ākāśa equation : its origin and development	pp. 148-173, K. M. Munshi, Part I.
	हिंदनु माधि बंधारण अने हिंदु कोम (in Gujarati)	pp. 33-38, *3rd section*, Laxmansastri Dravid
	Materials for the history of Gujrāt of the pre-Valabhi period	pp. 168-181, Kane
	The influence of the Vedānta Philosophy on the Gujarati literature of the second half of the nineteenth century	pp. 187-199, K. B. Pathak
	Was there an original shorter Gītā ?	pp. 127-153, D. V. Potdar
	Yogavāsiṣṭha on the means of proof	pp. 102-112, Ross
448	Dixit : *See also Dikshit*	
449	Dixit, G. S. Economic conditions in the time of Krishnadevaraya	pp. 213-229, Vijayanagara
450	Dixit, K. N. Note on the archaeology of Gujarat	pp. 235-240, Dhruva, III
451	Dixit, Mathura Prasad वैदिक कालमें वैशाली (in Hindi)	pp. 97-99, Vaiśālī
452	Dixit, Prasannavadan Chhabilaram भारतीय संस्कृतिनी प्रेरकशक्ति (in Gujarati)	pp. 56-58, *3rd section*, Laxmansastri Dravid
453	Dixit, Vitthalnath संस्कृत साहित्य में राजा (in Hindi)	110-116, Maha-Raval
454	Dölger, Franz Zur Frage des Jüdischen Anteils an der Bevölkerung Thessalonikes in XIV Jahrhundert (in German)	pp. 129-133, Starr

455 Dombart, Th.
Die Darstellung oder Andeutung der Himmelswölbung durch ein halbes Sechs-Eck (in German)
pp. 319-323, Wilhelm Geiger

456 Donner, Otto
Der finnische Gott Ilmarinen (in German)
pp. 97-98, Roth

457 Doshi, Bechardas J.,
हेमचन्द्रना आदेशविधानो (in Gujarati)
pp. 219-237, Dhruva, I

458 Dosi, Bechardasa
भाषानां विकासमां प्राकृतपालिभाषानो फाळो (in Gujarati)
pp. 20-30, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)

459 Dravida, Rajeshvarashastri
भारतीयराजनीत्यनुसारी अध्ययनक्रमः (in Sanskrit)
pp. 41-42, Chitrav

460 D'Souza, V. L.
State interventionism
pp. 188-196, Chettiar

461 Dube, B. P.
कविता कामिनी के भिन्न भिन्न रूप (in Hindi)
pp. 117-126, Maha-Raval

462 Dube, Dayashankar
सुखी जीवन (in Hindi)
pp. 301-306, Maha-Raval

463 Duchesne-Guillemin, M. J.
Le nom de la Chorasmie (in French)
pp. 37-39, Jackson

464 Dumont, P. E.
A note on Mahābhārata I. 224-12
pp. 174-179, K. M. Munshi Part I

A note on 'Na Stanān Saṃmṛśati'
pp. 113-114, Ross

The legend of Sītā in the Kūrma-Purāṇa
pp. 236-238, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part I, (Siddheshwar Varma)

465 Dunker, Abraham G.
The Tarniks
pp. 191-201, Starr

466 Durandhara, V. K.
Social reform and legislation in Baroda
pp. 71-74, Sarda

467 Dussaud, René
Un nouvel exemple de réhabilitation du texte Massorétique (in French)
pp. 69-71, Ernst Herzfeld

468 Dutoit, Julius	pp. 345–352,
Jatakazitate in den Jātakatexten (in German)	E. Kuhn
469 Dutt, Charu Chandra	pp. 75–84,
Man's reason and his quest of Truth Good and Beauty	B. C. Law, Part II
470 Dutt, Chinmay	pp. 95–103,
A note on Iranian nominal compounds	Jules Bloch
471 Dutt, Ishwara K.	pp. 53–68,
Telugu literature under the Vijayanagara empire	Vijayanagara
472 Dutt, Nalinaksha	pp. 168–176,
Expansion of Buddhist Culture in North-East Asia	Maha Bodhi Society of India Diamond Jubilee
Gilgit Ms. of the Vinaya Piṭaka	pp. 209–224, Winternitz Memorial number
Place of faith in Buddhism	pp. 421–428, La Vallée Poussin
The Buddhist Manuscripts at Gilgit	pp. 227–236, Haraprasad Sastri
The Buddhist sects : a survey	pp. 282–292, B. C. Law, Part I
473 Dutt, N. K.	pp. 77–87,
Widow in ancient India	Woolner
474 Dutt Subimal Chandra	pp. 69–72,
New light on the early life of Rānā Saṅgā	D. R. Bhandarkar
475 Duyvendak, J. J. L.	pp. 102–108,
The dreams of the emperor Hsüan-tsung	India Antiqua (Vogel)
476 Dvivedi, Harihar Nivas	pp. 115–136,
Vikramāditya and the Vikrama era	Vikrama
477 Dvivedi, H. P.	pp. 181–186,
हमारी राष्ट्रीय शिक्षा प्रणाली (in Hindi)	Kashi Vidyapith (Hindi section)
478 Dwivedi, A. P.	pp. 330–332,
सनातनधर्माणां संस्कृतिः । (in Sanskrit)	Maha-Raval

479 Dwivedi, Hariprasadji
सन्तसाहित्य और जैन अपभ्रंश ग्रन्थ (In Hindi) — pp. 174–177, Mahāvīra I

480 Edgerton, Franklin
Anuttama and Anuttara ' Unexcelled and Supreme ' — pp. 35–37, S. K. Chatterji
Epic studies (New series) 1–3 — pp. 1–12, Sukthankar
Jñāna and Vijñāna — pp. 217–220, Festschrift M. Winternitz
Kauśika and the Atharva Veda — pp. 78–81, Thomas
Note on Indic *Diśati* ' says ' — pp. 88, Woolner
Notes on Jaina Māhārāṣṭrī — pp. 27–30, Lanman
Sanskrit pronominal stems in-d — pp. 156–160, Wilhelm Geiger
The meter of the Saddharmapuṇḍarīka — pp. 39–45, Kuppuswami
The philosophic materials of the Atharva Veda — pp. 117–136, M. Bloomfield
The Prakrit underlying Buddhistic Hybrid Sanskrit — pp. 501–516, Grierson
The Sanskrit suffix-' titha '- — pp. 109–112, India Antjqua (Vogel)

481 Edwards, E.
Some rare and important Arabic and Persian Manuscripts, from the collections of Ḥājjī ' Abdu'l-Majīd Belshāh; now either in the British Museum or in the private collection of Professor Edward G. Browne. — pp. 137–149, Browne

482 Eggeling, J.
Über den Kathāprakāśa (in German) — pp. 120–127, Weber

483 Ehrenberg, Victor
Die Opfer Alexander an der Indusmündung (in German) — pp. 287–297, Festschrift M. Winternitz

484 Ehrenfels, U. R. — pp. 1-27, Kakati
The comparitive study of matrilineal civilizations in India

485 Ehrlich, R. — pp. 95-101, Modi
The celebration and gifts of the Persian new-year (Nawrūz) according to an Arabic source

486 Eliade, Mircea
Durohana and the 'weaking dream' — pp. 209-213, *Kumarswāmi* Art and thought
Sapta padāni kramati — pp. 180-188, K. M. Munshi Part I

487 Elisseeff, Vadime — pp. 61-63, Kenkyusyo
Un Teou en bois laqué (in French)

488 Ellegiers, Daniel — pp. 64-115, Kenkyusyo
Shortened formulae in modern newspaper Chinese

489 Elwin, Verrier — pp. 317-319, Nehru
Ancient and modern man in India

490 Emeneau, M. B.
Notes on Śriharṣa's Naiṣadhacarita — pp. 87-102, Popper
Signed verses by Sanskrit poets — pp. 41-52, S. K. Chatterji
Toda menstruation practices — pp. 82-84, Thomas

491 Endzelin, J. — pp. 41-45, Streitberg
Baltische Beiträge (in German)

492 Engineer, B. A. — pp. 1-15, Hoshang
Advancement of religion

493 Enthoven, R. E.
A Persian marriage custom — pp. 212-213, Modi
The ethnographical survey of India — pp. 54-63, The Anthropological Society of India. Golden Jubilee
The officials of the court of the king of Satara, A. D. 1822 — pp. 2-7, B. C. Law Part II

494 Erkes, E. — pp. 67-86, Hirth
The Ta-chao. Text, translation and notes

495 Ernout, A. — pp. 85-89, Sylvain Lévi
Sk. *Craddhā*, lat. Credo, irl. Cretim
(in French)

496 Esteller, A. — pp. 103-131, Indica
The proper text-critical approach to the Ṛgveda—the rhythmical-oral-auricular method

497 Ettinghausen, Richard
Al Ghazzālī on beauty — pp. 160-165, *Kumarswami* Art and thought
The 'Beveled style' in the post-Samara period — pp. 72-83, Ernst Herzfeld

498 Eysinga, G. A. van den Bergh
Basileides und der Buddhismus (in German) — pp. 74-77, Richard Garbe
Tiele über Christentum und Orient (in German) — pp. 165-167, E. Kuhn

499 Ezekiel, Ezekiel Moses — pp. 459-464, Modi
Nails among the Jews and the Parsees

500 Fachow — pp. 66-74, B. C. Law, Part I
Development of Tripitaka-translations in China

501 Faddegon, B.
Mṛcchakaṭika and King Lear — pp. 113-123, India Antiqua (Vogel),
The Semitic and Sanskrit alphabets — pp. 261-272, Orientalia Neerlandica

502 Falk, Maryla — pp. 429-464, La Vallée Poussin
Nairātmya and Karman

503 Fares, Bishr, — pp. 84-88, Ernst Herzfeld
Un Herbier Arabe illustre du XIV siècle (in French)

504 Farooqi, M. A. — pp. 229-234, S. P. Shah
Sarmad as the poet of Hindu-Muslim unity

516 Fitter, Kaikhosrow A. — pp. 117-128, Davoud, II
The post Sassanian Parsi immigration into India

517 Flecker, James Elroy — pp. 285-288, Hoshang
A Mithras liturgy

518 Flensburg, N, — pp. 205-208, Windisch
Etymologische Miszellen (in German)

519 Fonaseca, Aloysius — pp. 132-138, Indica
The strike in industrial society

520 Forke, A. — pp. 101-144, Hirth
Yen Ying, Staatsmann und Philosoph und das Yen-tse Tsch'un -tch'iu (in German)

521 Formichi, Carlo — pp. 75-77, Lanman
On the real meaning of the dialogue between Yājñavalkya and Maitreyī

522 Förster, M. — pp. 59-85, Streitberg
Ablaut in Flussnamen (in German)

523 Foucher, A.
Ancient Multān — pp. 89-105, Woolner
De Kāpiśi à Pushkarāvatī (in French) — pp. 341-348, Rapson
Deux Jātaka sur ivoire provenant de Bēgrām (in French) — pp. 124-130, India Antiqua (Vogel)
Essai de classement chronologique des diverses versions du Ṣaḍdanta-Jātaka (in French) — pp. 231-248, Sylvain Lévi
The influence of Indian art on Cambodia and Java — pp. 1-36, Mookerji Silver Jubilee, III vol.

524 Fowler, Murray — pp. 186-192, *Kumarswami* Art and thought
Rigveda I, 31 ; a translation with commentary

525 Foy, W. — pp. 213-216, Windisch
Indische Kultbauten als Symbole des Götterbergs (in German)

526 Frachtenberg, Leo. J. — pp. 399-453, Hoshang
Allusions to witchcraft and other primitive beliefs in the Zoroastrian literature

Etymological studies in Ormazdian and Ahrimanian words in Avestan — pp. 269-289, Spiegel

527 Fraenkel, E. — pp. 86-92, Streitberg
Zur griechischen baltoslavischen und albanesischen Grammatik und Wortkunde (in German)

528 Franke, R. Otto. — pp. 327-330, Jacobi
Der Buddha als "ernst--bedacht und vollbewsst"

Der " Negativismus " in der altern Buddhalehre (in German) — pp. 336-344, E. Kuhn

Die zusammehänge der Nachbarsuttas von Suttanipāta I (in German) — pp. 196-204, Windisch

Einiges über die Beziehung der Wortbedeutung zur Wortform (in German) — pp. 23-28, Weber

529 Franke, Wolfgang — pp. 121-128, Kenkyusyo
Zur lage der vier Sari--Uigurischen Militärdistrikte An--ting, A--tuan Ch'ü--hsien und Han--tung in der frühen Mingzeit (in German)

530 Frankel, Hans H. — pp. 129-149. Kenkyusyo
The date and authorship of the Lung--Ch'êng lu

531 Frankfurter, Oscar — pp. 95-96, Weber
Die Siamesische Palastsprache (in German)

532 Franklin, M. — pp. 520-534, Hoshang
Allusions to the Persian Magi in Classical Latin writers

533 Frauwallner, E. — pp. 65-85, Kirfel
Candramati und sein Daśapadārthaśāstram (in German)

Dignāga und anderes (in German) — pp. 237-242, Festschrift M. Winternitz

534 Freiman, A. — pp. 482-489, Hoshang
Andarz-i-Kotakan

No.	Author / Title	Source
535	Friedman, Philip The Jews of Greece during the Second World war	pp. 241-248, Starr
536	Frye, Richard N. Pahlevi heterography in ancient Georgia ?	pp. 89-101, Ernst Herzfeld
537	Fuchs, Stephen The countribution of anthropology to Indian history	pp. 154-160, Indica
538	Gabelentz, George von der Das lautsymbolische Gefühl (in German)	pp. 26-30, Böhtlingk
539	Gabrieli, Francesco Le citazioni delle Leggi Platoniche in Al—Bīrūnī (in Italian)	pp. 107-110, Al-Bīrūnī
540	Gadre A. S. A note on a unique image of Yama	pp. 115-116, Ross
	The Kaṭaccuris in Western India	pp. 189-193, K. M. Munshi Part I
541	Gadre, T. R. श्री समर्थांच्या जीवींचें आर्त— मराठा आणि महाराष्ट्रधर्म व राज्य (in Marathi)	pp. 113-119, *Satkaryottejak sabha* Suvarṇa-mahotsava
542	Gaeffke, Peter The snake-jewel in ancient Indian literature	pp. 124-140, Jules Bloch
543	Gahalot, Jagadishsiṁha राठोड़ राजवंश का मूल इतिहास (in Hindi)	pp. 65-69, Oza *7th section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
544	Gai, G. S. Karnatak epigraphy	pp. 60-64, *Diwakar* Karnātaka Darshana
	Linguistic approach to traditional grammars of Kannada	pp. 53-55, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)

Pronouns in Vaḍḍārādhane	pp. 250-251, S. K. Chatterji
545 Gajendragadkar, K. B.	pp. 182-187 Kane
Some thoughts on the interpretation of Smṛti texts	
तत्त्ववादी धर्मशास्त्रज्ञांची भूमिका (in Marathi)	pp. 160-167, Chapekar
The legal profession and its place in society	pp. 14-18, Karmarkar
546 Galagali, Ramacharya	pp. 432-438, Maha-Raval
जयसिंहराजं प्रति श्रीमच्छत्रपतेः शिवप्रभोः पत्रम् । (in Sanskrit)	
547 Galestin, Th. P.	pp. 131-135, India Antiqua (Vogel)
Illustrations from the Pauṣyaparvan on a Balinese painting	
548 Gandhi, Lalchand Bhagawandas,	pp. 81-99, *4th section* Atmanand centenary
प्रभावक ज्योतिर्धर जैनाचार्य (in Gujarati)	
श्वे. गुरु विमलसूरिनी प्रश्नोत्तर-रत्नमाला (in Gujarati)	pp. 57-65, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)
549 Ganeshsundaram, P. C., Sankaran, C. R., Deva, B. Chaitanya, & Taskar, A. D.,	pp. 196-203, S. K. Chatterji
A study of accent in relation to the Alpha-Phonoid theory	
550 Ganeshsundaram, P. C. and Subramoniam V. I.	pp. 104-123 Jules Bloch
Marathi loans in Tamil	
551 Ganeshsundaram, P. C,	pp. 209-213, S. K. Chatterji
A note on morphemic values of consonants in Tamil	
552 Gangoly, O. C.	
Bāla-Gopāla-Stutih	pp. 285-289, Malaviya
Lilasuka-Vilvamangal's contribution to Sanskrit poetry	pp. 53-56, *4th section* Gopalkrishnama-charya

On some iconographic parallels — pp. 209-216, Mookerjee Silver Jubilee, III Vol.

Nidhamal — pp. 243-251, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R.K. Mookerji).

The primitives — pp. 15-26, S. P. Shah

वैशाली की महत्ता (in Hindi) — pp 10-17, Vaiśālī

553 Ganguli, Kalyan Kumar
Symbols in early Indian Jewellery — pp. 288-293 La Vallée Poussin

554 Ganguly, D. C.
A new light on the history of the Cāhamānas — pp. 349-355, La Vallée Poussin

Identification of some Brāhmaṇical sculplures — pp. :61-169, Haraprasad Sastri

On the Pratihāra Mahīpāla — pp. 194-201, K. M. Munshi Part I

The early home of the imperial Guptas — pp. 332-335, Winternitz Memorial number

555 Garbe, R.
Bemerkungen zu Bhāsas Bālacarita (in German) — pp. 126-130, Jacobi

Bemerkungen zum Āpastamba Śrautasūtra (in German) — pp. 33-37, Weber

Pañcaśikha und seine Fragmente (in German) — pp. 75-80 Roth,

556 Garge, D. V. and Apte V. M.
Mahābhārata citations in the Śābara Bhāṣya — pp. 221-229, Sukthankar

557 Gaspardone, Emile
La supplique aux Ming de Lê Lọ'i (in French) — pp. 158-166, Kenkyusyo

558	Gaurishankar, Modern Hindi literature : a critical survey	pp. 157-164, Siddha-Bhārati Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
559	Gauthiot, R. Paonano Pao. (in French)	pp. 111-120, Sylvain Lévi
560	Gawronski, A. The date of the Allahabad stone pillar inscription of Samudragupta	pp. 170-172, Windisch
561	Geiger, Bernhard, Abbreviations in Pahlavi	pp. 72-80, Jackson
	Mittelpersisch Vénók, Erbase (linse ?) (in German)	pp. 547-553, Grierson
562	Geiger, Wilhelm Army and war in mediaeval Ceylon	pp. 311-331, Winternitz Memorial number
	Die Passivconstruction des Präteritums transitiver Verba im Iranischen (in German)	pp. 1-5, Roth
	Hūniyam (Ein Beigtrag zur Volkskunde von Ceylon) (in German)	pp. 185-192, E. Kuhn
	Kenntnis der indischen Nitiliteratur in Ceylon (in German)	pp. 418-421, Jacobi
	Königsnamen in den Brāhmī-Inschriften Ceylons (in German)	pp. 313-321, Festschrift M. Winternitz
	New contributions to the interpretation of Mahāvaṁsa	pp. 107-112, Haraprasad Sastri
	Singhalesische Etymologien (in German)	pp. 555-557, Grierson
	Singhalesisches (in German)	pp. 105-107, Weber
	The name of the river Hilmend	pp. 240-243, Modi
	The second Buddhist council of Vaiśālī (from the Mahāvaṁsa) [translated]	pp. 133-135, Vaiśālī
	Zur Kenntnis der Sprache der Väddās (in German)	pp. 59-62, Windisch

	The title Daśavaikalika Sūtra	pp. 232-239, Winternitz Memorial number
570	Gheevala, C. L..	pp. 74 (xiv)-102
	The moral basis of Hindu theory of Sovereignty	Dhruva II
571	Ghirshman, R.	pp. 167-174,
	A propos de Gigunu (in French)	Kenkyusyo
	Quelques intailles du museé de Calcutta, à légendes en Tokharien, Pehlvi Arsacide et Pehlvi Sassanide (in French)	pp. 102-115, Ernst Herzfeld
572	Ghose, Ajit	pp. 87-92,
	New forms in the art of Bengal	S. P. Shah
573	Ghose, Sisirkumar	pp. 456-463,
	On the spirit and form of Indian art	Nehru
574	Ghosh, Amalanand	pp. 259-276,
	History of the Kalachuris of Southern Kosala	D. R. Bhandarkar
575	Ghosh, Batakrishna	pp. 334--345,
	Aspects of pre-Pāṇinean Sanskrit Grammar	B. C. Law. Part I
	Endingless numerals in Ṛgveda	pp. 253-258, Bhārata--Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
	Origin of state in Hindu political theory	pp. 244-247, Siddha-Bhāratī Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
	Problems of Indian linguistics	pp. 146-158, Indian Culture (Barua)
	Pūrvācāryas in Pāṇini	pp. 21-24, D. R. Bhandarkar
	Vyāsasmṛtiḥ, (in Sanskrit)	pp. 108-121, Wilhelm Geiger
576	Ghosh, Ekendranatha	pp. 67-80,
	वैदिक साहित्ये उद्भिदेर कथा (in Bengali)	Oza *1st Section* Bharatiya Anusheelan

577	Ghosh, Jogendra Chandra The donated land of the Nadhanpur grant of Bhāskaravarman of Kāmarūpa	pp. 85-88, Thomas
578	Ghosh, Manmohan Some Bengali etymologies	pp. 71-73, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part I (Siddeshwar Varma)
579	Ghosh, N. N. Did Puṣyamitra Śuṅga persecute the Buddhists ?	pp. 210-217, B. C. Law Part I
580	Ghoshal, Satyendranath, Jāyasī and Ālāol	pp. 124-127, S. K. Chatterji
581	Ghoshal, U. N. A note on some administrative terms in ancient India	pp. 30-32, S. K. Aiyangar
	Conception of the king as servant of the people in Hindu political theory	pp. 204-207, Sarup
	Historical portraits in Bāṇa's Harṣacarita	pp. 362-367, B. C. Law Part I
	The Brahmanical conception of the science of politics	pp. 53-64, Mookerjee, Silver Jubilee, III vol.
	The legal and political status of trades and crafts in the early Smṛtis	pp. 248-250, Siddha-Bhārati Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
	The oldest representation of the Śākta cult in Bengal art	pp. 271-278, La Vallée Poussin
	The status of territorial social and economic groups in the early Smṛtis	pp. 190-193, Indian Culture (Barua)
	The system of inter-state relations and of foreign policy in the early Artha-śāstra-state	pp. 136-145, India Antiqua (Vogel)
582	Ghurye, G. S., Physical data from Kathiawar	pp. 159-168, The Anthropological Society of Bombay, Golden Jubilee

583	Gibson, G. E. The Vedic Nakṣatras and Zodiac	pp. 148-166, Popper
584	Glasenapp Des Gleichnis in der Vedānta-philosophie (in German)	pp. 87-100, Kirfel
585	Glasenapp, Helmuth von Das Triṣaṣṭilakṣaṇamahāpurāṇa der Digambaras (in German)	pp. 331-345, Jacobi
	जैनधर्मः विश्वधर्म (In Hindi)	pp. 112-115, Mahāvīra I
	Lehrsätze des dualistischen Vedānta (Madhvas Tattvasaṁkhyāna) (in German)	pp. 326-331, E. Kuhn
	Über vier purāṇische Nachbildungen der Bhagavad-gītā (in German)	pp. 139-147, Richard Garbe
	Zur Vorgeschichte des Buddha-Bildes (in German)	pp. 3-6, *Oza 6th Section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
586	Gleizes, Albert Active tradition of the East and the West	pp. 244-251, *Kumarswami* Art and thought
587	Glidden, Herold W., The Mamluk origin of the fortified Khan at al-Aqubah, Jordan	pp. 116-118, Ernst Herzfeld
588	Glidemeister, Johannes Ein Baustein zur Geschichte der Tausend und Einen Nacht (in German)	pp. 34-35, Böhtlingk
589	Godard, André Les Travaux de Persépolis (in French)	pp. 119-128, Ernst Herzfeld
590	Godavarma, K. Formation of the present tense in the south Dravidian languages	pp. 25-29, Sarup
	Studies in Coorg vowels	pp. 418-422, C. K. Raja
591	Gode P. K. A manuscript of Rasasindhu : a rare work on alchemy and its probable date	pp. 468-472, K. B. Pathak

Notes on the history of rope manufacture in India between B. C. 300 to A. D. 1900	pp. 19-30, Karmarkar
Poetical works of Somanātha Sakalakala of Yamalagrāma-before A. D. 1750	pp. 365-368, Kakati
References to Tāmbula in Indian inscriptions between A. D. 473 and 1800	pp. 208-215, Sarup
References to the custom of holding grass in the mouth as a token of surrender in Indian and foreign sources	pp. 60-65, Indian Culture (Barua)
References to Tobacco in Marathi literature and records between A. D. 1600-1900	pp. 20-30, H. L. Hariyappa
Studies in regional history of Indian paper industry	pp. 87-95, Singhi
Studies in the history of Indian dietetics —History of the dishes Iḍli and Dośe between A. D. 1100-1900	pp. 226-231, S. K. Chatterji
Studies in the history of Indian plants-antiquity of Jawār or Jondhaḷā (Holcus Sorghum) (from B. C. 2200 to A. D. 1850)	pp. 142-158, B. C. Law, Part I
Studies in the history of Indian plants-the role of yava and caṇaka in regimen of Indian horses	pp. 247-255, Dhruva III
Textual criticism in the thirteenth century	pp. 106-108,, Woolner
The chronology of Raghunatha Sastri Parvate and his works-between A. D. 1821 and 1859	pp. 197-206, Chettiar
The chronology of the works of Khaṇḍadeva	pp. 9-15, D. R. Bhandarkar
The date of Mahākṣapaṇaka's Anekārtha-dhvanimañjari	pp. 89-91, Festschrift, M. Winternitz

The history and chronology of a Nāgara Brahmin family of physicians in Gujarāt between A. D. 1275 and 1475 — pp. 251-256, Siddha-Bhāratī Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)

The history of Maize (Makā) in India between A. D. 1500 and 1900 — pp. 14-25, D. V. Potdar

The manufacture and use of fire arms in India between A. D. 1450 and 1850 — pp. 202-228, K. M. Munshi Part I

The socalled Manuscript of the Advaita-Siddhi-khandana — pp. 288-293, Maha-Raval

The use of cloth for letter-writing in the court of Harṣa (A. D. 606-647) — pp. 15-21, Hiriyanna

Two contemporary tributes to Minister Vidyādhara, the Bengali architect of Jaipur at the court of Sevai Jaising of Amber. (A. D. 1699-1743) — pp. 285-294, C. K. Raja

Use of guns and gunpowder in India from A. D. 1400 onwards — pp. 117-124, Ross

Varadarāja, a pupil of Bhaṭṭoji Dikṣita and his works.— between A. D. 1600 and 1650 — pp. 188-199, Kane

592 Goetz, G.,

Sprachliche Bemerkungen zu der Rustica (in German) — pp. 298-308, Delbrück

593 Goetz, H.

An illustrated early Rajput Manuscript — pp. 82-87, D. V. Potdar

Archaeological observations on Satara fort — pp. 200-205, Kane

Minor vestiges of classic Indian painting — pp. 31-32, Karmarkar

Rajput art : its problems — pp. 87-94, *Kumarswami* Art and thought

The art of the Marathas and its problems — pp. 433-444, B. C. Law, Part II

The coming of Muslim cultural infiuence in the Panjāb Himālaya — pp. 156-166, India Antiqua (Vogel)

The Scythian Stela of the Baroda Museum — pp. 37-43, Khareghat I

Two early Hindu Śāhī sculptures — pp. 216-222, Sarup

594 Götze, Albrecht.,
Šunaššra- an Indian King of Kitzwatna — pp. 127-129, Cursetji Erachji Pavry

Zum Kār-Nāmak (in German) — pp. 249-252, Sanjana

595 Gogate, Gopal Ravaji.,
अंतरींच्या देवाबद्दल शंका व समाधान (in Marathi) — pp. 128-138, *Satkaryottejak Sabhā* Raupyamahotsava

596 Gogliya, Ayodhyāprasādjī,
राम और महावीर (in Hindi) — pp. 22-25, Mahāvīra I

597 Gokak, V. K.,
Modern Kannada literature — pp. 131-145, *Diwakar* Karnataka-Darshana

598 Gokhale B. G.
Dhammiko Dhammarājā-a study in Buddhist constitutional concepts — pp. 161-165, Indica

599 Gokhale, V. V.
Der Sanskrit-text von Nāgārjuna's Pratītyasamutpādahṛdayakārikā (in German) — pp. 101-106, Kirfel

600 Golawala, Nariman Sorabji
गुलाब (in Gujarati) — pp. 99-111, *Zoroastrian Association* Silver Jubilee

601 Goldman, Hetty,
A crystal statuette from Tarsus — pp. 129-133, Ernst Herzfeld

602 Goldziher, I.
Himmlische und irdische Namen (in German) — pp. 157-162, Browne

Zauberkreise (in German) — pp. 83-86, E. Kuhn

611 Gordon, Cyrus H.	pp. 17-28,
Stratification of Society in Hammurabi's code	Starr
612 Gore, N. A.	pp. 33-36,
Subhāṣitakhaṇaḍa of Gaṇeśabhaṭṭa	Karmarkar
Two versions of the Padyataraṅgiṇī of Vrajanātha	pp. 423-427, C. K. Raja
613 Gorvala, Ratanji Fardunji	pp. 99-124,
The immortal soul ; its pre-existence persistence after death and transmigration	Spiegel
614 Gosavi, Shriram	pp. 298-302,
समर्थांची शिकवण कालबाह्य होणारी नसून शाश्वत आहे (in Marathi)	*Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava
615 Gössel, H.	pp. 78-84,
Indische Strafrechtstheorien (in German)	Windisch
616 Goswami, Mathuranath	pp. 76-81,
आहोम राज्यर शासन-प्रणाली (in Asamia)	*Oza 3rd section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
617 Goswami, P.	pp. 257-260,
The problem of teaching English	Kakati
618 Goswami, S. C.	pp. 59-99,
A study of the philosophical background of Sankaradev	Kakati
619 Gour, Sir Hari Singh	pp. 34-35,
Social legislation in India	Sarda
620 Grammont, Maurice	pp. 65-78,
La métatèse en Pali (in French)	Sylvain Lévi
L'interversion (in French)	pp. 111-118, Streitberg
621 Gray, Louis H.	pp. 454-464,
Alleged Zoroastrian ophiomancy and its possible origin	Hoshang
Formal peace negotiations and peace-treaties between pre-Muhammadan Perṣia and other states	pp. 136-153, Modi

Observations on middle Indian morphology	pp. 563-577, Grierson
Pahlavi, Pāzand and Persian references to the double nature of Amshaspands	pp. 21-29, Sanjana
Two Sanskrit etymologies	pp. 104-106, Siddha-Bhāratī Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
622 Greenberg, Joseph H.	pp. 192-220,
The quantitative approach to the morphological typology of language	Wilson D. Wallis
623 Gregg, Richard B.	pp. 95-100,
The validity of Indian handicrafts in this industrial era	*Kumarswami* Art and thought
624 Grierson, George A.	pp. 349-368
Conjunct consonants in Dardic	Rapson
Sortes Tulasianae	pp. 449-455, Jacobi
The √ acch in Modern India	pp. 24-32, Richard Garbe
The birth of Lōrik	pp. 243-254 Lanman
The home of literary Pāli	pp. 117-123, R. G. Bhandarkar
625 Grill, Julius	pp. 36-39,
Schi-king I. 1. 9. (in German)	Böhtingk
Zur chinesischen Flutsage (in German)	pp. 9-14, Roth
626 Grohmann, Adolf	pp. 134-138,
Ein Beitrag zur Arabischen Sphragistic (in German)	pp. 134-138, Ernst Herzfeld
627 Grünwedel, Albert	pp. 60-67,
Die Tibetische Übersetzung von Kālidāsas Meghadūta (in German)	Adalbert Bezzenberger
Nāro und Tilo (in German)	pp. 119-130, E. Kuhn
628 Guest, Rhuvon	pp. 163-174,
Relations between Persia and Egypt under Islam up to the Fāṭimid period	Browne

629 Guha, B. S. pp. 140-143,
Racial types in prehistoric India Jones

630 Guha, S. C. pp. 206-213,
Ancient view of classification with outline of a modern workable system Kane

631 Gujar, M. V. pp. 157-171,
रजपूत-मराठे युद्ध. (in Marathi) Sardesai

632 Guleri, S. S. pp. 267-283.
The Nāgar inscription of Dhanika (Vikrama) Saṁvat 741 Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)

633 Gumperz, John J., pp. 283-295,
The Phonology of a North Indian village dialect : the use of phonemic data in dialectology S. K. Chatterji

634 Gune, Gangadharshastri, pp. 219-237,
आयुर्वेद (in Marathi) *Veda-Shastra-Deepika* Hirak-mahotsava

635 Gune, N. P. pp. 37-49,
Indo-Aryan and Hittite Karmarkar

636 Gune, P. D. pp. 43-53,
Brāhmaṇa-quotations in the Nirukta R. G. Bhandarkar

637 Gune, V. T. pp. 260-380,
A critical analysis of Maḥẓars (A. D. 1400-1800) K. N. Dikshit
The indigenous tenures and the unification of Maharashtra during medieval period pp. 233-237, D. V. Potdar

638 Güntert, Hermann pp. 130-131,
Concerning some words of Avesta Cursetji Erachji Pavry

639 Gupta, H. R. pp. 17-26,
Ahmad Shah Abdali's ninth invasion G. S. Sardesai

640 Gupta, Keshab Chandra pp. 201-204,
Relics of Sariputta and Moggallana Arhans- their return home and welcome Maha Bodhi Society of India Diamond Jubilee

641 Gupta, Kishorilal हितचौरासी और नरवाहन (in Hindi)	pp. 317-320, Nāgarī-Prachārinī Ramnarayan Mishra
642 Gupta, Mataprasad चतुर्भुजदास की मधुमालती (in Hindi)	pp. 187-192, Nāgarī-Prachārinī Ramnarayan Mishra
643 Gupta, Nagendranath The Veda and the Avesta	pp. 121-128, *Zoroastrian Association* Silver Jubilee
644 Gupta, P. C. Chughtai	pp. 127-130, S. P. Shah
Introduction to an anonymous document	pp. 161-166, G. S. Sardesai
645 Gupta, P. L. घटोत्कच गुप्त (in Hindi)	pp. 166-170, Kashi Vidyapith (Hindi Section)
646 Gupte, Y. R. Inscriptional, architectural and sculptural value of the Pāndava-Lene caves at Nasik	pp. 284-292, D. V. Potdar
647 Gurner, C. W. Kālidāsa's use of the Incarnation theme	pp. 58-65, B. C. Law Part I
Personification of night as woman in Kalidasa	pp. 323-324, D. R. Bhandarkar
648 Haas, George C. O. An Avestan fragment on the Resurrection (Fr. W. 4.) with translation and notes	pp. 181-187, Spiegel
The Zoroastrian demon Āz in the Manichæan fragments from Turfan	pp. 193-195, Sanjana
649 Haas, H. Lun-yü II, 16.	pp. 145-164, Hirth
650 Haas, Mary R. The use of numeral classifiers in Burmese	pp. 191-200, Popper
651 Habib, Mohammad Early Muslim mysticism	pp. 42-85, Kashi Vidyapith (English section)

652 Hackin, J. — pp. 313-328
Notes d'iconographie tibetaine (in French) — Sylvain Lévi

653 Haenisch, Erich — pp. 184-191,
Ein Dreifacher Sprachführer Mandschu—Mongolisch-Turki in kurzer Auswahl von 110 Beispielen (in German) — Kenkyusyo

654 Hafiz Syed, M. — pp. 1-8,
Spiritual ideals of ancient India — Kashi Vidyapith (English section)

655 Haldar, Asit Kumar
In quest of the remote — pp. 185-191, Sarda
Modern views of art — pp. 33-41, Kashi Vidyapith (English section)

656 Hale, W. G. — pp. 272-275,
Origin of the distinction of the tenses in Latin prohibitions — Delbrück

657 Haloun, G. — pp. 165-181,
Beiträge zur siedlungsgeschichte chinesischer clans. I Der clan Fêng (in German) — Hirth

658 Hambis, Louis, — pp. 175-176,
A propos du ··· K'i-tan kouo tche (in French) — Kenkyusyo

659 Hamidullah, M. — pp. 124-132,
Islamic culture as a factor in world-civilization — Jones

660 Hansen, Olaf — pp. 579-581,
Sakische Etymologien (in German) — Grierson

661 Hanumantha Rao, G. — pp. 22-30,
What is Hinduism ? — Hiriyanna

662 Haq, M. Abdul — pp. 31-34,
Some important aspects of Saladin's life — Ramalinga Reddy

663 Hāraṇacandra — pp. 89-96,
शब्दब्रह्मवादः । (in Sanskrit) — Jha (Part I)

664 Hariyappa, H. L.,	
Karna's burden	pp. 210–225, Chettiar
The Ṛgvedic word *parvata*	pp. 31–37, Hiriyanna
665 Harkare, Gunderao	
काव्यानन्दः । (in Sanskrit)	pp. 79–84, Mahā-Raval
666 Harshe, R. G.,	
खाल्डियन सौरसूक्त (in Marathi)	pp. 104–120, Chitrav
फेनेलो आणि रामदास (in Marathi)	pp. 170–192, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Raupyamahotsava
पुराणांच्या संशोधित व चिकित्सक आवृत्त्या (in Marathi)	pp. 248–254, Kevalānand Saraswati
Subandhu's home	pp. 214–220, Kane
Two illustrated manuscripts on dreams	pp. 246–268, K. M. Munshi Part I
Vestiges of Sanskritic influence on early French literature	pp. 241–261, C.K. Raja
667 Hartner, Willy	
The obliquity of the ecliptic according to the *Hou-han-shu* aud Ptolemy	pp. 177–183, Kenkyusyo
668 Hasan Hādī,	
Persian patronage of court-poetry	pp. 199–208, S. P. Shah
669 Hatzidakis, G. N.,	
Analogiebildungen im pontischen Dialekt (in German)	pp. 245–250, Delbrück
670 Hauer, J. W.,	
Das IV Buch des Yogasūtra. Ein Beitrag zu seiner Erklärung und Zeitbestimmung (in German)	pp. 122–133, Wilhelm Geiger
Einige Bruchstücke der Vratya-spekulation (in German)	pp. 143–149, Festschrift M. Winternitz
671 Havers, W.,	
Zur ' Spaltung ' des Genetives in Griechischen (in German)	pp. 230–244, Delbrück

672 Hazra R. C.,	
The Bṛhannandikeśvara and the Nandikeśvara Purāṇa	pp. 415-419, B. C. Law Part II
The Vāyu-Purāṇa	pp. 131-139, Winternitz Memorial number
673 Hebbar, K. K.,	pp. 368-370,
Art of Karnatak	*Diwakar* Karnataka Darshana
674 Heiler, Friedrich,	pp. 357-387,
Die Buddhistischen Versenkungsstufen (in German)	E. Kuhn
675 Heimann, Betty	pp. 95-101,
Die Bewegungsvorstellung im indischen Denken (in German)	Richard Garbe
Reality of fiction in Hindu thought	pp. 97-101, D. R. Bhandarkar
Sphoṭa and artha	pp. 221-227, Kane
Subjectivism and objectivism in Hindu philosophy : the problem of Ātman	pp. 36-43, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part II, (Siddheshwar Varma)
Terms in Statu Nascendi in the Bhagavadgītā	pp. 125-135, Ross
The significance of negation in Hindu philosophical thought	pp. 408-413, B. C. Law, Part II
Varuṇa-Ṛta-Karma (in German)	pp. 204-214, Jacobi
Zur indischen Namenkunde (in German)	pp. 139-155, Wilhelm Geiger
676 Heine-Geldern, R.,	pp. 167-179,
The drum named Makaḷamau	India Antiqua, (Vogel)
677 Heinze, R.,	
Zum Gebrauch des Praesens historicum im Altlatein (in German)	pp. 121-132, Streitberg
678 Heisenberg, A.,	pp. 244-257,
Kriegsgottesdienst in Byzanz (in German)	E. Kuhn

	The trefoil decoration in Indo-Mediteranian art	pp. 588-597, Chettiar
	The Vèlāḷas in Mohenjo Daro	pp. 45-55, Winternitz Memorial number
	Tree worship in Mohenjo-Daro	pp. 31-39, The Anthropological Society of Bombay Golden Jubilee
	Two rings of the museum of Ibiza (Spain)	pp. 285-289, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
686	Herbig, Gustav Bargina (in German)	pp. 171-175, E. Kuhn
687	Hermann, E., Lateinisch *mī fīlī* (in German)	pp. 133-134, Streitberg
	Über die primären Interjektionen (in German)	pp. 24-34, Delbrück
688	Hermanns, M., The Indian water-diviners	pp. 170-172, Indica
689	Hérold, A.-Ferdinand L'Inde à la Comédie-Francaise et la Comédie-Italienne, en 1777 (in French)	pp. 41-64, Sylvain Lévi
690	Herskovits Melville J., Some problems of method in Ethnography	pp. 3-24, Wilson D. Wallis
691	Hertel, Johannes Bemerkungen zum Uttamacaritrakathānaka (in German)	pp. 135-144, Jacobi
	Rathapṛ́ś oder rathaspṛ́h (in German)	pp. 143-155, Delbrück
	Sieben Erzählungen in Braj Bhāshā (in German)	pp. 40-58, E. Kuhn
	Śivadāsas Vetālapañcaviṁśatikā (in German)	pp. 135-154, Streitberg
	Über die Savābahuttarīkathā (in German)	pp. 138-152, Windisch

699 Himanshuvijaya, महाराज कुमारपाल चौलुक्य (in Hindi)	pp. 26–37, *Oza* *3rd section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
नागह्रद नगर अने त्यांना शिलालेखो (in Gujarati)	pp. 127–132, *4th section* Atmanand Centenary
700 Hiralal, मध्यप्रदेश तथा मध्यभारत-के राजपूत (in Hindi)	pp. 23–31, *Oza* *7th section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
The Nāgavaṁśis of Cakrakoṭya	pp. 92–97, Haraprasad Sastri
The situation of Rāvaṇa's Laṅkā	pp. 151–161, Jha (Part II)
701 Hiriyanna, M., Art experience	pp. 176–188, Radhakrishnan
Fragments from Brahma-Nandin	pp. 151–158, K. B. Pathak
Śaṁkara and Sureśvara	pp. 1–4, C. K. Raja
Vyāḍi and Vājapyāyana	pp. 61–66, Winternitz Memorial number
What is 'ananyatvam'?	pp. 221–224, Festschrift M. Winternitz
702 Hirschfeld, Martwig, A volume of essays by Al Jāḥiz	pp. 200–209, Browne
703 Hirt, H., Zur Bildung auf-ī im Indogermanischen (in German)	pp. 1–23, Delbrück
704 Hocart, A. M., Yaksas and Väddas	pp. 3–10, Wilhem Geiger
705 Hodivala, Shapurji Kavasji, Sanskrit Shlokas in the Chāndā Prakāsha on Zoroastrian Calendar	pp. 22–33, Modi

713	Hori, Kentok	
	A Chinese account of Persia in the sixth century	pp. 246–250, Spiegel
	Persian Buddhist translators in China	pp. 509–513, Hoshang
714	Hormusjee, Byramjee	
	The human-spirit : its origin, aim and end, according to the Avesta	pp. 63-69, Hoshang
715	Horner, (Miss) I. B.,	
	Early Buddhism and the taking of life	pp. 436–455, B. C. Law Part I
	Early Buddhism and women	pp. 182–184, Maha Bodhi Society of India Diamond Jubilee
	Escape (Nissaraṇa)	pp. 33–47, Indian Culture (Barua)
	Freedom of mind (cetovimutti) and a changing Piṭakan value	pp. 197–204, D. R. Bhandarkar
	The pattern of the Nissaggiyas	pp. 50–73, La Vallée Poussin
	Wayfaring	pp. 202-208, *Kumarswami* Art and thought
716	Horovitz, J.,	
	Hebrew-Iranian syncronisms	pp. 151–155, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
717	Horrwitz, Ernest P.,	
	Aryan origins	pp. 16–21, Modi
718	Horten, Max	
	Bistāmī, 874 (in German)	pp. 397-405, Jacobi
	Die Entwicklungsfähigkeit des Islam auf ethischem Gebiete (in German)	pp. 210–223, Browne
719	Hosain, M. Hidayat	
	Imperialism of Sultan Bahādur of Gujarat	pp. 91–95, D. R. Bhandarkar
	Shāh Tāhir of the Deccan	pp. 147-160, Ross

730	Huter, Fr., Grundsätzliches zur nationalen Ortsnamenstatistik (in German)	pp. 71-84, Ammann
731	Huth, Georg., Eine tibetische Quelle zur Kenntnis der Geographie Indiens (in German)	pp. 89-92, Weber
732	Imanishi Kinji., Nomadism, an ecological interpretation	pp. 466-479, Kenkyusyo
733	Indra., Machiavellism in ancient India	pp. 257-261, Siddha-Bhāratī Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
734	Iqbal, M., Some specimens of the calligraphy of the Qur'an from the Library at Meshed	pp. 109-112, Woolner
735	Irani, D. J., The renaissance of Persian poetry	pp. 358-374, Modi
736	Isar, Anthony., Omnia Mutantur, "All things change" (A chapter of my memoirs)	pp. 173-176, Indica
737	Ishaque, M., Rūdakī, the father of neo-Persian poetry	pp. 444-460, B. C. Law, Part II
738	Ivanow, W., Some materials for the study of Indian dialects	pp. 113-115, Woolner
739	Iwamura Shinobu and Schurman, H. F., Notes on Mongolian groups in Afghanistan	pp. 480-515, Kenkyusyo
740	Iyengar : *See also Aiyangar.*,	
741	Iyengar, Raghava, M., Some new light on the author of the Kural	pp. 403-408, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
742	Iyengar Rajagopala M. R., Tamil words and their meanings	pp. 639-659, Chettiar

743	Iyengar, S. Krishnaswami., Some Rajput traditions in South India	pp. 15-19, *Oza 2nd section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
744	Iyengar, Venkatesh Masti., Mantrodaya	pp. 522-532 *Diwakar* Karnataka Darshana
745	Iyer : *See also Aiyar and Ayyar*	
746	Iyer, Ananthakrishna L. K., Anthropology of the Roman Catholic of the Latin rites in Malabar, Cochin and Travancore	pp. 295-325, Mookerjee Silver Jubilee, III Vol.
747	Iyer, Bharatha K., The 'Tiranōkku' or Curtain look	pp. 101-104, *Kumarswami* Art and thought
748	Iyer, K. A. Subrahmania., Aesthetic satkāryavāda	pp. 163-172, Jha (Part II)
	The Vaiyyākaraṇa conception of 'Gender'	pp. 291-307, Bhārata Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
	Vikramāditya in the Sanskrit tradition	pp. 153-176, Vikrama
749	Iyer Krishna L. A., Caste in Travancore	pp. 236-260, The Antropological Society of Bomby Golden Jubilee
	Marriage customs among the primitive tribes of Travancore	pp. 65-74, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
750	Iyer, Krishnaswami A., A study of the ancient Indian Veterinary lore and its possibilities for the future	pp. 398-417, C. K. Raja,
751	Iyer, Narayana R., On the longer verses in the Rāmāyaṇa	pp. 82-112, C. K. Raja
752	Iyer, Sundaram P. S., Sri Vidyaranya and music	pp. 333-342, Vijayanagara

753	Iyer, V. R. Dravidic names for the parts of human body	pp. 3-21, *Oza 9th section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
754	Iyer, Varadaraja E. S. Economic life of the Tamils in the early centuries of the Christian era	pp. 242-248, Srinivasachari
755	Iyer, Venkitasubramonia Līlāvatīvīthi of Rāmapāṇivāda	pp. 269-276, K. M. Munshi Part I
756	Iyyer, N. Kanakaraja Kaviraj The Tamilian cultural heritage	pp. 262-264, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
757	Jackson, A. V. Williams A historical sketch of Ragha, the supposed home of Zoroaster's mother	pp. 237-245, Spiegel
	Avesta Urvatō and old Persian Ušabarim	pp. 17-20, Sanjana
	A visit to the tomb of Bābā Ṭāhir at Hamadān	pp. 257-260, Browne
	Notes and allusions to ancient India in Pahlavī-literature and in Firdausi's Shāh-Nāmah	pp. 209-212, Windisch
	Notes on ancient Persian geography	pp. 535-545, Hoshang
	On an allusion to Māni in Denkart 9.39. 13-16	pp. 34-36, Modi
	Some Avestan texical and grammatical notes	pp. 130-133, Cama
	The Manichaean Fragment S. 8 in Turfan Pahlavi	pp. 163-171, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
	Three Indo-Iranian notes	pp. 255-258, Lanman

758	Jackson, F. J. Foakes	
	The influence of Iran upon early Judaism and Christianity	pp. 172-175, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
759	Jacobe, Wilhelm Hauer	
	व्रात्यसमस्या और अथर्ववेद का १५ वाँ काण्ड (in Hindi)	pp. 13-22, *Oza 1st section* (Bharatiya Ausheelan)
760	Jacobi, Hermann	
	Mīmāṁsā und Vaiśeṣika (in German)	pp. 145-165, Lanman
	Sind nach dem Sāṅkhya-lehrer Pancaśikha die *Puruṣas* von Atomgrösse ? (in German)	pp. 385-388, Rapson
	Über das alter des Rāmāyaṇa (in German)	pp. 44-45, Böhtlingk
	Über das alter des Ṛg-Veda (in German)	pp. 68-73, Roth
	Über das Verhältnis des Vedānta zum Sāṁkhya (in German)	pp. 30-39, E. Kuhn
	Über den śloka im Mahābhārata (in German)	pp. 50-53, Weber
	Über die ältere Auffassung der Upaniṣad-Lehren (in German)	pp. 153-157, Windisch
	Über eine neue Sandhiregel im Pāli und im Prākrit der Jainas und über die Betonung in diesen Sprachen (in German)	pp. 211-221, Delbrück
	Über Viṣṇu-Nārāyaṇa Vāsudeva (in German)	pp. 159-168, Streitberg
	Vita und Avita (in German)	pp. 8-16, Richard Garbe
761	Jacobsohn, H.	
	Zum Vokalismus der germanischen und litauischen Lehnwörter im Ostseefinnischen (in German)	pp. 169-172, Streitberg
762	Jacques De Marquette	
	From art to spirituality	pp. 23-30, *Kumarswami* Art and thought

763 Jadhav, Bhaskarrao वाल्मीकि व होमर (in Marathi)	pp. 21-26, Chapekar
764 Jagirdar, R. V. Prose in modern Kannada	pp. 443-445, Nehru
765 Jain, Achaldas Laxmichand जैन समाजमें शिक्षा और दीक्षाका स्थान (in Hindi)	pp. 71-74, *2nd section* Atmanand centenary
766 Jain, Banarsidas A Buddhist Dhāraṇi worshipped by Jainas	pp. 309-313, Bhārata-Kaumudi (R. K. Mookerji)
दिल्ली के सिंहासनपर बनिया (in Hindi)	pp. 387-389, Maha Raval
Jainism in the Panjab	pp. 238-247, Sarup
Pārasībhāṣānuśāsana of Vikramasiṁha	pp. 119-122, Woolner
प्राकृतका विदेशोंमें प्रचार, (in Hindi)	pp. 203-206, Mahāvīra
पंजाबके जैन भंडारोंका महत्त्व (in Hindi)	pp. 157-168, *2nd section* Atmanand centenary
The late Dr. Woolner and his interest in Jaina studies	pp. 85-88, *1st section* Atmanand centenary
The Persian of Jain hymns	pp. 47-49, Siddha-Bhāratī Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
767 Jain, Darbarilal अहिंसा और विश्वशांति (in Hindi)	pp. 132-139, *2nd section* Atmanand centenary

768 Jain, Gorawala Khushal
जैन कर्मवाद (in Hindi) — pp. 232–243, Kashi Vidyapith (Hindi Section)

769 Jain, H. L.
A hidden landmark in the history of Jainism — pp. 51–60, B. C. Law Part II

770 Jain, Hiralal,
Jain mysticism — pp. 43–52, *1st section* Atmanand centenary

Traces of an old metrical Prakrit Grammar — pp. 315–322, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)

771 Jain Kamataprasad
भगवान महावीर और महात्मा गांधी (in Hindi) — pp. 38–41, Mahāvīra I

Jainism and China — pp. 73–84, Gandhi Memorial Vol. 1st

Kāmpilya — pp. 239–242, B. C. Law, Part II

Kavi Brahmagulal and his Hindi works — pp. 50–58, Karmarkar

महावीर और बुद्ध (in Hindi) — pp. 31–36, Mahāvīra I

मुड़िया लिपि में एक ग्रन्थ (in Hindi) — pp. 22–23, *Oza 5th section* Bharatiya Anusheelan

ऋषभदेव और महावीर (in Hindi) — pp. 18–21, Mahāvīra I

Significance of the name Mahāvīra — pp. 80–85, Mahāvīra I

The Digambara and Śvetāmbara sects of Jainism — pp. 228–237, Kane

772 Jain, Kumār Virendraprasādjī
महावीर हनूमान और तीर्थंकर वर्द्धमान (in Hindi) — pp. 26–27, Mahāvīra I

773 Jain Mahendrakumar — pp. 39-43, Vijayavallabha (Hindi Section)
सञ्जयका विक्षेपवाद और स्याद्वाद (in Hindi)

तिरुवल्लुवर तथा उनका अमर ग्रंथ तिरुक्कुरल (in Hindi) — pp. 82-90, Vijayavallabha (Hindi section)

774 Jain, Mathuradas — pp. 125-129, *2nd section* Atmanand centenary
जैन धर्मका महत्त्व और उसकी उन्नतिके साधन (in Hindi)

775 Jain, Nandlal — pp. 116-128, Mahāvīra I
जैनधर्मः भौतिक जगत और विज्ञान (in Hindi)

776 Jain, Nathulalji — pp. 131-137, Mahāvīra I
भगवान महावीरके धर्ममें क्रियाकांडकी वैज्ञानिक स्थिति (in Hindi)

777 Jain, Nemichandraji — pp. 196-202, Mahāvīra
जैन ज्योतिषकी व्यावहारिकता (in Hindi)

778 Jain, Prithvi Raj — pp. 61-73, Vijayavallabha (English section)
Jamāli, his life and point of difference from lord Mahāvīra

श्री आत्मारामजी तथा ईसाई मिशनरी (in Hindi) — pp. 44-49, Vijayavallabha (Hindi section)

779 Jain Sheetalprasad — pp. 142-147, *2nd section* Atmanand centenary
जैन धर्मकी विशालता (in Hindi)

780 Jain, Virendrakumara — pp. 1-5, Vijayavallabha (Hindi section)
जैन पुराणकथाका लाक्षणिक स्वरूप (in Hindi)

781 Jaini, Padmanabh S. — pp. 74-76, Vijayavallabha (English section)
The concept of Arhat

782 Javeria, B. M. — pp. 59-62, *1st section* Atmanand centenary
Jainism— a universal religion

783 Jayantvijay	
वीशा श्रीमाळी ज्ञातीना एक प्राचीन कुळनी वंशावळी (in Gujarati)	pp. 203-217, *4th section* Atmanand centenary
784 Jayaswal, K. P.	
आर्यमञ्जुश्रीमूलकल्प (in Hindi)	pp. 10-14, *Oza 2nd section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
The Muruṇḍa dynasty and the date of Pādalipta	pp. 185-187, Malaviya
785 Jayatilaka, D. B.	
Reformation of the Saṅgha and revival of Buddhism in Ceylon in the eighteenth century	pp. 7-11, B. C. Law Part II
786 Jeejeebhoy, J. R. B.	
Communal discipline among the Bombay Parsees in olden times	pp. 295-323, Khareghat I
787 Jeffery, A.	
Al-Bīrūnī's contribution to comparative religion	pp. 125-160, Al-Bīrūnī
788 Jetley, J. S.	
Historical position of Jainism	pp. 77-81, Vijayavallabha (English section)
789 Jha, Amaranatha	
Art education	pp. 9-14, S. P. Shah
Bihari	pp. 97-99, *Chettiar*
Bihārī Lāl	pp. 8-11, Ramalinga Reddy
Khwaja Mir ' Dard '	pp. 144-154, Dhruva II
Majid	pp. 455-457, Sarda
Sir William Watson	pp. 320-330, B. C. Law, Part II
Some Indian words in the Oxford English dictionary	pp. 65-66, Kuppuswami

	Some Urdu lyrics of to-day	pp. 173-179, Jha, (Part II)
	The search of manuscripts	pp. 41-43, D. R. Bhandarkar
790	Jha, Badarinātha	
	साहित्यमीमांसा । (in Sanskrit)	pp. 11-18, Jha (Part I)
791	Jha, Ganganath	
	A note on the Śabara-bhāṣya	pp. 311-312, Modi
	' Aryan invasion of India '- is it a myth ?	pp. 1-2, D. R. Bhandarkar
	Bhagavatam	pp. 1-2, Kuppuswami
	Magnetism as explained by Śāntarakṣita, a Buddhist writer of the eighth century	pp. 121, Thomas
	Prabhakar's theory of error	pp. 167-169, R. G. Bhandarkar
	Religion, the need of the present generation	pp. 499-501, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
	Some rare works on ' Vaidyaka '	pp. 284, S. K. Aiyangar
	Sources of property under Hindu law	pp. 213-217, Malaviya
	The teaching of law at Indian Universities	pp. 331-332, Ramalinga Reddy
792	Jha, Laksman	
	Observations on Vaiśālī terracottas	pp. 120-123, Vaiśālī
793	Jha, Rāmabhadra	
	The religious aspect of the sea-voyage	pp. 181-189, Jha (Part II)
794	Jha, Ravinātha	
	योगपदार्थविचारः । (in Sanskrit)	pp. 77-82, Jha (Part I)
795	Jha, Sitaram	
	ज्योतिःशास्त्रप्रयोजनम् (in Sanskrit)	pp. 24-33, Kashi Vidyapith Sanskrit section
796	Jha, Yogendra	
	हमारा धर्म (in Hindi)	pp. 318-321, Maha-Raval

797	Jhala, G. C. Humour in Sanskrit literature	pp. 177-185, Indica
798	Jhaveri, Krishnalal Mohanlal A few observations on the development of the language and literature of Iran	pp. 103-106, Davoud II
	Buddhism in Gujarati literature	pp. 116-117, B. C. Law Part II
	गुजराती भाषाना विकासमां जैनोए भजवेलो भाग (in Gujarati)	pp. 1-2, *4th section* Atmanand centenary
	Jain contributions to Gujarati literature	pp. 143, *1st section* Atmanand centenary
	Some salt pans in Gujarat during Mogul times	pp. 273-278, Modi
	The influence of Bengali on Gujarati	pp. 447-449, Mookerjee Silver Jubilee III Vol.
799	Jhaveri, Mohanlal Bhagwandas जैन न्यायनी प्राचीनता अने भारतीय त्रिशाखिक न्याय (in Gujarati)	pp. 136-153, *4th section* Atmanand centenary
800	Jinarajadasa, C. Trilingual scholarship	pp. 131-133, C. K. Raja
801	Joardar N. Indian dancing	pp. 163-190, S. P. Shah
802	Jog, D. V. वेदान्तसूत्रांचें प्रतिपाद्य अद्वैतच होय. (in Marathi)	pp. 59-70, Karmarkar
803	Jog, R. S. रामदासांची काव्यदृष्टी (in Marathi)	pp. 314-323, *Satkaryottejak sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava
	साहित्याचा विषय समाज कीं व्यक्ति ? (in Marathi)	pp. 73-90, Chapekar
804	Jogarao, S. V. ‘ Tyāgavinoda Chitrabandha ’— The magnum opus of Sahaji’s operas	pp. 1-6, H. L. Hariyappa

805	Johansson, K. F.	
	Die mit 'ni'– gebildeten hohen Zahlen im Altindischen. (in German)	pp. 429–439, Jacobi
	Drei etymologische Vermutungen (in German)	pp. 273–279, E. Kuhn
807	John, Wilhelm	
	Aufgaben der Purāṇaforschung (in German)	pp. 305–312, E. Kuhn
806	Johnson, Helen M.	
	Mūrkhaśataka	pp. 82–88, Festschrift M. Winternitz
	Rāuhiṇeya's adventures, the Rāuhiṇeya-caritra	pp. 159–196, M. Bloomfield
808	Johnston, E. H.	
	Bird-names in the Indian dialects	pp. 599–601, Grierson
	Charles Wilkins	pp. 124–132, Woolner
	Nāgārjuna's list of Kuśaladharmas	pp. 114–123, Winternitz Memorial number
	On some difficulties of Kaṭha Upaniṣad	pp. 122–127, Thomas
809	Jokl, N.	
	Thrakisches (in German)	pp. 173–181, Streitberg
810	Jolly, J.	pp. 18–20, Roth
	Der Knoblauch in der indischen Medicin (in German)	
	Der Stein der Weisen (in German)	pp. 98–106, Windisch
	Ganapati Śāstris Kommentar zum Kauṭilīya Arthaśāstra (in German)	pp. 422–428, Jacobi
	Land und Wasser als Staatseigentum (in German)	pp. 27–29, E. Kuhn
	Lexikalisches aus dem Arthaśāstra (in German)	pp. 204–210, Delbrück
	Notizen über einige Dharmaśāstra-Handschriften (in German)	pp. 46–47, Böhtlingk

	Relations between the Ādilshāhi Kingdom of Bijāpūr and the Portuguese at Goa during the sixteenth century	pp. 161-170, Ross
	The reign of Ibrāhim Ādil Shah II of Bijapur	pp. ?84-309, K. M. Munshi Part I
819	Joshi, S. N. इतिहासकालीन सत्ताश्रय (in Marathi)	pp. 264-266, Kevalānand Saraswati
820	Joshi, Umashankar The secret of supreme harmony	pp. 151-154, Dhruva III
821	Joshi, Vinayak Narayan अद्वैत वेदान्त (in Marathi)	pp. 87-108, *Veda-shastra-Deepika* Hirakamahotsava
822	Jouveau-Dubreuiti, G. Note sur l'inscription Andhra de China (in French)	pp. 389-391, Rapson
823	Junankar, N. S. A new approach to philosophy	pp. 74-74 (xiv) Dhruva II
824	Jung, C. G., On the psychology of Eastern meditation	pp. 169-179, *Kumarswami* Art and thought
825	Jungbauer, Gustav Sartische und deutsche Volksrätsel (in German)	pp. 347-357, Festschrift M. Winternitz
826	Junkar, H. Some remarks on the " Dâtastân ı Mênûk ı Xrat "	pp. 392-396, Hoshang
827	Jünker, Hch. F. J. The origin of the Avestan alphabet	pp. 766-774, Modi
828	Jyotishi, J. P. पूर्णत्व की प्रतिष्ठा का साधनः काव्य (in Hindi)	pp. 107-109, Maha-Raval
829	Kabir, Humayun, Science, Democracy and Islam	pp. 332-347, Radhakrishnan

The role of education — pp. 158–171, A. R. Wadia

830 Kaegi, Adolf
Die vedischen Aoriste *āvar, var, āvah, vah* (in German) — pp. 159–166, Roth
' *Vasta usrāḥ* ' im Ṛgveda (in German) — pp. 48–49, Böhtlingk

831 Kahle, Paul
Nautische Instrumente der Araber im Indischen Ozean, (in German) — pp. 176–184, Cursetji Erachji Pavry

832 Kaji, Hira Lal
Spirit communication — pp. 317–319, Siddha-Bhāratī Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)

833 Kakati, B.
Female initiative in courtship : (Episodes in the Brahmavaivarta Purāṇa) — pp. 71–76, Karmarkar
The boar in mythology and folklore — pp. 38–43, D. V. Potdar
The *Kalita* caste of Assam — pp. 171–178, Ross
The Mother-goddess Kāmākhyā of Kāmarūpa — pp. 44–50, Siddha-Bhāratī Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
Vaiṣṇavism of Assam and southern India — pp. 238–243, Kane

834 Kakati, Vaṇikant
Conjunctive participles as pleonastic suffixes in the Magadhan dialects — pp. 22–26, *Oza 9th section* Bharatiya Anusheelan

835 Kala, Satishchandraji,
प्रयाग संग्रहालयमें जैन मूर्तियाँ (In Hindi) — pp. 192–195, Mahavira I

836 Kale, Dinkar Vinayak
श्री समर्थांकडे पाहण्याची माझी दृष्टि (in Marathi) — pp. 75–87, *Satkaryottejak Sahba* Raupyamahotsava

837 Kale, Vaman Govind समाजव्यवस्थेचीं स्थित्यंतरें (in Marathi)	pp. 454-455, Bhavanrao
838 Kalenderian, Vahan H. An allusion to Manichæism and Zoroastrianism in the Armenian writer Ezing of Goghp	pp. 185-187, Sanjana
839 Kalyanachandraji धर्म अने संस्कृति (in Gujarati)	pp. 149-152, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)
840 Kamadar, K. H. जैन अभ्यासमां नवीन दृष्टिनी आवश्यकता (in Gujarati)	pp. 16-19, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)
श्री हेमचंदसूरीश्वरनुं द्वयाश्रय काव्य (in Gujarati)	pp. 14-18, *4th section* Atmanand centenary
The Maratha state of Baroda	pp. 121-126, D. V. Potdar
841 Kamalapur, J. N. Chalukyan-architecture	pp. 336-345, *Diwakar* Karnataka-Darshana
842 Kamil, Murad Posthumous notes on *Zoraster and His World*	pp. 139-143, Ernst Herzfeld
843 Kanahyalal, Pandit Hindu superiority	pp. 460-463, Sarda
844 Kanakura, Y. Über die Interpolation des Śaṅkarabhāṣya zum Brahmasūtra (in German)	pp. 381-385, Jacobi
845 Kanal, S. P. Threefold strategy for education	pp. 127-131, Maha-Raval
846 Kane, P. V. Gleanings from the Abinavabhāratī of Abhinavagupta	pp. 385-400, K. B. Pathak
मुहूर्त (in Marathi)	pp. 12-23, Kevalanand Saraswati
Naming a child or a person	pp. 24-44, Winternitz Memorial number

	प्राचीन राजशासनांतील दानच्छेदाचा निषेध करणारे श्लोक (in Marathi)	pp. 3-15, *Oza 5th section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
	The Kauṭilya and the Matsyapurāṇa	pp. 13-15, B. C. Law Part II
	The Mahābhārata verses and very ancient Dharmasūtras and other works	pp. 128-133, Thomas
	The marriageable age of girls in ancient India	pp. 191-197, Jha (Part II)
	The Pahlavas and Pārasīkas in ancient Sanskrit literature	pp. 352-357, Modi
	The problem of the introduction of Rāśis in Indian astronomy and astrology	pp. 310-315, K. M. Munshi Part I
	Vedic Mantras and legends in the Purāṇas	pp. 5-8, C. K. Raja
847	Kanetkar, S. K.	
	समर्थांचें शब्दसामर्थ्य (in Marathi)	pp. 347-353, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava
848	Kanga, Kavasji Edalji	
	King Faridūn and a few of his amulets and charms	pp. 141-145, Cama
849	Kanga, M. F.	
	Hāhōkht Nask	pp. 244-252, Kane
	Life and letters of Manushchihr Goshnajam	pp. 189-204, Davoud II
	Pahlavi version of Gāthā Ushtavaiti	pp. 179-191, Ross
	Pahlavi Yasn Hā VIII, - A critical study	pp. 143-149, Siddha-Bhāratī Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
	The age of Yaṣts	pp. 134-140, Thomas
850	Kanga, Sorabji Naoroji	
	Ardae Viraf and his trance	pp. 231-238, Hoshang

The doctrine of dualism in the Gāthās	pp. 171–186, Jackson
The Gathic doctrine of dualism in Aristotle	pp. 163–170, Sanjana
The Homa-tree and the ten Kar-fish of the Bundahishn and the trees of knowledge and life and the serpent of the Bible : A comparison	pp. 1–11, Spiegel
The Spenta Mainyu in the Gāthās–the source of Fravashis in the Avesta and of the Logos in Christianity	pp. 214-239, Modi
851 Kanga, Sorabji Pestonjee A metrical translation of the Nirang-i-Kusti	pp. 209–212, Sanjana
852 Kannan Nair, V. P. and Kuriyan, G. Hydro-electric development in south India	pp. 266–275, B. C. Law, Part II
853 Kanole, V. A. नांदेडचें शेष घराणें (in Marathi)	pp. 56–73, D. V. Potdar (Marathi section)
854 Kapadia, Hiralal R. Establishment of World Peace	pp. 299–301, Mahāvīra I
855 Kapasi, Bhikhalal B. Jain community- its various problems	pp. 141–142, *1st section* Atmanand centenary
856 Kar, B. C. Instinct in anthropology : a comment on the criticisms of the instinct-doctrine	pp. 51–58, Kakati
857 Karambelkar, V. V. नवाब-खानखाना-चरितम् । (in Hindi)	pp. 286–299, Nāgarī-Prachāriṇī (Keshava Smṛti)
858 Karandikar, J. S. जुना दासबोध आणि नवा दासबोध (in Marathi)	pp. 393–409, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava
मानवी जीवनाचा हेतु काय ? (in Marathi)	pp. 158–169, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Raupyamahotsava

	ऋग्वेदांतील एक कूट सूक्त (in Marathi)	pp. 145-155, Kevalanand Saraswati
859	Karkaria, R. P.	
	Purim and Farwardigan	pp. 351-367, Hoshang
	The Parsi and French revolutionary calendars : a study in the history of chronology	pp. 146-153, Cama
860	Karkhanis, G. G.	
	श्री समर्थांची शिकवण कालबाह्य झाली काय ? (in Marathi)	pp. 55-82, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava
	श्री समर्थांच्या व इतर संतांच्या शिकवणींतील अंतर (in Marathi)	pp. 17-32, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Raupyamahotsava
861	Karlgren, B.	
	Contributions á l'analyse des caractères chinois (in French)	pp. 206-221, Hirth
862	Karmarkar, A. P.	
	Bṛhaspati-Nītisāra in Garuḍa-purāṇa	pp. 239-240, Siddha-Bhāratī Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
	Origin of Saktism	pp. 294-296, Maha-Raval
	Purāṇic cosmogony	pp. 323-332, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
	The earliest extant Purāṇa in Indian literature	pp. 77-81, Karmarkar
	The early man in Karnatak	pp. 25-29, *Diwakar* Karnataka Darshan
	The Liṅga cult in ancient India (Its proto-Indian origin and early development)	pp. 456-468, B. C. Law, Part I

The Matsyāvatāra of Viṣṇu (Its proto-Indian origin and development)	pp. 253-257, Kane
863 Karnataki, Kr. De.	
Jainism : its distinctive features and their impact on our composite culture	pp. 82-86, Vijayavallabha, (English section)
864 Karnik, H. R.	
The legend of the Āptya-devatās—Trita, Dvita and Ekata	pp. 316-324, K. M. Munshi Part I
865 Karve, C. G.	
गोप्रतीकात्मक कला (in Marathi)	pp. 38-45, D. V. Potdar (Marathi Section)
मराठ्यांच्या इतिहासांतील कांहीं सामाजिक झरोके (in Marathi)	pp. 27-45, Chapeker
समर्थकालीन देवदेवतार्चन (in Marathi)	pp. 69-74, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Raupyamahotsava
866 Karve, (Mrs.) Iravati	
A note on an incident in the Rāmāyaṇa	pp. 422-424, K. N. Dikshit
Kinship terms and the family organisation as found in the critical edition of the Mahābhārata	pp. 60-148, Sukthankar
Social solidarity	pp. 390-397, Nehru
867 Kashikar C. G.	
A comparative study of Udgītha's Bhāṣya on the Ṛgveda	pp. 150-155, Siddha-Bhāratī Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
A critical study of the ritualistic Sūtras : Bhāradvāja-Śrauta-Sūtra, Praśnas VI and VIII	pp. 41-48, Sarup
Ritual notes- a study of Bhāradvāja Śrauta Sūtra Praśna VII	pp. 238-242, D. V. Potdar
श्रौत वाङ्मय आणि विधि (in Marathi)	pp. 98-103, Chitrav

वैदिक ऋषींचे लौकिक निरीक्षण (in Marathi)	pp. 121-128, Kevalānand Saraswati
868 Kashikar, Sadashivsastri	
ज्योतिषशास्त्र हें मूळ भारतीयांचेच (in Marathi)	pp. 67-72, Jyotishatattva-Darshana
869 Kasturi, N.	
The hero-stones of Mysore	pp. 203-207, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyyangar
870 Katare, Sant Lal	
Struggle for supremacy in the Deccan	pp. 413-432, Winternitz Memorial number
871 Kateli, Kharshedji Minocherji	
Ādar and Ātash in the Pāzand writings	pp. 239-240, Cama
872 Katju, Kailas Nath	
Buddhism and India	pp. 150-151, Maha Bodhi Society of India Diamond Jubilee
873 Katre, S. L.	
देवाजीपंत चोरघडे यांचें एक वाङ्मय स्मारक (in Marathi)	pp. 143-155, Sardesai
Harisvàmin the commentator of the Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa : A protege of Vikramāditya, the great, of tradition : his date-c. 54 B. C.	pp. 325-340, K. M. Munshi Part I
The Ghaṭakarpara problem	pp. 177-198, Vikrama
874 Katre, S. M.	
Amara's contribution to Indian lexicography	pp. 199-212, Vikrama
A family of scribes	pp. 333-336, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
A note on Indic Diśati 'Says'	pp. 43, Chitrav
Names of Prakrit Languages	pp. 192-197, Ross
On Sanskrit kroda	pp. 222. Kevalānand Saraswati

On Sanskrit Priya-Vāsas " Wife "	pp. 259-261, Khareghat (Vol. I)
On some new phonological tendencies in new Indo-Aryan	pp. 197-199, Dhruva III
On the history of ḷ in Pāli	pp. 22-34, B. C. Law Part II
On two new Indo-Aryan words	pp. 323. S. K. Chatterji
Prakrit Goha	pp. 173-176, G. S. Sardesai
Prakrit ' uccidima ' and ' uccuḍai '	pp. 258-259, Kane
Sanskrit lexicography and Middle Indo-Aryan	pp. 133-136, Woolner
Sanskrit vocables in Dravidian inscription	pp. 78-80, *4th section* Gopalkrishnamacharya
Tiranhu, Teranhu (ka) and Triraśmi	pp. 143-145, Jules Bloch
Two middle Indo-Aryan words	pp. 141-143 Thomas
875 Kauffmann, F. Got. gawairpi (in German)	pp. 321-322, Delbrück
876 Kaul, R. N. ' Feeling ' in Bradley and Whitehead	pp. 38-47, Hiriyanna
877 Kavi, M. Ramkrishna A Gurjar king on Saṅgīta	pp. 402-408, S. K. Aiyangar
Bhaṭṭa Jayanta and Yaśovarman of Kāshmīr	pp. 45-52, D. R. Bhandarkar
Date of Sāgaranandin	pp. 198-205, Ross
878 Kaviraj, Gopinath Kaivalya and its place in dualistic Tantric culture	pp. 9-15, Kashi Vidyapith (English section)

881	Keller, G. S.	pp. 182-192,
	Über Ellipse im Ukrainischen (in German)	Streitberg
882	Kent, Roland G.	pp. 291-293,
	On certain personal pronouns in the Indo-Iranian dialects	Sanjana (Appendix)
	The name Ahuramazda	pp. 200-208, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
883	Keny, L. B.	pp. 186-195,
	Magadhan trade	Indica
884	Kern, Heinrich	pp. 93-94,
	Aus der indischen und der keltischen Sagenwelt (in German)	Weber
	Der buddhistische Dichter 'Sūra' (in German)	pp. 50-51, Böhtlingk
	Deutung einer misverstandenen Stelle im Mahāvastu (in German)	pp. 194-197, Delbrück
	Eine indische Nebenform von Uśanas (in German)	pp. 6-8, Roth
	Eine Lauterscheinung im Niassischen (in German)	pp. 74-76 E. Kuhn
885	Kettunen, L	pp. 193-198,
	Geschichtliches und phonetisches über die auslautenden Konsonanten im Finnischen (in German)	Streitberg
886	Kevalananda Sarasvati	pp. 46-62,
	चिद्गुणवाद (in Marathi)	Chapekar
887	Khadilkar, P. H.	pp. 100-108,
	श्रीनरसिंहसरस्वती यांचा काल आणि कार्य (in Marathi)	D. V. Potdar (Marathi section)
888	Khan, Abdur Rahman	pp. 171-175,
	On the minor tracts of Abū-Raiḥan Muḥammd bin Aḥmad Alberuni	Al-Bīrūnī
889	Khan, Fazal Ahmad	pp. 334-337,
	A note on Persian, Turkis and Arabic Mss.	B. C. Law Part II

890 Khandalawala, Nowrojee Dorabjee	
Frashokard and rebirth	pp. 200-215, Cama
Ravân and Farohar	pp. 197-200, Spiegel
The holy Sraosha	pp. 47-53, Cama
The two spirits-Spenta and Angra- in the Avesta	pp. 213-219, Sanjana
Zravana Akarana-Boundless Time	pp. 196-200, Hoshang
891 Khare, G. H.	
ज्ञानेश्वरी व म्हाळसा (in Marathi)	pp. 69-71 Chitrav
Elements of Hindu iconography and its sources	pp. 140-145, B. C. Law, Part II
Krishnadevaraya of Vijayanagara and the Vitthala image of Pandharapur	pp. 191-195, Vijayanagara
पेशवे दप्तर-पत्रें—कालनिर्णय सुधारणा, (in Marathi)	pp. 109-116, D. V. Potdar (Marathi section)
शिवाजी महाराजांची कर्नाटकांतील एक स्वारी (in Marathi)	pp. 261-263, Kevalānand Saraswati
The twenty four varieties of Viṣṇu image	pp. 51-54, Siddha-Bharatī, Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
Varieties of Viṣṇu image and the probable date of their innovation	pp. 260-263, Kane
892 Khare, Y. V.,	
चौथ आणि सरदेशमुखी (in Marathi)	pp. 37-52, *Oza 4th section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
893 Khareghat, M. P.	
The Daryāī Noroz	pp. 118-130, Modi
894 Khuda Buksh, S.,	
Politics in Islam	pp. 145-244 *Mookerjee,* Silver Jubilee I Vol.
895 Khuperkar, Balshastri,	
साहित्यशास्त्र (in Marathi)	pp. 269-288, *Veda-Shastra-Deepika* Hirakmahotsava

	श्री मध्वाचार्य व श्री समर्थ यांचा संप्रदाय (in Marathi)	pp. 183-188, *Satkaryottejak Sabaa* Suvarnamahotsava
896	Kibe, M. V.	
	Blanks in middle Indian history	pp. 61-63, S. K. Aiyangar
	Cultural descendants of Rāvaṇa (the ruler of Laṅkā)	pp. 264-266, Kane
	Further light on the date of Kālidāsa	pp. 165-166, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part II, (Siddheshwar Varma)
	Historical facts of the personality and reign of Vikramāditya	pp. 341-356, K. M. Munshi, Part I
	Inhabitants of the country around Rāvaṇa's Laṅkā in Amarkantak	pp. 144-145, Thomas
	महत्पूर लढाईच्या वेळचा पत्रव्यवहार (in Marathi)	pp. 57-64, Sardesai
	Rajput apathy towards the Hindu Empire	pp. 132-134, Sarda
897	Kieckers, E.	
	Zur 3. sing. ind. praes, pass, in Altirischen (in German)	pp. 199-201, Streitberg
898	Kielhorn, Franz,	
	Die Epoche der Cedi-Aera (in German)	pp. 53-56, Roth
	Pāṇini i. 3-11 *Svaritenādhikāraḥ* (in German)	pp. 29-32, Weber
	Scheinbare Citate von Autoritäten in grammatischen Werken (in German)	pp. 52-53, Böhtlingk
899	Kimura, Taiken,	
	The date of Vasubandhu seen from the Abhidharma-Kośa	pp. 89-92, Lanman
900	Kincaid, Charles A.	
	A Persian Prince—Antiochus Epiphanes	pp. 209-219, Cnrsetji Erachji Pavry
	An ancient Persian house—the kings of Pontus	pp. 45-60, Modi

	The quest of the Golden Fleece	pp. 80-88, G. S. Sardesai
901	Kirfel, Willibald	pp. 102-108,
	Das Nidānasthāna in Garuḍa-purāṇa (in German)	Richard Garbe
	Kṛṣṇa's Jugendgeschichte in den Purāṇa (in German)	pp. 298-316, Jacobi
902	Kirste, J.	pp. 169-173,
	The transliteration of Pehlevi	Spiegel
903	Kittel, Ferdinand	pp. 21-24, Roth
	Dravidische Element in dem Saskrit-Dhātupāṭhas (in German)	
904	Klatt, Johannes	pp. 54-59,
	Eine apokryple Paṭṭāvalī der Jainas (in German)	Böhtlingk
905	Kleinschmidt, E.	pp. 322-324,
	Thoughts for World-Peace	Mahāvīra I
906	Klemm, Kurt	pp. 41-47, Weber
	Mādhava, sein Lehrer und seine Werke (in German)	
907	Kluge, Friedrich	pp. 60-61,
	Etymologica (in German)	Böhtlingk
908	Knauer, F.	pp. 67-88,
	Der russische Nationalname und die indogermanische Urheimat (in German)	Delbrück
	Vedische Fragen (in German)	pp. 61-67, Roth
	Zu 'iti' und 'ca' (in German)	pp. 62-67, Böhtlingk
909	Knobloch, J.	pp. 34-40,
	Altitalisches (in German)	Ammann
910	Kohl, J. F.	pp. 125-135,
	Enige Bemerkungen zur Zahlen Symbolik und zum Animismus in botanischem System des Jain-Kanon. (in German)	Kirfel
911	Kohli, Sitaram	pp. 61-63,
	Maharaja Ranjit Singh	S. K. Aiyangar

912 Kōhm, J. — pp. 286-297, Delbrück
Der Unsprüngliche Sinn von 'animum despondere' und die Zugrunde Liegende Vorstellung (in German)

913 Kokaje, Raghunathshstri
पंचांग, ज्योतिष आणि धर्मशास्त्र (in Marathi) — pp. 36-42, Kevalananda-Saraswati
सांख्य दर्शन (in Marathi) — pp. 143-154, *Veda-Shastra-Deepika* Hirak-Mahotsava

914 Kolate, V. B. — pp. 65-79, Sardesai
'राजनीति' अमात्यांची कशी ? (in Marathi)

915 Konow, Sten
A new Charsadda inscription — pp. 305-310, D. R. Bhandarkar
A note on the Girdharpur Brāhmī inscription of the year 28 — pp. 145-148, Haraprasad Sastri
A note on the Sakas and Zoroastrianism — pp. 220-222, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
A Śaka name of Mazār-tāgh — pp. 146-147, Thomas
Die Kharoṣṭī-Handschrift des Dhammapada (in German) — pp. 85-97, Windisch
Ein Beitrag zur Quellengeschichte der Singhalesischen Überlieferungen (in German) — pp. 33-36, Richard Garbe
Medhā and Mazdā — pp. 217-222, Jha. (Part II.)
Note on a Kharoṣṭhī akṣara — pp. 405-409, Rapson
Note on Takshaśila and its name — pp. 5-9, *Oza 2nd section*, Bharatiya Anusheelan
Note on the ancient North-Western Prakrit — pp. 603-612, Grierson
Note on the eras in Indian inscriptions — pp. 193-197, India Antiqua (Vogel)

	Note on the Mathurā inscription of Saṁvat 299.	pp. 262-268, K. B. Pathak
	Note on the neuter gender in Khotani Saka	pp. 261-266, Wilhelm Geiger
	Remarks on a Kharoṣṭhī inscription from the Kurram valley	pp. 53-67, Lanman
	Remarks on the Khotanese Jātakastava	pp. 37-49, La Vallée Poussin
	Zur Frage nach dem Asuras (in German)	pp. 259-264, Jacobi
	Zur Frühgeschichte des indischen Theatre (in German)	pp. 106-114, E. Kuhn
916	Koparkar, D. G.	
	इन्द्रमहोत्सव (in Marathi)	pp. 103-107, Kevalānda Saraswati
	The evolution of the अर्धर्चादिगण (Pā. 2.4.31)	pp. 82-90, Karmarkar
917	Körner, Josef,	
	Indologie und Humanität (in German)	pp. 117-138, Festschrift M. Winternitz
918	Korniger, S.	
	Die Ortsnamenformen in Thomas Platters Englandfahrt in Jahre 1599 (in German)	pp. 85-90, Ammann
919	Kosambi, D. D.	
	Dhamma-cakka	pp. 337-341, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
	The study of ancient Indian tradition	pp. 196-214, Indica
920	Kothari, B. P.	
	Melodrama and the spirit of tragedy	pp. 176-183, Dhruva II
921	Kraeling, Carl H.	
	The influence of Iranian religion upon Hellenistic syncretism in the orient	pp. 223-227, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
922	Kraeling, Emil G. H.	
	Some Babylonian and Iranian mythology in the seventh chapter of Daniel	pp. 228-231, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
923	Kraemer, H.	
	Oriental studies and India	pp. 273-287, Orientalia Neerlandica

924 Kramers, J. H. pp. 227-239,
L' islam et la démocratie, (in French) Orientalia Neerlandica
The Daēnā in the Gathas pp. 232-237, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
The military colonization of the Caucasus and Armenia under the Sassanids pp. 613-618, Grierson

925 Kramrish, Stella pp. 277-284,
Classical and mediaeval Indian art Malaviya
The banner of Indra pp. 197-201, *Kumarswami* Art and thought

926 Krause, Ch. pp. 202-217,
Eine neue Pañcatantra-Mischrezension in Alt-Gujarātī (in German) Streitberg

927 Krause, Charlotte pp. 213-280,
Siddhasena Divākara and Vikramāditya Vikrama

928 Krček, F. pp. 246-248,
Zu ai. Phalgu— (in Germany) Windisch

929 Krehl, Ludolf pp. 167-169, Roth
Das islämische Dogma von der *Fitra* d. i. der dem Menschen angeborenen religiösen Anlage (in German)

930 Krenkow, F. pp. 195-208,
Bērūnī and the Ms. Sultan Fātih No. 3386 Al-Bīrūnī
The Kitāb Al-Khail of Abū Ubaida pp. 157-160, Woolner
The use of writing for the preservation of ancient Arabic poetry pp. 261-268, Browne

931 Krishna, M. H. pp. 347-367,
The Dalavai family of Mysore Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
The early Rashtrakutas of the Maharashtra pp. 55-63, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
The fall of Seringapatam. 1799. pp. 48-63, Hiriyanna

942 Kshama Bai, — pp. 442-448, C. K. Raja
भारतीय महिलानां परिस्थितिः । (in Sanskrit)

943 Kuhn, Ernst
Buddhistisches in den apokryphen Evangelien (in German) — pp. 116-119, Weber
'Der Mann im Brunnen,' Geschicte eines indischen Gleichnisses (in German) — pp. 68-76, Böhtlingk
Eine Zoroastrische Prophezeiung in Christlichem Gewande (in German) — pp. 217-221, Roth

944 Kühnel, Ernst
Four remarkable Ṭirāz textiles — pp. 144-149, Ernst Herzfeld

945 Kuiper, F. B. J.;
Munda and Indonesian — pp. 372-401, Orientalia Neerlandica
Rigvedic loanwords — pp. 137-185, Kirfel
Three lexicographical notes on the Gopālakelicandrikā — pp. 86-105, S. K. Chatterji
Traces of laryngeals in vedic Sanskrit — pp. 198-212, India Antiqua (Vogel)

946 Kuka, Meherjibhai Nosherwanji — pp. 54-73, Cama
An enquiry into the order of the Parsi months and the basis of their nomenclature
Macaronics and bilingual verses in Persian — pp. 206-214, Hoshang
Parsis and fire-worship — pp. 206-211, Modi
Prehistoric relation between Iran and Egypt — pp. 31-39, Spiegel

947 Kulapati Jayaram
The value of art in daily life — pp. 31-34, S. P. Shah

948 Kulkarni, B. R.
Association of Seeta and Pūṣan in Ṛgveda and its astronomical significance — pp. 229-230, D. V. Potdar

949 Kulkarni, C. M.
The culture of Karnataka-a survey — pp. 464-484, *Diwakar*, Karnataka-Darshana

950	Kulkarni, E. D.	
	Accusative singulars of asmad and yuṣmad	pp. 241–245, Siddha-Bharati, Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
	Lexicographical notes on Caturaṅgadīpikā of Śūlapaṇi	pp. 267–275, S. K. Chatterji
	Sanskrit and modern Indian vernaculars	pp. 91–96, Karmarkar
	टीकाग्रन्थांतील कोशांचीं अवतरणें (in Marathi)	pp. 137-146, Chitrav
	Unpāṇinian forms in the critical edition of the Mahābhārata	pp. 13–33, Sukthankar
951	Kulkarni, K. P.	pp. 129-159,
	प्राचीन भारतीय शिक्षण (in Marathi)	Chapekar
952	Kulkarni, L. R. and Mirashi, V. V.	pp. 115–134,
	रामटेक येथील रामदेवराव यादवाच्या काळचा शिलालेख (in Marathi)	Sardesai
953	Kulkarni, N. R.	pp. 273–284,
	Shankara, Advaita Philosophy and Karnataka	*Diwakar*, Karnataka Darshana
954	Kundanagar, K. G.	pp. 267-277, Kane
	Devotional lyrics in Kannaḍa literature	
955	Kunhan Raja, C.	pp. 75–81,
	Kālidāsa's Śākuntala :- A study in contrast and harmony	Hiriyanna
956	Kunjunni Raja, K.	pp. 374–385,
	Vāsudeva, author of the Yudhiṣṭhiravijaya	C. K. Raja
957	Kunvar, Sureshsinha	pp. 138–149,
	प्राचीन कवि और चिड़ियाँ (in Hindi)	Maha-Raval
958	Kuppuswamy, B.	pp. 82-86,
	The nature of mind in Indian psychology	Hiriyanna
959	Kuraishi, Muhammad Hamid	pp. 159-166,
	Historical remains at Vaiśālī	Vaiśālī
960	Kuriyan, G. and Kannan Nair, V. P.	pp. 266–275,
	Hydro-electric development in South India	B. C. Law, Part II
961	Kutschke, Hoffmann A.	pp. 556–568,
	Iranica	Hoshang

962 Lachhmi Dhar The myth of the five husbands of Draupadi	pp. 311-316, Woolner
963 Lacôte, F. Sur l'origine indienne du roman grec. (in French)	pp. 249-304, Sylvain Lévi
964 Lagercrantz, O. Die drei dorischen Phylennamen (in German)	pp. 218-223, Streitberg
965 Lakshmi Devi Relations of the Ahom kings with the Nagas	pp. 345-364, Kakati
966 Lal, M. Molaram, the poet and the painter of Garhwal	pp. 107-126, S. P. Shah
967 Lal, Mukut Bihari सामाजिक विकासका समाजवादी विश्लेषण (in Hindi)	pp. 91-104, Kashi Vidyapith (Hindi section)
968 Lalou, (Mlle.) Marcelle A Tun-Huang prelude to the Karaṇḍavyūha	pp. 198-200, Winternitz Memorial number
Les 'Cent mille nāga' (in French)	pp. 79-81, Festschrift M. Winternitz
Les manuscrits tibétains des grandes Prajñāpāramitā trouvés à Touen-houang (in French)	pp. 257-261, Kenkyusyo
Tun-Huang Tibetan documents on a Dharmadāna	pp. 74-80, La Vallée Poussin
969 Lamotte, E. La Critique d'authenticité dans le bouddhisme (in French)	pp. 213-222, India Antiqua (Vogel)
970 Lanerolle, Julius de Sinhalese dictionary	pp. 324-333, S. K. Chatterji
971 Lanka Sundaram In search of a new humanity	pp. 135-143, Sarda
972 Lanman, Charles R. Ṛgveda V. 40 and its Buddhist parallel	pp. 187-190, Roth

973	Laufer, Berthold	
	Ethnographische Sagen der Chinesen (in German)	pp. 198-210, E. Kuhn
	The Noria or Persian Wheel	pp. 238-250, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
974	Law, Bhabani Churn	
	The genesis of Pahari Paintings	pp. 369-379, Bhārata Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
975	Law, B. C.	
	Ancient Indian flora	pp. 115-145, Indian Culture (Barua)
	Avanti in ancient India	pp. 281-288, Vikrama
	Buddhist rules of decorum	pp. 381-402, Bhārata Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
	"Cetiya" in the Buddhist literature	pp. 42-48, Wilhelm Geiger
	Contemporaniety of the kings of India and Ceylon	pp. 371-375, D. R. Bhandarkar
	Drugs and diseases known to the early Buddhists	pp. 161-164, Woolner
	Essence of Jainism	pp. 157-159, Mahāvīra I
	Fundamental principles of Jainism	pp. 87-111, Vijayavallabha (English section)
	Geographical study of the Pāli chronicles of Ceylon	pp. 248-264, Sarup
	Mathura	pp. 75-80, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
	Mithilā in ancient India	pp. 223-230, India Antiqua (Vogel)
	Pataliputra, an ancient Indian city	pp. 31-40, Srinivasachari

	Slavery as known to early Buddhists	pp. 365–371, K. M. Munshi, Part I.
	Social, economical and religious conditions of ancient India, according to Buddhist texts	pp. 68–79, K. B. Pathak
	South India as a centre of Pali Buddhism	pp. 239–245, S. K. Aiyangar
	Teachings of Mahavira	pp. 144–149, *1st section*, Atmananda Centenary
	The Andhras in ancient India	pp. 278–281, Kane
	The chronological position of Ceylon chronicle	pp. 167–172, Siddha-Bhāratī Part II. (Siddheshwar Varma)
	The doctrine of Karma	pp. 87–96, Hiriyanna
	Vaiśālī in ancient literature	pp. 29–42, Vaiśālī
976	Law, Narendra Nath The six guṇas in Kauṭilīya	pp. 449–461, K. B. Pathak
977	Lawrence, Thomas H. The urgent necessity of universal love and non-voilence	pp. 302–304, Mahāvīra, I
978	Legrand, F. Penal law in the Mauryan empire,--a comparison with some ancient codes	pp. 215–220, Indica
979	Lehmann-Haupt, C. F. Wann lebte Zarathuṣtra ? (in German)	pp. 251–280, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
980	Leidecker, Kurt F. Atom and aṇu	pp. 219–221, *Kumarswami* Art and Thought
	Śūnyatā and Christian Kenotic speculations	pp. 172–183, A. R. Wadia
981	Leifer, Walter The Way to Salvation	pp. 293–294, Mahāvīra I

982 Lele, C. B.
मराठ्यांचे माळव्यांतील दोन प्रबळ शत्रू (in Marathi) — pp. 109-114, Sardesai

983 Leskien, A.
Eine litauische Totenklage (in German) — pp. 5-7, Windisch
Zur Technik der Serbokroatischen Volkspoesie (in German) — pp. 413-422, Delbrück

984 Leslau, Wolf
Contemporary Yemenite letters — pp. 249-262, Starr

985 Lesný, V.
Die angeblichen Dative der a-stämme auf-āi und das Ašem Vōhū (in German) — pp. 14-17, Festcshrift M. Winternitz

986 Lessing, F. D.
Calling the Soul, a Lamaist ritual — pp. 263-284, Popper

987 Leumann, Ernst
Asaṅgas Bodhisattva-bhūmi 181-4 nach Wogihara's Ausgabe des Werkes. Übersichtlicher neu herausgegeben (in German) — pp. 21-38, Wilhelm Geiger
Der Anfang von Kālidāsas epischer Dichtung " Das Geschlect der Raghufürsten " (in German) — pp. 43-51, Windisch
Indogerman '*nepot, nepṭṛ*' ' Waise ' (in German) — pp. 77-78, Böhtlingk
Nordarische Verba mit und ohne Präfix (in German) — pp. 74-88, Jacobi
Rhythmische Erscheinungen in der Vedische Sprache (in German) — pp. 13-16, Weber

988 Levi Della Vida, G.
A druggist's account on Papyrus — pp. 150-155, Ernst Herzfeld

989 Lévi, Sylvain
La Pesée de l'éléphant (in French) — pp. 442-444, Modi
L'inscription de Māhānāman à Bodh-Gaya (in French) — pp. 35-47, Lanman
Māla Vihāra (in French) — pp. 619-622, Grierson

	Tato jayam udīrayet	pp. 99-106, R. G. Bhandarkar
	Un nouveau document sur le bouddhisme de basse époque dans l'Inde (in French)	pp. 417-429, Rapson
990	Levy, Paul	pp. 114-120,
	Recent archaeological researches by the Ecole Française d'extrème orient	Jones
991	Leyen, Friedrich,	pp. 400-412,
	Aufgaben und Wege der Märchenforschung (in German)	E. Kuhn
992	Lidén, E.	pp. 224-229,
	Griechische Worterklärungen (in German)	Streitberg
	Zum Tocharischen (in German)	pp. 139-146, E. Kuhn
993	Liebenthal, Walter,	pp. 262-278,
	On trends in Chinese thought	Kenkyusyo
994	Liebich, B.,	pp. 198-203,
	Das Datum des Kālidās (in German)	Delbrück
	Griechische militärische Wörter im Indischen (in German)	pp. 431-434, Rapson
	Lateinisch campus als Lehnwort im Indischen ? (in German)	pp. 230-233, Streitberg
	Nochmals Mleccha (in German)	pp. 623-626 Grierson
995	Lindenau, Max,	pp, 248-258,
	Ein vedischer Lobgesang auf die Mutter Erde als die grosse Allgottheit (Atharvaveda XII. 1) (in German)	Jacobi
	Spuren griechischen Einflusses im Schauspielbuch (Nātyaśāstra) des Bharata muni ? (in German)	pp. 38-42, Windisch
996	Lindner, Bruno,	pp. 79-81,
	Das indische Ernteopfer (in German)	Böhtlingk
	Die iranische Flutsage (in German)	pp. 213-216, Roth
997	Linton Ralph,	pp. 145-168,
	The problem of universal values	Wilson D. Wallis

998 Littmann, Enno
Ein türkisches Streitgedicht über die Ehe (in German) — pp. 269-284, Browne
Fränkisch (in German) — pp. 236-243, E. Kuhn
Indien und Abessinien (in German) — pp. 406-417, Jacobi

999 Lohuizen-de Leeuw, J. E. Van
Two notes on Mathurā sculpture — pp. 231-239, India Antiqua (Vogel)

1000 Lokesh Chandra, Raghu Vira and
Studies in the Jaiminīya Brāhmaṇa (Book I) — pp. 255-276, Kirfel

1001 Lommel, H.
Again : The two-headed celestial cow — pp. 86-94, Jackson
Contributions to an interpretation of the Gathas — pp. 281-285, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
Some corresponding conceptions in old India and Iran — pp. 260-272, Modi
Zarathustras Priesterlohn (in German) — pp. 187-195, Kirfel

1002 Lorimer, L. R.
Nugae Burushaskicae — pp. 627-636, Grierson

1003 Losch, Hans
Ein Abriss der Waffenkunde (in German) — pp. 197-218, Kirfel

1004 Lucian und Scherman, Christine
" Webmuster der birmanischen Kachin, ihre Namen und ihre Stilgrundlagen " (in German) — pp. 505-523, E. Kuhn

1005 Lüders, Heinrich
Ali und Āla (in German) — pp. 313-325, E. Kuhn
Medizinische Sanskrit texte aus Turkistan (in German) — pp. 148-162, Richard Garbe
Setaketu (in German) — pp. 228-245, Windisch
The era of the Mahārāja and the Mahārāja Rājātirāja — pp. 281-289, D. R. Bhandarkar

Zur Schrift und Sprache des Kharoṣṭhi- Documente (in German)	pp. 637-655, Grierson
1006 Ludovici, Anthony M.	pp. 238-243,
India and the Western World	*Kumarswami* Art and Thought
1007 Ludwig, Alfred	pp. 82-87,
Die Ironie im Mahābhārata und im Ṛgveda (in German)	Böhtlingk
Gleanings from Pasto	pp. 23-26, Spiegel
Jīvikārthe cāpaṇye (Pāṇ. 5-3-99) (in German)	pp. 57-60, Roth
Über den Namen der alten linksläufigen Schrift der Inder (in German)	pp. 68-71, Weber
1008 Luhar, Tribhuvandas P.	pp. 283-304,
वेदनु अर्थघटन (in Gujarati)	Dhruva I
1009 Lutz, Henry L. F.	pp. 297-310,
Plaga septentrionalis in Sumero-Akkadian mythology	Popper
1010 Macarthey, C. H. H.	pp. 293-303,
A short account of Dhu'r Rummah	Browne
1011 Macdonald, D. B.	pp. 304-321,
A preliminary classification of some Mss. of the Arabian Nights.	Browne
1012 Macdonell, A. A.	pp. 158-169,
The devlopment of early Hindu iconography	Windisch
The principles to be followed in translating the Ṛgveda	pp. 3-19, R. G. Bhandarkar
Über die dem Śaunaka zugeschriebene Ārshānukramaṇī des Ṛgveda (in German)	pp. 107-113, Roth
1013 Mackichan, D.	pp. 31-59, Sanjana
The religion of the Achæmenids from the German of Prof. A. V. Williams-Jackson	
The sovereignty of the Persians from the German of Dr. Ferd Justi	pp. 223-247, Sanjana

The Chinese origin of the word rice	pp. 50-58, D. V. Potdar
1023 Maheta, Bhagwandas M. भावलिंगनुं प्राधान्य (in Gujarati)	pp. 121-125, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)
1024 Maheta, Firozshah Rustumji नृत्य-कला (in Gujarati)	pp. 77-92, *Zoroastrian Association* Silver Jubilee
1025 Maheta, Kaushikram Vighnahararam चमत्कार (in Gujarati)	pp. 39-43, *3rd section*, Laxmansastri Dravid
1026 Maheta, Manasukhalal K. स्वामीवात्सल्य (in Gujarati)	pp. 154-158, *4th section* Atmanand centenary
1027 Maheta, Mansukhalal Tarachand ब्रह्म व्रतेषु व्रतम् (in Gujarati)	pp. 141-148, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)
1028 Maheta, Ramanlal Nagarji वडनगरनी शिल्पसमृद्धि (in Gujarati)	pp. 137-140, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)
1029 Mainkar, M. G. Śaṁkara and the 'Mokṣa' passages in Bhagavadgītā	pp. 101-105, Karmarkar
1030 Maithani, Netramani आर्षज्ञानस्य मौलिकता (in Sanskrit)	pp. 333-334, Maha-Raval
1031 Maitra, S. K. The Gita's conception of Freedom as compared with that of Kant	pp. 348-361, Radhakrishnan
The idea of conflict in tha Bhagavadgītā	pp. 517-538, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
The Kaṭhopaniṣad : the story of Naciketas or man's search for his soul	pp. 21-44, Dhruva III
The philosophy of Śuddhādvaita	pp. 559-569, B. C. Law, Part I
The problem of negation	pp. 711-729, Malaviya

1032	Majumdar, D. N.,	
	Some aspects of the economic life of the Bhoksas and Tharus of Nainital Tarai	pp. 113-135, The Anthropological Society of Bombay Golden Jubilee
1033	Majumdar, G. P.	
	Genesis of the science of medicine in ancient India	pp. 372-378, K. M. Munshi, Part I
	Plants in erotics	pp. 66-77, Indian Culture (Barua)
	Vedic plants	pp. 645-668, B. C. Law, Part I
1034	Majumdar, J. K.,	
	Raja Rammohun Roy - the father of modern India	pp. 225-241, Indica
1035	Majumdar, M. R.,	
	A thirteenth century inscribed metal-bell from Pātaṇ (N. Gujarat)	pp. 115-118, Vijayavallabha, (English section)
	An illustrated Gujarāti verse version of Bhāgavata, Daśama skandh	pp. 106-114, Karmarkar
	Gujarātī or the western school of mediæval Indian sculpture	pp. 353-361, Winternitz Memorial number
	Gujaraṭi secular Paintings of Kākaruta and Citrapraśna	pp. 165-172. Dhruva III
	Iconography of Vayu and Vayu-worshippers in Gujarat	pp. 277-283, Ghurye
	' खुश्फहम ' सिद्धिचंद्रगणिकृत नेमिनाथ चातुर्मासकम् (in Gujarati)	pp. 117-119, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)
	Newly discovered Durgā-pāth miniatures of the Gujarāti school of painting	pp. 209-214, Ross
	Rūpamaṇḍana and the uncommon forms of Viṣṇu	pp. 306-319, La Vallée Poussin
1036	Majumdar, N. G.,	
	The Suë Vihar copper plate of the reign of Kaniṣka	pp. 459-474, Mookerjee Silver Jubilee III vol.

1037 Majumdar, R. C.	
A Sena ruling family in Nepal	pp. 137-147, Srinivasachari
Early Muslim settlements in India	pp. 265-279, Sarup
Hindu law in Java and Bali	pp. 445-461, S. K. Aiyangar
Hindu reaction to Muslim invasions	pp. 341-351, D. V. Potdar
Historical materials in *G*ilgit manuscripts	pp. 134-141, B. C. Law, Part I
Indian culture as a factor in the world civilization	pp. 97-113, Jones
King Vikramāditya and Vikrama Saṁvat	pp. 289-302, Vikrama
Lāmā Tāranātha's account of Bengal	pp. 1-20, La Vallée Poussin
Martial and non-martial races in India	pp. 357-361, Nehru
Physical features of ancient Bengal	pp. 341-364, D. R. Bhandarkar
Śaśāṅka, the king of Gauda	pp. 12-19, Ramalinga Reddy
Some problems concerning Gurjara Pratīhāras	pp. 1-18, K. M. Munshi, Part II
Śrīkṣetra - a Hindu colonial kingdom in Burma	pp. 411-426, Bhārata-Kaumudī, (R. K. Mookerji)
Sultan Mahamud and the Ṣāhiya kings	pp. 223-235, K. B. Pathak
The chronology of the early kings of Nepal	pp. 626-641, B. C. Law, Part I
The kingdom of Kīra	pp. 11-17, Haraprasad Sastri
Vaiśālī and greater India	pp. 43-44, Vaiśālī
1038 Makati, Nagkumar, 'अमारि' पाळनना बे अप्रकट ऐतिहासिक लेखो (in Gujarati)	pp. 134-136, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)

1048 Mankad, Dolarrai Rangildas आपणां लग्नविधिमांनी भावना (in Gujarati)	pp. 77-79, *3rd section* Laxmansastri Dravid
निरुक्त—अ. २ खण्ड-१-४ (अनुवाद) (in Gujarati)	pp. 214-218, Dhruva I
Some traditional chronological considerations: Puranic: Buddhist: Jain	pp. 19-34, K. M. Munshi, Part II
Two notes on the origin of Sanskrit drama	pp. 121-126, Dhurva III
1049 Marar, Kutti Krishna, Renaissance in Malayalam literature	pp. 561-567, Nehru
1050 Marchal, H. The flying (quivering) flame in the decorations of the Far East	pp. 148-151, Thomas
1051 Marcus, Ralph, The name Makkabaios	pp. 59-65, Starr
1052 Margoliouth, D. S., The poems of Mihyar the Dailemite	pp. 286-292, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
The sense of the title *Khalifah*	pp. 322-328, Browne
1053 Markar, Jamashid Dara इरान (in Gujarāti)	pp. 171-180, *Zoroastrian Association* Silver Jubilee
1054 Markwart, Jos. Das Naurōz—seine Geschichte und seine Bedeutung (in German)	pp. 709-765, Modi
1055 Marouzeau, J. et E. Sur les formes et l'emploi du verbe << être >> dans le Divyāvadāna (in French)	pp. 151-158, Sylvain Lévi
1056 Marquis of Zetland Homo Sapiens	pp. 1-8, B. C. Law, Part I
1057 Martinovitch, N., Zoroaster and Abdul Baha	pp. 293-295, Cursetji Erachji Pavry

1058 Masani, R. P.	pp. 526-546,
William Erskine's dissertation on the religion, usages and morals of the Parsis	Modi
1059 Mascarenhas, H. O.	pp. 242-249,
The Indian method in philosophy	Indica
1060 Maspero, H.	pp. 129-149,
Sur la date et l'authenticité du *Fou tsang yin yuan tchouan* (in French)	Sylvain Lévi
1061 Massignon, Louis	pp. 217-219,
Al-Beruni et la valeur internationale de la science Arabe (in French)	Al-Bīrūnī
Esquisse d'une bibliographie Qarmaṭe (in French)	pp. 329-338, Browne
1062 Masson-Oursel Paul,	pp. 141-144,
L'autonomie spirituelle selon la pensée Indienne (in French)	Lanman
1063 Mate, S. M.	pp. 131-136,
मानुषी संपत्तीला स्वतंत्र स्थान हवें (in Marathi)	Chitrav
अस्त्रेची जन्मभूमी (in Marathi)	pp. 49-56, Kevalānand Saraswati
1064 Mathur, M. L.	pp. 252-285,
गाथा-सप्तशती, रचनाकाल और रचयिता (in Hindi)	Nāgarī-prachāriṇī (Keshava smṛti)
1065 Maurenbrecher, B.	pp. 234-257,
Die lateinische Ellipse Satzbegriff und Satzformen (in German)	Streitberg
1066 Mauss, Marcel	pp. 333-341,
Anna-Virāj (in French)	Sylvain Lévi
1067 Mayrhofer, Manfred	pp. 219-241,
Das Problem indo-germanischen Altertücnlichkeiten im Mittelindischen (in German)	Kirfel
ɔipəʌGa(m)bhīra— Avestan 'Gufra'	pp. 38-40, S. K. Chatterji
1068 Mc Dowell, Daphne,	pp. 295-297,
World Peace	Mahāvīra I
1069 Mckay, Matthew	pp. 142-148,
Jain Teachings and Ahimsā	Mahāvīra I

1070 Mehendale, M. A.,	pp. 128–143,
About ' Viścakadrākārṣāh in the	S. K. Chatterji,
Nirukta II 3	
Some phonetic peculiarities of early	pp. 35–41.
Ceylonese Lena inscriptions	K. M. Munshi
	Part II
1071 Mehendale, Y. S.	pp. 398–421,
Wadi-names of the Ratnagiri district	K. N. Dikshit
1072 Meherjirana, Rustum Dinshah	pp. 55–59, Jackson
Some notes on a few important Pahlavi words	
1073 Mehra, J. D.	pp. 43–49, Kokati
A note on the Polyandrous Janusaries	
1074 Mehta, Chandrakant	pp. 41–48,
जैन साहित्यमां पदो विषे विचारणा	Vijayavallabha
(in Gujarati)	(Gujarati section)
1075 Mehta Chandravadan C.	pp. 545–547,
Gauri Shikhar or Uma Shikhar	Nehru
1076 Mehta, G. P.	pp. 527–545,
The Psychology of the navadha Bhakti	Malaviya
1077 Mehta, Mohanlal	pp. 27–32,
स्याद्वादपर कुछ आक्षेप और उनका परिहार	Vijayavallabha
(in Hindi)	(Hindi section)
1078 Mehta Nanalal Chamanlal	pp. 173–182,
A new document of Gujarati painting	Dhruva III
1079 Mehta, Navroz C.	pp. 92-99,
Holy prophet Zarathushtra and His	Davoud II
position in Spiritual hierarchy	
1080 Mehta, S. S.	pp. 405–411,
Pārsiism and Hinduism	Modi
" Vratas " Vow of virgins among Hindus	pp. 169–182,
	The Anthropological Society of Bombay Golden Jubilee
1081 Mehta, V. N.	pp. 163–164,
Methods of social reform for India	Sarda
1082 Meile, Pierre	pp. 215–216,
Old-Tamil ' pari '	Ross

1083 Meillet, A.

A propos du groupe lituanien de *beriu̍* (in French)	pp. 258–261, Streitberg
Avestique ṭkaēša (in French)	pp. 234–236, Wilhelm Geiger
Des consonnes intervocaliques en Vedique (in French)	pp. 120–125, Delbrück
La finale -uḥ der skr. *Pituh Viduḥ*, etc. (in French)	pp. 17–33, Sylvain Lévi
La flexion *Pánthāḥ* en Vedique et les nominatifs en-*ēs* du Latin (in French)	pp. 3–6, Lanman
Sur le génitif Sanskrit " máma. " (in French)	pp. 435–437 Rapson
Sur le nom de Babylon dans l'Avesta (in French)	pp. 302, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
Sur Vendidād VII. 24 et. V. 12 (in French)	pp. 475–478, Modi
Une fausse lecture dans l'Avesta (in French) A false reading in the Avesta (Translation)	pp. 47–49, Hoshang

1084 Melich, J.

Über den ungarischen Flussnamen *Tisza* " Teiss " (in German)	pp. 262–266, Streitberg

1085 Menon, Achyuta C.

A note on Kāli or Bhagavati cult of Kerala	pp. 234–238, S. K. Aiyangar
A page from the history of Kerala	pp. 193–198, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
Ancient Malabar polity as gleaned from a ballad	pp. 164–168, Ramalinga Reddy
Onam : the great national festival of Malabar	pp. 427–432, Bhārata Kaumudi, (R. K. Mookerji)
Some aboriginal tribes of Malabar	pp. 326–333, B. C. Law, Part I

Two harvest festivals of Malabar	pp. 89-90, *4th section* Gopalkrishnamacharya
1086 Menon, (Mrs) Laxmi N., Social legislation and public opinion in India	pp. 209–215, Sarda
1087 Menon, T. K. Krishna, Education in ancient Cochin	pp. 377–383, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
1088 Mequenem, R. De, Remarks on the hall of columns and royal tombs at Persepolis	pp. 296–301, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
1089 Messina, Giuseppe, Al-Biruni sugli inizi del cristiane simo a Merv	pp. 221–231, Al-Bīrūnī
1090 Meyer, Agnes E. On the oldest known specimen of Chinese pictorial art	pp. 222–234, Hirth
1091 Meyer, J. J. Die Baumzuchtkapitel des Agnipurāṇa in textgeschichtlicher Beleuchtung (in German)	pp. 56–65, Festschrift M. Winternitz
1092 Meyer, Kuno, Eine verschollene Artursage (in German)	pp. 63–67, Windisch
1093 Meyer-Benfey, Heinrich, Der König der dunklen Kammer (in German)	pp 98–116, Festschrift, M. Winternitz
1094 Mhatre, Chandrakant, N., The genesis of spirituality in Indian art	pp. 250–256, Indica
1095 Mikkola, J. Die Verschärfung der intervokalischen *j* und *w* im Gotischen und Nordischen (in German)	pp. 267–271, Streiberg
1096 Miklosich, Franz Über die Lautverbindung *kt* in den indoeuropäischen Sprachen (in German)	pp. 88–91, Böhtlingk
1097 Miles, George C., Miḥrāb and Anazah: a study in early Islamic iconography	pp. 156–171, Ernst Herzfeld

Some Kalachuri dates	pp. 165-172, Woolner
The chronological order of Rājaśekhara's works	pp. 359-366, K. B. Pathak
The date of Gāthāsaptaśatī	pp. 173-183, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part II, (Siddheshwar Varma)
The date of Tīvaradeva	pp. 223-234, Jha (Part II)
The Pāṇḍava dynasty of Mekalā	pp. 268-273, Indica
Trītasaurya	pp. 290-293, Kane
Vāmadeva, an early Kalacuri king	pp. 152-156, Thomas
1105 Mironov, N. D. Dignāgas Nyāyapraveśa and Haribhadra's commentary on it	pp. 37-46, Richard Garbe
1106 Mirza, Hormazdyar, The Frahang-i Pahlavīk	pp. 7-12, Jackson
1107 Mirza, Kaioji Peshotan, The Pāzand text on Naorōz	pp. 162-164, Jackson
1108 Mirza, Kalichbeg F., A mysterious coincidence in the history of the Mahomedan world.	pp. 415-424, Moekerjee, Silver Jubilee, III Vol.
1109 Mirza, M. Wahid, Deogarh in mediæval times	pp. 235-240, Jha (Part II)
India and her Muslim poets	pp. 173-176, Woolner
1110 Mishra, Baladev श्रीधराचार्य (in Hindi)	pp. 110-114, Kashi Vidyapaith, (Hindi section)
1111 Mishra, J. P. भारतीय दर्शन और जीवन (in Hindi)	pp. 322-327, Maha-Raval
1112 Mishra, Umesh, Mahāmohopādhyāya Chandra	pp. 241-247, Jha (Part II)
Smṛti theory according to Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika	pp. 177-186, K. B. Pathak

Takṣa-Sūtra	pp. 237-238, B. C. Law, Part II
1113 Mishra, V. B.	
Religious condition of India during the early mediæval period as gleaned from the epigraphs and accounts of the Muslim travellers	pp. 113-122, Kakati
1114 Mishra, Yogendra	
Vaiśālī in Gilgit manuscripts	pp. 130-132, Vaiśālī
Vaiśāli, the birth-place of lord Mahāvīra	pp. 85-90, Vaiśālī
1115 Miśra, Rājanātha	
एकोद्दिष्टश्राद्धाधिकारनिरूपणम् । (in Sanskrit)	pp. 71-75, Jha (Part I)
1116 Mitra, Dayamoy	
Nivedita of Ramkrishna Vivekananda	pp. 73-86, S. P. Shah
1117 Mitra, Khagendra Nath,	
The evolution of Vaiṣṇavism	pp. 675-682, B. C. Law, Part I
1118 Mitra, Sailendranath,	
The third cave inscription : Barābar hill	pp. 78-81, Indian Culture (Barua)
1119 Mitra, Sarat Chandra,	
On the " Adonis Gardens " of lower Bengal	pp. 183-194, The Anthropological Society of Bombay Golden Jubilee
1120 Mittwoch, Eugen	
Die Berliner Arabische Handschrift Ahlwardt no. 683 (in German)	pp. 371-382, Browne
1121 Mladenov, St.	
Zu den slavischen nà-Sätzen (in German)	pp. 278-284, Streitberg
1122 Modak, G. K.	
श्रीमद्भगवद्गीतेंतील व्याकरणदोष, भाषादोष, अर्थदोष (in Marathi)	pp. 115-148, Karmarkar
1123 Modi, Jivanji Jamshedji	
A new medal of king Behrām Gour	pp. 225-230, Cama
An Iranian prince of the Parthian dynasty as the first promulgator of Buddhism in China	pp. 249-258, Jha (Part II)
Mazdak, the Iranian socialist	pp. 116-131, Hoshang

Mount Arezûra of the Avesta, a volcanic mountain	pp. 188–196, Spiegel
Some Tibetan customs and a few thoughts suggested by them	pp. 3–19, *Oza 7th section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
The evolution of Iranian law	pp. 199-216, Jackson
The foundations of the city of Ahmedabad: Anquetil du Perron's story about it and its parallel in the legendary story of the foundation of Vijayanagara	pp. 236–247, K. B. Pathak
The historical importance of the Parsee Fihrests	pp. 303–304, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
The Huṇas in the Avesta and Pahlavi	pp. 65–80, R. G. Bhandarkar
The Mobadān Mobad, Omîd bin Ashavat, referred to by Hamzā Isphahāni. Who was he ?	pp. 274–288, Wilhelm Geiger
The years of the reigns of the later Iranian kings according to Jāmāspi	pp. 284–286, Cama
Translation of a passage in the Jāmāspi or Jāmāspnāmeh relating to plague and famine.	pp. 231–234, Cama
Who were the Persian Magi, who influenced the Jewish sect of the Essenes?	pp. 208-211, Festschrift M. Winternitz.
1124 Modi, P. M. Bhagavadgītā : its teachings and the harmony of its adhyayas	pp. 51–56, Dhruva III
1125 Modi, R. C. कर्ण सोलंकी (in Gujarati)	pp. 14–25, *Oza 3rd section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
1126 Modi, Ramanlal, नागर ज्ञातिभूषण पंडित कवि नानक (in Gujarati)	pp. 385–389, Dhruva I
1127 Modi, Rustam Jivanji Law, civil and criminal, in ancient Iran	pp. 337–350, Hoshang

1128 Mogk, E.
Der Machtbegriff im Altnordischen (in German) — pp. 278–284, Streitberg

1129 Moin, Mohammad
Ba'z-i Fawa'id-i Līghawiy-i Kitab-al-Jamahir i-Biruni — pp. 237–249, Al-Birūnī
The number Seven — pp.49-53, Davoud II

1130 Molho, Michael
La nouvelle communauté Juive d'Athènes (in French) — pp. 231–239, Starr

1131 Mookerjee : *See also Mukerjee, Mukherjee, and Mukerji*

1132 Mookerjee, Dhirendra Nath
The Gupta era — pp. 96-114, Singhi

1133 Mookerjee, Radha Kamal
Dravidian elements in Indian polity — pp. 125–154, Mookerjee Silver Jubilee III vol.

1134 Mookerji, Radha Kumud
A proposed interpretation of an Aśokan inscription — pp. 275–279, K. B. Pathak
Ancient Hindu education as evidenced by the Brāhmaṇas and Upaniṣads — pp. 217–252, Mookerjee Silver, Jubilee, III vol.
Ancient Indian education as described in the Smṛti texts — pp. 219-260, Malaviya
Chandragupta II Vikramāditya — pp. 323–359, Vikrama
Some considerations on Gupta-coinage — pp. 164-169, B. C. Law, Part I
The origin of Chandragupta Maurya — pp. 93–99, S. K. Aiyangar
Vaiśālī in Indian history and culture — pp. 4–9, Vaiśālī
Vedic culture and its democratic outlook — pp 15–23, C. K. Raja

1135 Mookerjee, Satkari
A dissertation on the identity of the author of the Dhvanyāloka — pp. 179–193, B. C. Law, Part I
Impediments to universalhood (Jāti-bādhakas) — pp. 153–161, Sarup

The grounds of inference as classified by Dharmakīrti	pp. 63-67, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
1136 Mookerjee, Syama Prasad, Some thoughts on education in India	pp. 231-237, B. C. Law, Part II
1137 Moore, Charles A., Ahiṁsā (Noncruelty) as the supreme ethical principle	pp. 193-221, A. R. Wadia
1138 Moore, Justin Hartley The Persian origin of the Magi	pp. 306-310, Hoshang
1139 Moraes, G. M. A forgotten chapter in the history of the Konkan	pp. 441-475, Bhārata-Kaumudī, (R. K. Mookerji)
Portuguese diplomacy during the war of Maratha liberation	pp. 274-278, Indica
1140 Moreno, Martino Mario L'arte dell'e sporre in Al-Bīrūnī (in Italian)	pp. 209-215, Al-Bīrūnī
1141 Morgenstierne, Georg A bundle of Pashai etymologies	pp. 111-115, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
A Khowar tale	pp. 163-169, S. K. Chatterji
A vedic word in some modern Hindukush languages	pp. 30-33, Sarup
Iranian elements in Khowar	pp. 657-671, Grierson
Notes on an old Pashto manuscript containing the Khair-ul-Bayān of Bayāzīd Ansarī	pp. 217-225, Ross
The name " Munjān " and some other names of places and peoples in the Hindu Kush	pp. 439-444, Rapson
The spring-festival of the Kalash Kafirs	pp. 240-248, India Antiqua (Vogel)
The story of an Afridi sepoy	pp. 289-300, Wilhelm Geiger

1142 Mosely, Philip E.,	pp. 219–230,
The distribution of the Zadruga within South-eastern Europe	Starr
1143 Mote, Frederick W.	pp. 279–293,
Notes on the life of T'ao Tsung-i	Kenkyusyo
1144 Motichand,	pp. 205–221,
An illustrated manuscript of the Udyoga parvan	Kevalānand Saraswati
1145 Motiwala, Pestanji Kuvarji	pp. 183–199,
The criminal law of ancient Iran	Cama
1146 Moulick, S.,	pp. 131–140,
Italian painting and painters in twentieth century	S. P. Shah
1147 Moulton, James Hope,	
Notes on Iranian ethnography	pp. 249–260, Ridgeway
Some Avestan translations	pp. 55–64, R. G. Bhandarkar
1148 Mudaliyar, Arumuga S.,	pp. 123–144,
Cera nadu and Tamil	Chettiar
1149 Mugli, R. S.,	pp. 306–311,
Saints of Karnatak	*Diwakar*, Karnataka Darshana
1150 Mühlhausen, L.	pp. 249–348,
Die lateinischen, romanischen, germanischen Lehnwörter des Cymrischen (in German)	Windisch
1151 Mujumdar, G. N.,	pp. 193–211,
श्रीसमर्थ रामदास व संगीत (in Marathi)	*Satkaryottejak Sabha* Raupyamahotsava
1152 Mukandi Lal,	pp. 407–412,
Mola Ram, *Chitrakar* and *Kavi* of Garhwal	Nehru
1153 Mukerjee: See also *Mookerjee, Mukherjee* and *Mukerji*	
1154 Mukerjee, Dhurjati Prasad	pp. 187–191,
हमारे राष्ट्रीय विद्याप्रतिष्ठान (in Hindi)	Kashi Vidyapith, (Hindi section)
Some difficulties in the way of social reform in India	pp. 261–266, Sarda
1155 Mukerjee, Radhakamal	pp. 260–276,
The moral role of Indian art	B. C. Law, Part I

1156 Mukerjee, S.	pp. 400–418,
Ujjainī in Mṛcchakaṭika	B. C. Law, Part I
1157 Mukerji, Anukul Chandra	pp. 259–264,
Gotama on the problem of validity	Jha (Part II)
Reality and ideality in the Western and the Indian idealistic thought	pp. 216–230, Radhakrishnan
The religious quest	pp. 677–710, Malaviya
1158 Mukerji, Benode Bihari	pp. 474–480,
Nationalism and contemporary art	Nehru
1159 Mukerji, Radha Kamal	pp. 477–502,
The significance of the Indian art-motifs	Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
1160 Mukerji, Radha Kumud	pp. 65–66,
Ancient Indian imperialism	S. P. Shah
1161 Mukherjee, Prabhar,	pp. 85–93,
Indian literature in Central Asia: Buddhism in Si-Hia	Gandhi Memorial Vol. I
1162 Mukhopadhyaya, Sujit Kumar,	pp. 140–156,
The spirit of Mahayana Buddhism	Gandhi Memorial Vol. I
1163 Müller, Eduard H.,	pp. 332–335,
Devarakuṃḍa, der Gottertopf (in German)	E. Kuhn
Die Legende von Dīpaṅkara und Sumedha (in German)	pp. 54–58, Weber
Heraṇasikkhā (in German)	pp. 25–30, Roth
1164 Müller, Reinhold F. G.	pp. 73–78,
Zur Zusammensetzung des Anfanges der Suśruta Saṃhitā (in German)	Festschrift M. Winternitz
1165 Müller-Hess, E.	pp. 162–164,
Zum Kauṭilīya Arthaśāstra (in German)	E. Kuhn
1166 Muniswami, M. K.	pp. 154–156,
The 'Drain' theory restated	Srinivasachari
1167 Munshi, Rustamji Nasarvanji	pp. 99-104,
The location of the Airyana-Vaejo, the Iranian Paradise	Hoshang
The tower of Bable	pp. 32–36, Hoshang

1168 Murdeshwar, B. G. — pp. 283-290, G. S. Sardesai
Slavery under the Peshwas

1169 Murgudkar, Laxmanshastri — pp. 59-68, Chitrav
पाणिनीय दर्शन व शब्दप्रक्रिया (in Marathi)
पुराणें व उपपुराणें (in Marathi) — pp. 238-268, *Veda-Shastra Deepika* Hirakmahotsava

1170 Murty, O. S. N., — pp. 154-163, Ramalinga Reddy
Nītisāra and its polity

1171 Murty, Ramachandra V. S. — pp. 207-212, Vijayanagara
The authorship and importance of the Amuktamalyada as a source of history for the reign of Sri Krishnadevaraya

1172 Myleru, C. R., — pp. 272-276, Chettiar
The soliloquy

1173 Nachaod, O. — pp. 235-273, Hirth
Die ersten Kenntnisse Chinesischer Schriftzeichen im Abendlande (in German)

1174 Nadershah, Jamshedji Dadabhai — pp. 244-273, Cama
The Zoroastrian months and years with their divisions in the Avestaic age

1175 Nadvi, Abdus Salam — pp. 251-279, Al-Biruni
Al-Biruni

1176 Naerssen, F. H. Van, — pp. 414-422, Oriantalia Neerlandica
De aanvang van het Hindu-Indonesische acculturatic proces
The Śailendra interregnum — pp. 249-253, India Antiqua (Vogel)

1177 Nafisi, Said — pp. 349-350, Nehru
Indo-Iranian relations

1178 Nag, Kalidas — pp. 190-191, Maha Bodhi Society of India Diamond Jubilee
India and Ceylon

India and the archæology of Malaysia and Indonesia	pp. 244-265, La Vallée Poussin
The Rajput order,	pp. 451-452, Sarda
The universal message ot Jainism	pp.73-76, *1st section* Atmanand Centenary
1179 Nagao, Gadjin M.	pp. 550-561,
An interpretation of the term 'Saṁvṛtti' (Convention) in Buddhism	Kenkyusyo
1180 Nagar, Durgashankar,	pp. 520-531,
मनोविश्लेषण और योग-चिकित्सा, (in Hindi)	Maha-Raval
1181 Nagarajan, K.,	pp. 277-296,
The road to Mandalay	Chettiar
1182 Nahata, Agarchandaji,	pp. 65-74,
भट्टारक कनककुशल और कुँअरकुशल (in Hindi)	Vijayavallabha (Hindi section)
जैन-साहित्य में डूंगरपूर (in Hindi)	pp. 395-405, Maha-Raval
पल्लिवाल गच्छ पट्टावली (in Hindi)	pp. 182-196, *2nd section* Atmanand centenary
1183 Nahata, Bhanvaralalaji,	pp. 13-22,
पिप्पल गच्छ गुर्वावलि (in Hindi)	Vijayavallabha (Hindi section)
1184 Naidu, A. S. Narayanswamī,	pp. 393-396,
Literature and life	K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
1185 Naidu, B. V. Narayanaswamy,	pp. 457-472,
The Nattukkottai Chettiars and their banking system	Chettiar
The temple of Siva Nataraja at Chidambaram	pp. 381-383, S. K. Aiyangar
1186 Naidu, P. S.,	pp. 304-308,
The Cartesian Cogito	Chettiar
The concept of suggestion in Hindu aesthetics	pp. 294-301, Kane
The content of Freedom	pp. 284-292, Ramalinga Reddy

1187 Nainar, Muhammad Husen S. Charity and Religion	pp. 705–715, Chettiar
Kollam (Quilon)	pp. 503–519, Bhārata Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
New light on the relationship between the British and the Nawwab Muhammad Ali Walajah	pp. 165–175, S. K. Aiyangar
Property–how it is acquired and managed	pp. 321–325, B. C. Law, Part I
Sovereignty in early Islamic history	pp. 641–647, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
The religious sects of southern India mentioned by Arab geographers	pp. 226–230, Ross
Trade and trade-routes of the early Arabs	pp. 25-30, Ramalinga Reddy
1188 Nair, K. Bhaskaran, The spirit of Kerala	pp. 481–485, Nehru
1189 Nair, Kannan V. P. and Kuriyan, G. Hydro-electric development in south India	pp. 266–275, B. C. Law, Part II
1190 Nair, V. G., Buddhist literature in South India	pp. 157–168, Gandhi Memorial Vol. I
1191 Nakamura, Susumu W. Pradakshinā, a Buddhist from of obeisance	pp. 345–354, Popper
1192 Nallino, C. A., Tracce di opere greche giunte agli Arabi per trafila Pehlevica (in Italian)	pp. 345–363, Browne
1193 Nambiyar, Sankaran P., The fusion of Aryan and Dravidian elements in Malayalam language and literature	pp. 371–379, Chettiar
1194 Nandapurkar, N. G. जनाबाई आणि मुक्तेश्वर (in Marathi)	pp. 109–116, D. V. Potdar, (Marathi section)
1195 Napier, Charles, हिंदी और अंग्रेजी (in Hindi)	pp. 199–207, Nāgarī–Prachārinī Ramnarayan Mishra

1196 Nārada (Rev. Thera) Kamma, or the Buddhist law of Causation	pp. 158–175, B. C. Law, Part II
1197 Narahari, H. G., Allusions in the Ṛgveda to the doctrine of transmigration	pp. 336–348, C. K. Raja
Buddhist explanation of the cause of Experience	pp. 68–72, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part II, (Siddheshwar Varma)
Haṁsamiṭṭhu and his contribution to Indian aesthetics	pp. 143–150, Dhruva III
Kauṭilya and the Vedas	pp. 49–52, K. M. Munshi, Part II
Prayers and their reward in the Veda	pp. 521–535, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
The legend of Śunaḥśepa in vedic and post-vedic literature	pp. 302–307, Kane
The Saṁhitās and the older Upaniṣads	pp. 115–122 Hiriyanna
1198 Narain, Awadh Kishore Vaiśālī and Gautama Buddha	pp. 124–129, Vaiśālī
1199 Narang, Jayachandra, नकुल का पश्चिम दिग्विजय (in Hindi)	pp. 3-9, *Oza 8th section* Bharātiya Anusheelan
1200 Narang, Sumitradevi, देरेवाली कहावतें (in Hindi)	pp. 42-100, *Oza 9th section*, Bharātiya Anusheelan
1201 Narasimha, A. N., The history of *P* in Kanarese	pp. 673–680, Grierson
1202 Narasimhachar, D. L. Kannada literature under Vijayanagara	pp. 347–366, Vijayanagara
Old Kannada literature	pp. 82–114, *Diwakar* Karnataka Darshana
1203 Narsimhachar, P. T. Portrayal of Nature in Vālmīki's Rāmāyaṇa	pp. 246–249, Siddha-Bhāratī Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)

The story of the cow Punyakoṭi and the tiger Arbuta	pp. 123-128, Hiriyanna
1204 Narasimhacharyar, R. Grammatical literature in Kannada as compared with that in the sister-languages of southern India	pp. 299-303, S. K. Aiyangar
1205 Narasiṁhan, V. M., The architect and archæology	pp. 17-24, *4th section* Gopal-krishnamacharya
1206 Narasimhayya, P., Some features of the art-philosophy of India and China	pp. 62-72, Gandhi Memorial Vol. I
1207 Narayana, P. S. V., गीतोपनिषदः द्रमिडोपनिषदश्च (in Sanskrit)	pp. 35-37, *2nd section* Gopal-krishnamacharya
1208 Narayana Surajdev, प्रजातन्त्री वैशाली (in Hindi)	pp. 100-103, Vaiśālī
1209 Narayanan, V., Sahasranama and Tiruvaymozhi	pp. 35-37, *4th section* Gopal-krishnamacharya
1210 Narayanaswami B. V., Coastal shipping in India	pp. 342-349, Sarda
1211 Narendradev, कर्मवाद (in Hindi)	pp. 127-165, Kashi Vidyapith (Hindi section)
1212 Nariman, G. K. Buddhist parallels to Humata, Hukhta, Huvarshta	pp. 311-316, Hoshang
1213 Natarajan, N. N. Labour and the Indian constitution	pp. 157-161, Srinivasachari
1214 Nath Jagan A new Gupta emperor, Govindagupta	pp. 1083-1088, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
Epigraphic notes	pp. 277-283, K.M. Munshi, Part I
New light on Maukhari genealogy	pp. 116-418, Woolner

The Kaumudīmahotsava as a historical	pp. 115-120,
play	Thomas
1215 Navab, Sarabhai Manilal	pp. 161-167,
गुजरातनी जैन संस्कृति (in Gujarati)	pp. 3-8, *4th section*
	Atmanand centenary
जैन जातकोना चित्रप्रसंगोवाळी कल्पसूत्रनी सुवर्णाक्षरी	Vijayavallabha
प्रत (in Gujarati)	(Gujarati section)
1216 Navlekar, N. R. and Mirashi, V. V.	pp. 303-322,
Kālidāsa as seen in his works	Vikrama
1217 Naware, S. S.	pp. 255-260,
राष्ट्रीय शिक्षणाचें यशापयश (in Marathi)	Kevalānanda Saraswati
1218 Nayak, Thakorlal Bhanabhai,	pp 76-86,
गुजरातना आदिवासिओ (एक जनसांख्यिक अभ्यास)	Thakkar Bapa
(in Gujarati)	
1219 Nayar, V. Unni Krishnan,	pp. 446-450,
Kalidasa's discovery of India	Nehru
1220 Negelin, Julius von	pp. 47-53,
Die Geheimen Himmelsmächte und ihr	Richard Garbe
Gefolge. (Zum System der frühen	
indischen Astrologie Beitrag II)	
(in German)	
Zum System der frühen indischen	pp. 440-448,
Astrologie (in German)	Jacobi
1221 Neisser, Walter	pp. 215-227,
Altindisch *'bhavati / syāt'* (in German)	August Fick
1222 Nell, Andreas,	pp. 184-190,
The capitals of Ceylon-ancient and modern	S. K. Aiyangar
1223 Németh, J.	pp. 274-279,
A Turkish word in Curtius Rufus	Hirth
1224 Nenasibhai, Vallabhdas,	pp. 157-160,
निर्ग्रंथ सिद्धांतनी उत्तमता (in Gujarati)	Vijayavallabha
	(Gujarati section)
1225 Nene, H. N.,	pp. 324-346,
दासबोधांतील कांहीं व्याकरणविशेष	*Satkaryottejak Sabha*
(in Marathi)	Suvarnamahotsava
स्थानपोथी (in Marathi)	pp. 19-28,
	D. V. Potdar
	(Marathi section)

1226 Neog, Maheswar, A place of Vāsudeva worship in Assam,	pp. 123-131, Kakati,
1227 Nicholson, Reynold A. Pír Jamàl	pp. 364-370, Browne
1228 (St.) Nihal Singh, Gurmukh, Dharmapala at the meridian of his mission	pp. 145-149, Maha Bodhi Society of India Diamond Jubilee
India— a secular state	pp. 362-368 Nehru
The Khalsa : a new ideal	pp. 31-32, Kashi Vidyapith (English section)
1229 Nikam, N. A., Moral progress and idea of non-violence	pp. 133-144, Hiriyanna
Plato's conception of the Dialectic, and the Vedanta : an interpretation	pp. 73-79, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part II, (Siddheshwar Varma)
1230 Nikhilananda Swami, Practical teachings of Bhagavad-Gīta,	pp. 222-245, A. R. Wadia
1231 Nikitine, B., Notes sur le Kurde (iu French)	pp. 305-335, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
1232 Nilameghacharya, K. V. श्रीभगवान् । (in Sanskrit)	pp. 818-823, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
1233 Nitti, Luigia, Grammairiens tardifs et dialectes du Prākrit (in French)	pp. 681, Grierson
1234 Niyogi, Bhavanishankar, बुद्धधर्मांचा प्रसार (in Marathi)	pp. 1-11 Kevaland Saraswati
1235 Niyogi, Jitendra Prasad, Customs and transit duties in rhe Madras presidency during early British rule	pp. 123-144, Mookerjee Silver Jubilee, Vol. I
1236 Nizami, Akhtar Hussain, The Baghela dynasty of Rewa (Vīrasiṁhadeva)	pp. 53-57, K. M. Munshi, Part II

1237 Nobel, Joh,	pp. 169-179,
Rājaśekharas Kāvyamīmāṁsā (in German)	Jacobi
1238 Noble, Peter S.	pp. 445-455,
A Kharoṣṭhī inscription from Endere	Rapson
1239 Nöldke, Theodor,	pp. 131-138,
Ein Mandäischer Traktat (in German)	E. Kuhn
Syrische Polemik gegen die persische Religion (in German)	pp. 34-38, Roth
1240 Northrop, S. C.,	pp. 362-378,
The relation between Eastern and Western Philosophy	Radhakrishnan
1241 Norton, Ruth,	pp. 211-224,
The life-index, a Hindu fiction motif	M. Bloomfield
1242 Nosherwan, Dastur Kaikobad Adarbad	pp. 274-279,
On the derivation of 'Avesta'	Cama
1243 Noshirwan, Dastur Adarbad	pp. 588-596,
A Persian Munâjât	Hoshang
Yûnân Dastûr's epistle to Khusru Kavâtân	pp. 494-508, Hoshang
1244 Nyberg, H. S.,	pp. 213-218,
Einige Bemerkungen zur iranischen Lautlehre (in German)	Wilhelm Geiger
La légende de Keresāspa (in French)	pp. 336-352, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
1245 Oak, D. K ,	pp. 247-267,
श्री रामदास पंचायतनांतील केशवस्वामी भागानगरकर, (in Marathi)	*Satkaryottejāk Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava
1246 Oaten, E. F.	pp. 69-76,
Megiddo : a study in military history	Mookerjee, Silver Jubilee, Vol. I
1247 Obermiller, E.	pp. 170-187,
A study of the twenty aspects of Śūnyatā	Haraprasad Sastri
1248 Oertel, Hanns	pp. 177-182,
A practical proposal for preliminary work on a new Sanskrit dictionary.	Woolner

Zur chronologie der indischen Metrik (in German)	pp. 9-12, Weber
Zwei Vedische Worte (in German)	pp. 116-122, Windisch
1255 Oliphant, S. G. The Vedic press-stones	pp. 225-250, M. Bloomfield
1256 Oliva Prat, Miguel Un " Osculatorio " Visigodo de Ampurias, Gerona (Espana) (in Spanish)	pp. 285-286, Indica
1257 Olmstead, A. T. Ahura Mazda in Assyrian	pp. 366-372, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
1258 Olschki, Leonardo The wise men of the East in Oriental traditions	pp. 375-396, Popper
1259 Oltramare, Paul Une conception non religieuse de la vie dans l'Inde ancienne (in French)	pp. 194-200, Jacobi
1260 Ono, Genmyo The date of Vasubandhu seen from the history of Buddhistic Philosophy	pp. 93-94, Lanman
1261 Otto, Ernst Sinnhafte, sinnfreie und sinnlose Sprachbetrachtung (in German)	pp. 1-5, Festschrift M. Winternitz
1262 Otto, Strauss सद्दु (in Hindi)	pp. 23, *Oza 1st section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
1263 Oza, R. G., घराह अवतार (in Hindi)	pp. 32-58, *Oza 7th section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
1264 Padmanabhan, D. A layman's thoughts on dancing	pp. 193-196, S. P. Shah
1265 Pagliaro, A. Note di lessicografia pahlavica (in Italian)	pp. 103-124, Jackson

1272 Pandeya, Chandrabali राधिका और रायणका रहस्य (in Hindi)	pp. 275-285, Nāgarī-Prachāriṇī Ramnarayana Mishra
1273 Pandeya, Mahadeva Sharma ख्यातिवादः । (in Sanskrit)	pp. 579-585, Malaviya
1274 Pandeya, Rajanarayana Sharma हिंदुओं के कुछ संस्कार (in Hindi)	pp. 595-614, Malaviya
1275 Pandeya Rājbali भगवान महावीरकी निर्वाणभूमि पावाकी स्थिति (in Hindi)	pp. 45-48, Mahāvīra I
हिंदी भाषा के स्वरूप पर आघात की समस्या (in Hindi)	pp. 208-214, Nāgarī-Prachāriṇī Ramnarayana Mishra
The Samavartana or Snana (The end of studentship)	pp. 547-554, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
1276 Pandeya, Ram Prasad An apostle of Hindu-Muslim unity or Prince Dara Shikoh	pp. 89-94, Sarda
1277 Pandit, B. S. Syntax of the past tense in old Rājasthānī	pp. 694-704, Grierson
1278 Pandit, P. B. Indo-Aryan sibilants in Gujarati	pp. 36-44, Jules Bloch
The intrusive 'r' in Indo-Aryan	pp. 120-123, S. K. Chatterji
1279 Pandit, R. G. श्री समर्थ आणि संगीत (in Marathi)	pp. 236-240, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava
1280 Pandit, S. S. समर्थांचे व्यक्तिवैशिष्ट्य दर्शविणारे शब्दप्रयोग (in Marathi)	pp. 202-213, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava
1281 Pandurangi, H. R. The cult of devotion in Karnatak	pp. 320-326, *Diwakar* Karnataka Darshana
1282 Pandurangi Shastri, K. T. Madhva's view of life	pp. 285-289, *Diwakar* Karnataka Darshana

1283 Pandya, Amrut — pp. 102–111, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)
महाराजा जयसिंह सिद्धराजना चांदीना सिक्का (in Gujarati)

1284 Pandya, Gajendrashankar Lalshankar — pp. 24–32, *3rd section* Laxmansastri Dravid
गुजराती साहित्य अने धर्म (in Gujarati)

1285 Pandya, Manubhai Chandravidyananda — pp. 82–86, *3 rd section* Laxmansastri Dravid
सनातन धर्मनुं व्यापक स्वरूप तथा अत्यारनी परिस्थिति (in Gujarati)

1286 Panikkar, K. M.
An integral course of studies for Indian Universities — pp. 323–330, Ramalinga Reddy
Maṇipravāla in Java — pp. 65–69, C. K. Raja

1287 Pannenborg-Stutterheim, L. J. F. M. — pp. 257–263, India Antiqua (Vogel)
Treasures or Meditation ?

1288 Panthari Bhagavatiprasad — pp. 58–70, Kashi Vidyapith (Hindi section)
बौद्धधर्मकी चीनविजय (in Hindi)

1289 Pantulu, Venkatesam N. K.
An interesting chapter in the history of Vijayanagara — pp. 271–274, Vijayanagara
The culture of Vedas — pp. 184–189, Siddha-Bhāratī Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)

1290 Panyella, N'August — pp. 294–298, Indica
Una terracota del deu Jaguar dels Esmeraldas de l'Equador en el museu etnologic de Barcelona (in Spanish)

1291 Paramasivan, S. — pp. 87–100, Vijayanagara
The Vijayanagara paintings : late Vijayanagara paintings in the Bṛhadisvara temple at Tanjore

1292 Paranjpe, D. B. — pp. 149–152, Karmarkar
भारतीयो 'ज्वालामुखी' पर्वतः तथा 'ज्वालामुखी' देवी (in Sanskrit)

1293 Paranjpe V. G.	
साहित्यांतील तादात्म्य (in Marathi)	pp. 171–175, Chapekar
The Devas and the Asuras	pp. 262–270, Khareghat I
1294 Pargiter, F. E.	
Ancient Indian genealogies : Are they trustworthy ?	pp. 107–113, R. G. Bhandarkar
Ātatāyin : an old legal term	pp. 37-40, Mookerjee Silver Jubilee III Vol.
1295 Parker, E. H.	
Ancient civilisations	pp. 280–285, Hirth
1296 Parnavitana, S.	
Bodhisattva Avalokiteśvara in Ceylon	pp. 15–18, B. C. Law, Part II
The subject of the Sīgiri paintings	pp. 264–269, India Antiqua (Vogel)
The word Navakarmia in the Kanishka casket inscription	pp. 229–233, Indian Culture (Barua)
1297 Patankar, Raghunath	
गीर्वाणशब्दानुशासनम् । (in Sanskrit)	pp. 153–160, Karmarkar
1298 Patel, Bahmanji Behramji	
A brief outline of some controversial questions that led to the advancement of the study of religious literature among the Parsis	pp. 170–182, Cama
1299 Patel, Manilal	
A few hitherto undetected haplologies in old Indo-Aryan	pp. 327–328, Kane
A mystic-philosophical hymn of the Ṛgveda X. 5	pp. 183-188, Woolner
ऋग्वेद की दानस्तुतियों में ऐतिहासिक उपादान (in Hindi)	pp. 34–42, *Oza 1st section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
1300 Pathak, Balkrishna A.	
Glimpses from the Āyurvedic saṁhitās	pp. 241–246, Dhruva III

1301 Pathak, Kashināth Bapu New light on the Gupta era and the date of Mihirakula	pp. 195–222, R. G. Bhandarkar
1302 Pathak, Mangesh Narayan सनातन धर्मनी आधुनिक परिस्थिति (in Gujarati)	pp. 71–73, *3rd section* Laxmansastri Dravid
1303 Pathak, Ramnarain V. The position of Ja-gaṇa in Mātrāchandas	pp. 58–64, K. M. Munshi, Part II
1304 Pathak, Ravishankar Narottamdas राजवी कवि 'कलापी' और उनके काव्यरत्न (in Hindi)	pp. 91–104, Maha Raval
1305 Pathak, Shridharashastri अद्वैतस्यैव श्रुतिसंमतत्वम् । (in Sanskrit)	pp. 117–120, K. B. Pathak
1306 Patil, D. R. The monuments of the Udayagiri hill	pp. 377–428, Vikrama
1307 Patkar, M. M. Peshwa's relations with Jaipur rulers between A. D. 1730 and 1761	pp. 161–169, Karmarkar
1308 Patracharya, K. Srinivas Rudra in the Krishna Yajurveda	pp. 46–48, *4th section* Gopalkrishnamacharya
1309 Patwardhan, C. N. The story of Dhanya	pp. 89–96, *1st section* Atmanand Centenary
1310 Patwardhana, Ramachandra Vinayak Astronomical implications in the Vedāṅga Jyotiṣa	pp. 473–478, K. B. Pathak
मधुमाधवादि प्राचीन वैदिक मास (in Marathi)	pp. 81–86, Jyotisha Tatva Darshana
पंचग्रह आणि चान्द्रनक्षत्रें यांचे संबंधीं ऋग्वेदांतील उल्लेख (in Marathi)	pp. 73–79, Jyotisha Tattva Darshana

Śri Vikramāditya, the greatest emperor of classical India — pp. 429-462, Vikrama

वेदधर्मसमीक्षा (in Marathi) — pp. 351-357, *Veda-Shastra Deepika*, Hirakmahotsavá

1311 Paudler, Fritz, — pp. 267-277,
Dātrākarṇa. Über den Ursprung und die kulturgeschichtliche Wichtigkeit der Ohrmarken an Haustieren (in German) — Festschrift M. Winternitz

1312 Paul, Otto — pp. 301-313,
Die Versform in Rüskerts Hafis-Übersetzung (in German) — Wilhelm Geiger

1313 Paul, Parmode Lal — pp. 362-363,
Kulatattvārṇava-a spurious work? — Winternitz, Memorial number

1314 Pavry, Cursetji Erachji — pp. 165-192,
Ancient ceremonies : additions and improvements made in them — Hoshang

Zarathushtra and the Ahunavairya prayers — pp. 603-609, Modi

1315 Pavry D. N. — pp. 105-110,
The Gathic literature and Kant — Hoshang

1316 Pawar, A. G. — pp. 329-338,
A forgotten naval treaty between the English and Raja Sambhāji's governor of Malwan 1739 — Kane

1317 Peake, Harold — pp. 40-46,
The origin of certain Pot-forms — The Anthropological Society of Bombay, Golden Jubilee

1318 Pedersen, Johs — pp. 383-391,
The Ṣābians — Browne

1319 Pelliot, Paul — pp. 329-331,
Un bilingue Sogdien-chinois (in French) — Sylvain Lévi

1320 Pendse, S. D. — pp. 63-72,
इंद्र : त्याचे पक्षपाती आणि प्रतिपक्षी (in Marathi) — Chapekar

1321 Pericot Garcia, Luis	pp. 299-303,
Las Cuentas de Collar Diminutas en el Levante Espanol Y Su posible origen oriental (in Spanish)	Indica
1322 Perlmann, Moshe	pp. 85-99, Starr
A legendary story of Ka'b Al-Aḥbār's conversion to Islam	
1323 Pertold, A.	pp. 386-389,
Fulcra of spiritualism in the Zarathustrian religion	Cursetji Erachji Pavry
1324 Pertold, O.	pp. 465-474, Modi
The origin of the idea of a universal saviour	
1325 Pertsch, Wilhelm	pp. 208-212, Roth
Die arabische Übersetzung des Amṛtakuṇḍa (in German)	
Über eine Pāli-Handschrift der Herzogl Bibliothek zu Gotha (in German)	pp. 108-115, Weber
1326 Petavel, J. W.	pp. 339-350,
Knowledge and power	*Mookerjee* Silver Jubilee I Vol.
1327 Pettazzoni, Raffaele	pp. 149-161,
Ahura Mazḍa, the Knowing Lord	Sanjana
Confession of sins in Zoroastrian religion	pp. 437-44:, Modi
1328 Phadke, Anantshastri	pp. 55-58, Chitrav
प्राचीन मनुस्मृति (in Marathi)	
1329 Phaltane, L. A.	pp. 72-79,
Lord Mahāvīra	Mahāvīra, I
Lord Mahāvīra Vardhamāna	pp. 86-89, Mahāvīra, I
1330 Phaphe, Y. G.	pp. 72-79, Chitrav
छंदोभंग टाळण्याचें श्रीमद्भागवतांत योजलेले उपाय (in Marathi)	
पिंगलाच्या छंदःशास्त्रांतील प्रक्षेप आणि पाठभेद (in Marathi)	pp. 46-55, D. V. Potdar (Marathi section)

1331 Phatak, N. R. श्रीसमर्थांचा उत्तम पुरुष (in Marathi)	pp. 412-421, *Satkaryottejak Sabha*, Suvarṇa-mahotsava
1332 Philip, Carl The law and its representatives in Persia	pp. 132-136, Hoshang
1333 Piet, John H. The genesis of the Śaiva Siddhanta philosophy	pp. 304-308, Indica
1334 Pigeaud, Th. Erucakra Vairocana	pp. 270-273, India Antiqua (Vogel)
1335 Pijper, G. F. The minaret in Java	pp. 274-283, India Antiqua (Vogel)
1336 Pillai, Kunjan Suranad P. N. The imperial Cholas	pp. 209-222, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
1337 Pillai, Lakshmana T. Tamil names of places in Travancore	pp. 223-230, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
1338 Pillai, Narayan P. K. Mahābhārata manuscripts in the Travancore University collection	pp. 35-54, Sukthankar
1339 Pillai, Narayana V. Śāsta, the forest deity of Ttavancore	pp. 539-546, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
1340 Pillai, Sethu R. P. Missionary services to Tamil literature	pp. 108-111, Ramalinga Keddy
Some Historical place name of South India	K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
The Dravidian Philologist	pp. 537-541, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
1341 Pillai, Sivaraja K. N. The derivation of the word 'Tamil'- a philological causerie	pp. 339-347, S. K. Aiyangar
1342 Pillai, Sivasankaranarayana S. On numbers analogous to highly composite numbers of Ramanujan	pp. 697-704, Chettiar

Verkannte Sprichwörter (in German)	pp. 114-116, Roth
1349 Pisharoti, K. Rama	
Glimpses into the ancient history of Cochin	pp. 303-310, Winternitz Memorial number
Līlātilaka--a study	pp. 337-342, B. C. Law, Part II
Mepputtūr Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭatiri	pp. 22-29, Haraprasad Sastrī
The ancient Indian theatre	pp. 338-349, Chettiar
The pronunciation of-*t* as-*l*- in certain positions	pp. 55-61, Singhi
Vāsudeva's Bhṛṅgasandeśa	pp. 190-198, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part II, (Siddheshwar Varma)
Vatsabhatti's praśati-a fresh study	pp. 69-75, S. K. Aiyangar
1350 Pissurlenkar, P. S.	
मराठ्यांच्या गोव्याकडील स्वाऱ्या (in Marathi)	pp. 17-37, Sardesai
The extinction of the Nizamshahi	pp. 27-46, G. S. Sardesai
1351 Pizzi, Italo,	
Dante et Firdausi (in French) Dante and Firdausi (Translation)	pp. 141-142, Hoshang
1352 Placid	
The Dhariyaikal Christians of Tiruvancode	pp. 317-319, Indica
1353 Pocock, D. F.	
The hypergamy of the Patidars	pp. 195-204, Ghurye
1354 Poduval, R. V.	
Birudas of ancient Travancore kings	pp. 253-256, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
Travancore's ancient capital: Padmanābhapuram	pp. 319-322, D. R. Bhandarkar
1355 Pokorny, J.	
Etymologische Miszellen (in German)	pp. 292-294, Streitberg

1356 Pokrowskij, M. Zur lateinischen Nominal-komposition (in German)	pp. 282-285, Delbrück
1357 Poleman, Horace I. The Preta concept in Hindu thought and ritual	pp. 44-47, C. K. Raja
1358 Pope, Arthur Upham Alberuni as a thinker	pp. 281-285, Al-Birūni
1359 Poppe, Nicholas Remarks on some roots and stems in Mongolian	pp. 294-300, Kenkyusyo
1360 Porada, Edith, On the problem of Kassite art	pp. 179-188, Ernst Herzfeld
1361 Porzezinski, V. Der Dative sg. der i- Stämme im Litauischen (in German)	pp. 423-426, Delbrück
1362 Potdar, D. V. A few glimpses of ancient Paithan	pp. 304-308, K B. Pathak
नानासाहेब पेशवेकालीन एक उपेक्षित ऐतिहासिक मराठी काव्य (in Marathi)	pp. 171-175, Chapekar
1363 Potdar, K. R. The role of Gītā in life. [or Doctrines of the Gītā as basis of social reconstruction]	pp. 347-382, K. M. Munshi, Part II
1364 Pott, P. H. A Tibetan painting from Tun-Huang	pp. 305-311, Orientalia Neerlandica
Plural forms in Buddhist iconography	India Antiqua. (Vogel)
1365 Pour-E Davoud ईरान वंज (in Persian)	pp. 43-57, Oza *1st section*, Bharatiya Anusheelan
1366 Pradhan, S. N. Śiśunāga—Nandavardhana and Kākavarṇa—Mahānandhi(n)	pp. 74-81, S. K. Aiyangar
1367 Prasad, Ajit जैनधर्म क्या है ? (in Hindi)	pp. 129-130, Mahāvīra I

1368 Prasad, Beni	pp. 279-284
The co-ordination of Indian education	Sarda
1369 Prasad, Bisheshwar	pp. 63-69,
Afghanistan as a factor in India's defence	D. V. Potdar
First British contacts with Kashgar	pp. 41-46
	Srinivasachari
1370 Prasad, Bishwa Nath	pp. 309-312,
A phonaesthetic aspect of retroflexion	S. K. Chatterji
1371 Prasad, Ganga	pp. 245-249,
The message of the Vedas	Sarda
1372 Prasad, Kali	pp. 171-177,
Reconstruction of University education	Kashi Vidyapith,
in India	(English Section)
1373 Prasad, Mahesh	pp. 622-638,
The unpublished translation of the	Modi
upanishads by Prince Dara Shikoh	
1374 Prasad, Narmada	pp. 314-317,
Teachings of 'Kathopanishad'	Mahā-Raval
1375 Pratinidhi, Bhavanarao	pp. 17-20,
महाराष्ट्रीय चित्रकार आणि चित्रकला (in Marathi)	Chapekar
The art of Ajanta	pp. 350-352
	Sarda
1376 Premi, Nathuram	pp. 197-201,
जैन धर्म और उसके सम्प्रदाय (in Hindi)	*2nd section,*
	Atmananda
	Centenary
1377 Printz, Wilhelm	pp. 103-113,
Helena und Sītā (in German)	Jacobi
Neue Singhalesische Lautregel	pp. 700-702,
(in German)	Grierson
1378 Priolkar, A. K.	pp. 320-341,
मराठींतील आरंभीच्या क्रिस्ती दौत्रिनी (in Marathi)	Indica
1379 Przyluski, J. and Régamey, C.	pp. 703-708,
Les noms de la moutarde et du sésame	Grierson
(in French)	
1380 Przyluski, Jean	pp. 28-36,
Dārṣṭāntika, Sautrantika and	La Vallée Poussin
Sarvāstivādin	

Deux noms indiens du dieu Soleil (in Frence) — pp. 457-460 Rapson

From the great goddess to Kāla — pp. 67-74 Winternitz Memorial number

Khāravela — pp. 189-190 Woolner

Le nom de l'enfer en Sanskrit (in French) — pp. 390-391, Cursetji Erachji Pavry

Le probléme du Soma (in French) — pp. 277-279 D. R. Bhandarkar

Pradakṣiṇa et Prasavya en Indochine (in French) — pp. 326-332, Festschrift M. Winternitz

Satvant, Sātavata and Nāsatya — pp. 88-91, Haraprasad Sastri

The Buddha and his maternal clan — pp. 3-4, *Oza 2nd section*, Bharatiya Anusheelan

1381 Puduval, Vasudev
Some social customs as gathered from Travancore inscription — pp. 320-321, Siddha-Bhārati, Part II, (Siddheshwar Varma)

1382 Pulleyblank, Edwin G.
A geographical text of the eighth century — pp. 301-308, Kenkyusyo

1383 Punegar, Khodabax Edalji
A few idiosyncrasies of the Avestan grammar — pp. 280-284, Hoshang
Ahuna Vairya — pp. 7-15, Modi
Interpretation of a few Avestan words — pp. 95-102, Jackson
Interpretation of Yasnā XLIV. § 6, line 5 — pp. 84-86, Spiegel
Yasna XLVI. §§ 5 to 6 — pp. 12-17, Spiegel
Yasna Hā XXIX-I — pp. 274-279, Hoshang

1384 Puntambekar, S. V. — pp. 45-49, Sarda
Citizenship, old and new
Future of Muslims in India — pp. 413-415, Nehru

	महाराष्ट्रक्रांती व रामदासांची भूमिका (in Marathi)	pp. 137–156, *Satkaryottejak Sabha*, Suvarṇa-mahotsava
	Rani Lakshmi Bai of Jhansi	pp. 82–92, S. K. Aiyangar
	Relation of History and Sociology	pp. 118–136, Dhruva II
	The role of Ramdas in the Maratha revolution of the 17th century	pp. 95–105, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
1385	Puṇyavijayaji	
	प्रथमानुयोगशास्त्र अने तेना प्रणेता स्थविर आर्यकालक (in Gujarati)	pp. 49–56, Vijayavallabha, (Gujarati section)
	श्रीयशोविजयोपाध्याय अने तेमणे लखेली हाथपोथी नयचक्र (in Gujarati)	pp. 181–184, Vijayavallabha, (Gujarati section)
1386	Pusalker, A. D.	
	Aryan origins according to Purāṇas	pp. 269–272, Siddha-Bhārati, Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
	Bhāsa and Kauṭilya's Arthaśāstra	pp. 87–94, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
	Dāśarājñā : a new approach	pp. 70–79, K. M. Munshi, Part II
	Dvārakā	pp. 218–224, B. C. Law, Part I
	Mohenjo-Daro and Ṛgveda	pp. 551–563, Bhārata-Kaumudi, (R. K. Mookerji)
	Race : a study	pp. 170–177, Karmarkar
	Śiśnadeva in the Ṛgveda and Phallus-worship in the Indus valley	pp. 49–54, Sarup
	Some Sanskrit works relating to Maratha rulers	pp. 104–107, D. V. Potdar
	The Brāhmaṇa tradition and the Kṣatriya tradition	pp. 151–155, Hiriyanna

The problem of Bālacarita	pp. 339-344, Kane
Ujjayini in the Purāṇas	pp. 463-482, Vikrama
Vikramāditya in the Bṛhatkathā	pp. 262-270, C. K. Raja
विश्वनाथकविकृत वाङेश्वरोदय काव्य (in Marathi)	pp. 83-102, Kevalānanda Saraswati
Were the Purāṇas originally in Prakrit ?	pp. 101-104, Dhruva III
1387 Qanungo, K. R.	
Fragment of a Bhao-Ballad in Hindi	pp. 123-128, G. S. Sardesai
1388 Quackenbos, G. Payn	
Classical allusions to the pearl-fisheries of the Persian Gulf	pp. 251-255, Spiegel
Greek and Latin allusions to the religion of Xerxes	pp. 289-305, Hoshang
1389 Qureshi, Anwar Iqbal	
Educational reconstruction	pp. 100-106, Chettiar
1390 Qutbud-Din, Muhamad	
The place of ideas in history	pp. 112-118, Ramalinga Reddy
1391 Radford	
Licensed feet in Latin verse : a study of the principles of exceptional shortening of diaeresis, and of short vowels in hiatus	pp. 251-272, M. Bloomfield
1392 Radhakrishnan, E. P.	
Jñānasrī and his works	pp. 397-402 K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
Two Amṛtānandas—both Vedāntins	pp. 345-350, Kane
1393 Radhakrishnan, S.	
Intuition in Kant's philosophy of religion	pp. 437-446, Malaviya
Science and religion	pp. 180-185, *Kumāraswami*, Art and thought
1394 Raghavachar, K. V.	
Technical terminology in Indian languages	pp. 187-189, *Diwakar*, Karnataka-Darshana

1395	Raghavacharlu, K.	
	Krishna Raya, the man	pp. 181–190, Vijayanagara
1396	Raghavacharya, E. V. Vira	
	Akabariya Kālidāsa alias Govindabhatta (6th century)	pp. 565–573, Bhārata-Kaumudī, (R. K. Mookerji)
	Bharcu, a forgotten Sanskrit poet and his poetic fragments (about 550-625 A.D.)	pp. 461-471, K. V. Ranga-swami Aiyangar
	Dvyarthī and tryarthī kāvyas in Sanskrit literature	pp. 367-381, K. B. Pathak
	Some further light on Gadādhara Bhaṭṭa and Rasika-jīvana	pp. 229-234, Dhruva III
1397	Raghavan, M. D.	
	Asia—the cradle of humanity	pp. 131-137, K. V. Ranga-svami Aiyangar
	Hindu gods in Ceylon	pp. 486–489, Nehru
	The rock-cut caves of Malabar	pp. 384–389, S. K. Aiyangar
1398	Raghavan, S. R. C.	
	Tamil—a rich and ancient literature	pp. 571–577, Nehru
1399	Raghavan, T. A. Srinivas	
	Financial administration in India	pp. 94–100, *4th section*, Gopala-krishnamacharya
1400	Raghavan, V.	
	Anandaranga Pillai in the Mackenzie Manuscripts	pp. 162–171, Srinivasachari
	Buddhist hybrid Sanskrit	pp. 313–322, S. K. Chatterji
	Indian drama—a bird's eye-view	pp. 132–137, Maha-Raval
	Kālidāsa's Kuntaleśvara dautya	pp. 191–197, B. C. Law, Part II
	Kasturi-Rangayya	pp. 91–93, *4th section*, Gopala-krishnamacharya
	Kavīndrācārya Sarasvatī	pp. 159–165, D. R. Bhandarkar

1403 Rahul, Sankrutyayanji	
ज्ञातृपुत्र भगवान महावीरकी जन्मभूमि वैशाली	pp. 42-44, Mahāvīra I
वैशालीका प्रजातन्त्र (in Hindi)	pp. 21-27, Vaiśālī
1404 Rahurkar, V. G.	
ऋग्वेदांतील मुद्गल आणि मुद्गलानी (in Hindi)	pp. 85-97, Chitrav
The Prākṛts in the Yajña-phalam and Swapnavāsavadattam	pp. 223-226, Kevalānand Saraswati
1405 Raj, M. Michael	
The ideals of Carnatic music	pp. 342-349, Indica
1406 Raja, C. Kunhan	
A note on Śākapūṇi	pp. 81-84, Kuppuswami
I-tsing and Bhartṛhari's Vākyapadiya	pp. 285-298, S. K. Aiyangar
Our future calendar	pp. 1·7-119, Srinivasachari
ऋग्वेदे छन्दःपरामर्शः । (in Sanskrit)	pp. 55-67, Sarup
Seats of learning and their patrons in ancient India	pp. 733-742, Chettiar
Some Malabar mannerisms in Sanskrit	pp. 14-17, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part I, (Siddheshwar Varma)
Some Sandeśa kāvyas and Malabar geography	pp. 293-307, B. C. Law, Part I
Śrī Rāma and the Raghuvaṁśa	pp. 356-361, Kane
The authors of the Ṛgveda	pp. 385-391, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
The description of Daśaratha in the Raghuvaṁśa	pp. 105-120, Dhruva III
The earliest stage in Malayalam literature	pp. 470-473, Nehru
The political allegory in Kālidāsa's Kumarasambhava	pp. 589-601, Bhārata-Kaumudī, (R. K. Mookerji)
Vālmīki—the literary critic	pp. 15-24, Singhī
Vīṇāvāsavadattam, Act V	pp. 41-52, Singhi

Recent archaeological discoveries along the Mainamati and Lalmai ranges, Tippera district, East Bengal	pp. 213–231, B. C. Law, Part II
1416 Ramadasi, Anantadas	
श्री समर्थोक्त शिवचरित्र (in Marathi)	pp. 91–112, *Satkaryottejak Sabha*, Suvarṇa-mahotsava
1417 Raman, B. V.	
Is Astrology a Science ?	pp. 477–488, Maha-Raval
1418 Ramanujachari, R.	
Atreya Ramanuja : his life and works	pp. 356–364, Chettiar
Fragments from Nyayatattva	pp. 554–571, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
1419 Ramanujam, M. S.	
Modern tendencies in Tamil literature	pp. 480–489, Chettiar
1420 Ramanujam, T. V.	
Reflections of culture and economics	pp. 15–16, *4th section*, Gopalkrishnama-charya
1421 Ramanujaswami, P. V.	
Double time in Sanskrit plays	pp. 409–416, K. B. Pathak
Kalidasa and Sudraka	pp. 109–119, *4th section*, Gopala-krishnamacharya
1422 Ramchandran, N. S.	
The evolution of the theory of music in the Vijaynagara empire	pp. 390–401, S. K. Aiyangar
1423 Ramkrishnayya, K.	
Some features of the primitive Dravidian tongue	pp. 317–320, S. K. Aiyangar
1424 Ranade, Purushottama	
ज्योतिषशास्त्रधर्मशास्त्रयोर्मिथः सम्बन्धः (in Sanskrit)	pp. 206–208, Jyotisha Tattva Darshana
साहित्यशास्त्रम् (in Sanskrit)	pp. 17–24, Maha-Raval

1425 Ranade, R. D. — pp. 299–305,
Mystics in Karnatak — *Diwakar*
Karnataka Darshana

Yājñavalkya and the philosophy of fictions — pp. 265–276,
Jha (Part II)

1426 Randle, H. N. — pp. 256-259,
An unpublished India office plate of the Vākāṭaka Mahārāja Devasena — Ross

Henry Lord and his ' Discoverie of the Banians ' — pp. 277–296,
Jha (Part II)

1427 Rangachari, K. — pp. 100–114,
Nāgakumāracarita, a forgotten work of Jain Malliṣeṇa — K. B. Pathak

1428 Rangacharya, Ādya, — pp. 161–166,
The Kannada theatre — *Diwakar*,
Karnataka Darshana

1429 Rangacharya, E. V. Vira, — pp. 312–316,
Ācāryaparamparā of the Western Sanskritism, Thomas

1430 Rangacharya, V. — pp. 107–130,
Studies in the constitutional theory and practice of the Gupta period — K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar

The Suvarṇabhūmi and Suvarṇadvipa — pp. 462–482,
S. K. Aiyangar

1431 Ranganathan, S. R., — pp. 149–160,
Libraries and social service — Sarda

1432 Ranganna, S. V., — pp. 146–160,
The folk literature of Karnatak — *Diwakar*
Karnataka-Darshana

1433 Rangaswami, K. — pp. 694–695
A metrical invariant associated with four coplanar points — Chettiar

1434 Rangaswami, O. P. — pp. 38–52,
श्रीमद्रामायणे आदर्शभूतकुटुम्बतत्त्वानि (in Sanskrit) — *2nd section*
Gopalkrisnamacharya

1435 Rao, Bandhakavi Kesava, — pp. 241–244,
The historical importance of Parijatapaharanam — Vijayanagara

1436 Rao, Hanumanta S.	
Jayesa Vittala : a modern mystic (1850 A. D. to 1932 A. D.)	pp. 503–508, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
Religious toleration in Karnatak	pp. 312–319, *Diwakar* Karnataka Darshana
1437 Rao, Hayavadana C.	
Lines of future research in Vijayanagara history	pp. 343–346, Vijayanagara
1438 Rao, Lakshminarayan N.	
The Chalukyas	pp.30-41, *Diwakar* Karnataka Darshana
The nayakas of Keladi	pp. 255–269, Vijayanagara
Who was the Gupta contemporary of the Kadamba king Kākustavarman ?	pp. 197–201, Haraprasad Sastri
1439 Rao, Madhav B. S.	
Evolution of stars	pp. 247–271, Chettiar
1440 Rao, Murthy A. N.	
Kannada and English	pp. 216-221, *Diwakar* Karnataka Darshana
1441 Rao, Nagaraja P.	
God in Dvaita Vedānta	pp. 157–159, Thomas
In defence of individuality	pp. 325–327, D. R. Bhandarkar
The philosophy of Ahiṁsā	pp. 376-379, Kane
The problems of "definition" and " perception " in Śrī Madhva's epistemology	pp. 153–165, Winternitz, Memorial number
1442 Rao, Narasinga A.	
A free university for India	pp. 764–770, Chettiar
1443 Rao, Narayana M.	
The old question	pp. 129–132, Hiriyanna
1444 Rao, Raja M.	
Burmese records corroborate the Puranic date of Buddha's birth	pp. 392–399, B. C. Law, Part I
The astronomical classification of the Mahābhārata text	pp. 104–132, K. M. Munshi, Part II

1457 Raval, Ravishankar M. — pp. 1–11,
भारतीय कळामां जैन-संपूर्ति — Vijayavallabha
(in Gujarati) — (Gujarati section)
Silavat paintings--Folk painting of Gujerat-Saurashtra — pp. 535–537, Nehru

1458 Rawlinson, H. G. — pp. 47–52,
The battle of Kirkee — G. S. Sardesai

1459 Ray, Amaranath, — pp. 188–196,
Śrīkṛṣṇa and the source of Bhagavadgītā — Haraprasad Sastri
The Māṇḍūkya Upaniṣad and the Kārikās of Gauḍapāda — pp. 364–369, Winternitz, Memorial number

1460 Ray, H. C. — pp. 413–420,
Baghaura Nārāyaṇa image-inscription of Mahīpāla — La Vallée Poussin
Sūrajanacarita of Candraśekhara — pp. 370–381, Winternitz, Memorial number
Was state socialism known in ancient India ? — pp. 429–446, Mookerjee, Silver Jubilee, III vol.

1461 Ray, Manmatha Nath, — pp. 308–316,
Notices of some of the Vidyās mentioned in the Purāṇas — S. K. Aiyangar

1462 Ray N. B. — pp. 260–289, Ross
Career of Jalaluddin Firuz Khalji

1463 Ray, Satyendranath, — pp. 152–157,
Sir William Jones's poetry — Jones

1464 Raychaudhari, G. C. — pp. 62–64,
Ramabhadra, the Gurjar-Prathihara emperor — *4th section* Gopalkrishnamacharya
The collapse of the early Chālukya rule in the western Deccan — pp. 184–189, Indian Culture (Barua)

1465 Raychaudhari, Golapchandra — pp. 55–60,
A forgotten chapter in the history of Mewar — S. K. Aiyangar

1471 Regamey C. and Przyluski J. Les noms de la moutorde et du sésame (in French) — pp. 703-708, Grierson

1472 Regamey, Constantin, Lexicographical gleanings from the Karaṇḍavyūhasūtra — pp. 1-10, S. K. Chatterji

1473 Rehman, M. Naimur, The Qurān on Nimrod's fire — pp. 297-308, Jha (Part II)

1474 Reichelt, Hans
Art Yasht (Yt. XVII) 54-56 — pp. 397-398, Hoshang
Beitrage zur soghdischen Grammatik (in German) — pp. 248-260, Wilhelm Geiger
Die indoiranischen Benennunegn des Salzes (in German) — pp. 295-298, Streitberg
The Avestan instrumentals ending in -Iš and -Uš — pp. 221-222, Sanjana
The Sogdian word for ' to read ' — pp. 412-413, Modi

1475 Reismüller, George, Karl Friedrich Neumann (in German) — pp. 437-456, E. Kuhn

1476 Renou, Louis and Silburn Lilian.
Considerations on Ṛgveda 1.152 — pp. 133-139, K. M. Munshi, Part II
' Nirukta ' and ' Anirukta ' in Vedic — pp. 68-79, Sarup

1477 Renou, Louis,
"Connexion" en vedique, "cause" en Bouddhique (in French) — pp. 55-60, C. K. Raja
L' acceptation premiére de *Yoni* (in French) — pp. 200-205, Woolner
Le suffix -ima- en sanskrit (in French) — pp. 18-28, Festschrift, M. Winternitz
L' hymne aux Aśvin de l' Ādiparvan (in French) — pp. 177-187, Thomas
On the identity of the two Patañjalis — pp. 368-373, La Vallée Poussin
Sur les traits linguistiques généraux de la poésie du Veda (in French) — pp. 309-316, Kenkyusyo

Sur quelques particularités du suffixe en-k-en Sanskrit (in French)	pp. 161-166, Wilhelm Geiger
The vedic schools and the epigraphy	pp. 214-221, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part II, (Siddheshwar Varma)
Vedic 'Ṛtu'	pp. 21-26, Indian Culture (Barua)
Védique Nirṛti (in French)	pp. 11-15, S. K. Chatterji
1478 Reu, Bisheshwar Nath, A letter of Mahārānā Sangrām Singh II addressed to Mahārājā Ajit Singh of Marwar	pp. 206-208, Woolner
Ajitodaya	pp. 605-653, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
Hindu Purāṇas, their age and value	pp. 290-294, Ross
Influence of the Jain saints	pp.25-26, *1st section* Atmanand Centenary
Maharaja Ajitsingh and emperor Bahadur Shah	pp. 291-293, India Antiqua (Vogel)
Marwar's timely services to Mewar	pp. 111-115, S. K. Aiyangar
Mohamedan emperors and the Jain saints	pp. 231-232, D. V. Potdar
राजपूत जाति (in Hindi)	pp. 59-64, *Oza 7th section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
स्वोपज्ञस्मृतिविशेषः (in Sanskrit)	pp. 250-256, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
The first ray of social reform in Rajputana	pp. 522-523, Sarda
Vishveshvara Smriti	pp. 207-212, B. C. Law, Part II

1479 Rhys Davids, (Mrs.) C. A. F.	
A vanished Sakyan window	pp. 150-160, Festschrift, M. Winternitz
Amity	pp. 57-67, K. B. Pathak
Basis and ideal in Buddhism	pp. 370-375, Kane
Felsenriffe der versunkenen Sakyalehre (in German)	pp. 55-62, Wilhelm Geiger
'Going far' or 'going beyond' ?	pp. 109-113, Winternitz Memorial number
Initiative and the self	pp. 61-64, Woolner
More about Dhyāna	pp. 81-87, La Vallée Poussin
Naturam expellas furcā	pp. 154-160, Modi
Sage and king in the Kosala Saṁyutta	pp. 133-138, R. G. Bhandarkar
The child of promise	pp. 27-30, *1st section* Atmanand Centenary
The Well-To'ey	pp. 103-112, Lanman
Things He will not have taught	pp. 295-301, Ross
Urvan and the Devadūta sutta	pp. 109-114, Curestji Erachji Pavry
1480 Rhys Davids, T. W. Cakkavatti	pp. 125-131, R. G. Bhandarkar
1481 Rice B. Lewis, Gaṅgavāḍi	pp. 237-248, R. G. Bhandarkar
1482 Richter, Gésela M. A., Greek subjects on Graeco-Persian seal-stones	pp. 189-194, Ernst Herzfeld
1483 Ridding, C. M., Professor Cowell and his pupils	pp. 461-468, Rapson

1484 Ritti, S. H., Classical Sanskrit literature under Vijayanagar empire	pp. 222-231, *Diwakar*, Karnataka-Darshana
1485 Rizavi, Syed Masud Hasan, The Tuhfatu'l-Hind	pp. 309-314, Jha (Part II)
1486 Robertson, Edward, The Syrian Ś. bāt (February) with his Gimār and his Mustagradāt	pp. 392-398, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
1487 Roerich, G. N., Paralokasiddhi	pp. 223-228, Indian Culture, (Barua)
1488 Roerich, Nicholas, Chhāndogya Upanishad	pp. 193-196, *Kumarswami*, Art and Thought
1489 Rönnow, Kasten, Viśvarūpa	pp. 469-480, Rapson
1490 Rosenthal, Franz, Some minor problems in Qur'ān	pp. 67-84, Starr
1491 Roshorn, A. von, Die Hochburg von Zentralasien, (in German)	pp. 286-297, Hirth
1492 Ross, Alan S. C. The direction of Mohenjo-Daro Script	pp. 302-306, Ross
1493 Ross, E. Deninson, The genealogies of Fakhr-ud-Din, Mubārak Shāh	pp. 392-413, Browne
1494 Roth, Rudolf, Proben aus einer Übersetzung des Atharvan (in German)	pp. 95-99, Böhtlingk
Vom Baum Vibhīdaka, (in German)	pp. 1-4, Weber
1495 Rothfield, Otto, The value of Persian literature	pp. 639-659, Modi
1496 Roussel, Alfred L'Inde sociale d'après le Sabhā-parvan (in French)	pp. 91-109, Sylvain Lévi
1497 Rowland, Benjamin Studies in the Buddhist art of Bāmiyān	pp. 46-50 *Kumārswami*, Art and Thought

1498	Roy, C. R. The racial affinity between the Brahuis and the Dravidians	pp. 115-119, D. R. Bhandarkar
1499	Roy, N. B. Glimpses into the history of Bengal	pp. 153-160, G. S. Sardesai
1500	Roy, Phani Bhusan Brāhmanism and Jainism	pp. 527-529, B. C. Law. Part I
1501	Roy, Satindra Narayan A leaf from the cultural anthropology of Orissa	pp. 88-112, The Anthropological Society of Bombay Golden Jubilee
1502	Roy, Sourindranath The Surat Farman	pp. 225-231, Srinivasachari
1503	Roy Choudhary Sastri, M.L. Sūfīs and music	pp. 292-305, B. C. Law Part II
1504	Ṛṣabhadasaji जैन दृष्टीसे साधना मार्ग (in Hindi)	pp. 50-52, Vijayavallabha (Hindi section)
1505	Ruben, E. W. Zur altindischen Psychologie (in German)	pp. 121-126, K. B. Pathak
1506	Ruben, Walter On the original text of the Kṛṣṇa-epic	pp. 188-203, Thomas
	Some remarks on Kota-tales	pp. 140-149, K. M. Munshi Part II
	Über die ethische Idealgestalt des Rāma (in German)	pp. 277-295, Kirfel
	Zur Frühgeschichte der indischen Philosophie (in German)	pp. 346-357, Jacobi
1507	Rudolph, R. C. Chinese moveable type-printing in the eighteenth century	pp. 317-335, Kenkyusyo
1508	Ruthnaswami, M. The technique of social reform in India	pp. 168-174, Sarda
1509	Ryder, Arthur William How to live happily on nothing a year (translated from the twelfth book of the Mahābhārata)	pp. 213-214, Lanman

1510 Rylands, C. A.	pp. 50–51,
The plant Karṇikāra in Kālidāsa's works	Indian Culture (Barua)
1511 Rypka, J.	pp. 333–346,
Über einen diplomatischen Streit zwischen Šāhğhan und Stanbul (in German)	Festschrift M. Winternitz
1512 Sabherwal, K.	pp. 158–161,
Conception of God in the Vedas	Siddha-Bhāratī Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
1513 Sachchidananda,	pp. 167–173,
Some Islamic remains in Hajipur subdivision	Vaiśālī
1514 Sadhu Ram	pp. 273–277,
Ancient temples and inscription at Paleṭhi (Tehri-Garhwal)	Siddha-Bhāratī Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
1515 Saha, M. N.	pp. 84–103,
Calendar through ages and its reform	B. C. Law Part II
1516 Sahasrabuddhe, B. N.	pp. 92–99,
पठाण व मोगली अंमलांत ओढिसाची दुर्दशा (in Marathi)	D. V. Potdar (Marathi section)
1517 Sajan Lal, K.	pp. 190–200,
Nizam Ali Khan and the Peshwa Madhav Rao I and his successors, 1766–1774	Srinivasachari
Rajah Shiv Pershad-early life and career	pp. 350–356, Indica
1518 Sakata Yoshio	pp. 562–567,
An interpretation of the history of the Meiji reformation	Kenkyusyo
1519 Saksena, Baburam	pp. 204–208,
A Hindi version of the story of Kharaputta Jātaka	Thomas
Certain verb-compounds of Sanskrit and some parallel formations in Awadhi	pp. 204–205, S. K. Chatterji
Fanciful etymologies in the Dhammapada	pp. 315–318, Jha (Part II)

Vaiṣṇavism in Vijayanagara — pp. 183-195, D. R. Bhandarkar

Why should we remember Vijayanagar ? — pp. 42-45, *Diwakar*, Karnataka-Darshana

1524 Saletore, R. N.

Relations between the Girāssias and the Marāthas — pp. 215-225, Thomas

Some aspects of art during the reign of Krishnadevaraya the great — pp. 197-206, Vijayanagara

The battle of Rākṣasa Bhuvan — pp. 659-699, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)

The Mīnas in tradition and history — pp. 312-334, Ross

The policy of Maratha rulers towards wild tribes — pp. 89-98, G. S. Sardesai

1525 Sambamoorthy, P.

A history of Indian opera — pp. 421-424, S. K. Aiyangar

A history of sacred music of India — pp. 431-436, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar

Evolution of Scale — pp. 81-84, *4th section*, Gopalkrishnamacharya

1526 Saṁkhyatirtha, Madhabdas

Madhuvidyā — pp. 127-138, K. B. Pathak

1527 Sampurnananda

अथर्ववेदका परिचय (in Hindi) — pp. 11-29, Kashi Vidyapith (Hindi section)

1528 Samsastry, R.

Avidyā psychology — pp. 139-150, K. B. Pathak

1529 Sandesara, Bhogilal J.

श्री पंचासरा पार्श्वनाथना मन्दिर विषेना केटलाक ऐतिहासिक उल्लेखो (in Gujarati) — pp. 76-83, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)

1530 Sanghavi, Sublalji

स्तुतिकार मातृचेट अने तेमनु अध्यर्धशतक (in Gujarati) — pp. 355-371, Dhruva I

1536 Sankar, K. G.	pp. 380-387,
New light on the Sangham age	Kane
The age of Srī-Śaṅkarācārya	pp. 262-264, Thomas
1537 Sankaran, A.	pp. 181-188,
Three words	Hiriyanna
1538 Sankaran C. R., Ganeshsundaram P. C., Deva B. Chaitanya & Taskar A. D.	pp. 196-203, S. K. Chatterji
A study of accent in relation to the Alpha-phonoid theory	
1539 Sankaran, C. R. and Varma Raja, Rama K.	pp. 231-265,
On the sources of Villiputtūrār Bhāratam	Sukthankar
1540 Sankaran, C. R. and Venkatesiah M. G.	pp. 60-65,
Totality	Siddha-Bhāratī Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
1541 Sankaran C. R.	pp. 359-361,
A note on teleology and linguistics	Ross
A note on the name ' Dvigu '	pp. 324-327, S. K. Aiyangar
Accentual variation in relation to semantic variation	pp. 133-139, Kuppuswami
Postulation of two probable degrees of abstraction in the primitive Indo European tongue in the light of compound accentuation	pp. 226-229, Thomas
The existence of ' prose works ' in oldest Tamil	pp. 388-389, Kane
The old genitive singular of Indo-European-O-stems	pp. 437-438, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
1542 Santabal	pp. 126-127,
' तत्त्वार्थश्रद्धानम्— सम्यग्दर्शनम् ' एटले शुं ? (in Gujarati)	Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)
1543 Santaram,	pp. 561-576,
हिन्दू-समाज और जातिभेद (in Hindi)	Maha-Raval

1544 Sarabhai, Bharati	pp. 155-168,
A construction in human relationship : Earnst Toller's letters to Tessa	Dhruva II
1545 Sarada, Harvilas	pp. 74-85,
राजपुताने में प्राचीन शोध (in Hindi)	*Oza 4th section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
1546 Saraf, Darab F.	pp. 129-136,
आत्मा खण्डन (in Gujarati)	*Zoroastrian Association* Silver Jubilee
1547 Saran, Fr.	pp. 299-325,
Die Quantitätsregeln der Griechen und Römer (in German)	Streitberg
1548 Saran, Parmatma,	pp. 16-30,
History : its conception and methodology	Kashi Vidyapith (English section)
History of the term Kotwal and his office	pp. 701-707, Bhārata-Kaumudī, (R. K. Mookerji)
The feudal system of Rajputana	pp. 150-165, K. M. Munshi, Part II
1549 Saraswat, Deenanath Sharma	pp. 185-196,
वेदस्वरूपानिरूपणम् (in Sanskrit)	Maha-Raval
1550 Saraswati, S. K.,	pp. 166-169,
Two seal matrices of the Gupta period,	K. M. Munshi, Part II
1551 Sardar, Gangadhar Balkrishna	pp. 111-127,
एकनाथ आणि रामदास (in Marathi)	*Sātkaryottejak Sabha,* Raupyamahotsava
1552 Sardesai, G. S.,	pp. 390-394,
An unknown but daring project of king Sambhaji	Kane
Shahji's role in Maratha history	pp. 201-204, Srinivasachari
श्रीशाहूराज कीर्ति प्रभा मंजरी (in Marathi)	pp. 8-18, D. V. Potdar (Marathi section)
The Poona Residency correspondence and its value to history	pp. 118-121, S. K. Aiyangar

1553 Sardesai, Narhar Gopal
The land of the seven rivers — pp. 93-96, R. G. Bhandarkar

1554 Sardesai, Y. S.
श्री समर्थांचा संप्रदाय (in Marathi) — pp. 410-411, *Satkaryottejak Sabha*, Suvarṇamahotsava

1555 Sarkar, Benoy Kumar
India's epochs in world-culture — pp. 709-745, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
Indo-Asian contacts — pp. 44-61, Gandhi Memorial, Vol. 1
The new woman in India — pp. 400-406, Sarda
The political ideas of Caṇḍeśvara Mādhava and Vaiśampāyana — pp. 224-232, Woolner
The prospects of economic planning for India and the world — pp. 530-537, B. C. Law Part I

1556 Sarkar, Bijoykumar
Land transport in mediæval India — pp. 295-330, *Mookerjee* Silver Jubilee Vol. I

1557 Sarkar, Jadunath
Condition of Kashmiri people under Muslim rule — pp. 320-326, Nehru
Despatches and reports in Indian history — pp. 9-18, B. C. Law Part I
History of the leading nobles of the kingdom of Bijapur 1627-1686 — pp. 251-259, Modi
Mahadji Sindhia's Lalsot campaign 1787 — pp. 235-248, G. S. Sardesai
Some disputed dates in Rajput history — pp. 319-326, Jha (Part II)
The earliest Persian account of Panipat 1761 — pp. 257-260, G. S. Sardesai

1558 Sarkar, Jagadish Narayan
Vaiśālī corporations (an aspect of corporate life in Vaiśālī) — pp. 117-119, Vaiśālī

1573 Sastri, Amritlal वर्णाश्रमधर्मसंरक्षणावश्यकत्वम् । (in Sanskrit)	pp. 20-26, *1st section,* Laxmansastri Dravid
1574 Sastri, Ashokanath Durgā-Pūjā	pp. 241-262, K. M. Munshi, Part II
1575 Sastri, Chinnaswami A. कल्पसूत्राणामनेकशाखावलम्बित्वम् । (in Sanskrit)	pp. 804-809, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
1576 Sastri, Hansraj जैनधर्म और लोकभ्रान्ति (in Hindi)	pp. 150-156, *2nd section* Atmanand Centenary
जिनप्रतिमा और जैनाचार्य (in Hindi)	pp. 75-81, Vijayavallabha (Hindi section)
1577 Sastri, Hiranand & Navaj Sarabhai मोंगल समय पहेलानो कपडा परनो एक चित्रपट (in Gujarati)	pp. 9-13, *4th section,* Atmanand Centenary
1578 Sastri, Hirananda A brave queen of Gujrat	pp. 231-238, Sarda
A new Sanskrit poem	pp. 245-248, Woolner
A new source of Indian history : The Vijñaptipatras	pp. 765-768, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
A pre-Mughal citrapata from Gujarat	pp. 225-231, Winternitz Memorial number
Akbar as a sun-worshipper	pp. 137-140, Haraprasad Sastri
Archaeology in Baroda	pp. 61-63, Kuppuswami
Jain ifluence on the architecture of Gujrat	pp. 63-66, *1st section,* Atmanand Centenary
1579 Sastri, Jatashankar धार्मिक कोमोना संपनी जरूर (in Gujarati)	pp. 44-45, *3rd section* Laxmansastri Dravid

1580 Sastri, K. A. S. and Sastri, V. A. R.	
Maṇḍana Miśra's Bhāvanāviveka—a study	pp. 408-410, Kane
1581 Sastri, K. N. V.	
A note on the biographies of Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan	pp. 369-372, Ross
The Islamic element in the culture of Mysore	pp. 278-281, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
1582 Sastri, Kailasachandraji	
भगवान महावीर और उनकी विचारधारा (In Hindi)	pp. 13-17, Mahāvīra I
1583 Sastri, Kalicharan	
Environment of a Sanskrit poet	pp. 438-446, Kane
Maitreya-Rakṣita	pp. 886-903, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
Samana (Samana Festival)	pp. 362-368, Ross
1584 Sastri, Kokileshwar	
An interpretation of Śaṁkara's doctrine of Māyā	pp. 159-165, K. B. Pathak
Māyā in Śāṅkara-Vedānta : Its objectivity	pp. 327-342, Jha (Part II)
Śaṅkara and the world	pp. 73-80, Kuppuswami
1585 Sastri, K. Mahadeva,	
Derivation of verbal forms in modern Telugu	pp. 296-301, Ś. K. Chatterji
Intensive and inclusive compounds in Telugu	pp. 25-35, Jules Bloch
1586 Sastri Mangaldev,	
भारतीय आर्यधर्मकी प्रगतिशीलता (in Hindi)	pp. 71-85, Kashi Vidyapith (Hindi section)
दुःखमीमांसा (in Hindi)	pp. 304-310, Nāgarī-Prachāriṇī Ramnārāyan Mishra

जैनविद्वांसः संस्कृतसाहित्यं च । (in Sanskrit)	pp. 140-141, *2nd section* Atmanand Centenary
1587 Sastri, Narasimha C. R. Ancient Indian life as depicted in the works of Kālidāsa	pp. 513-537, Vikrama
1588 Sastri Nilkanta K. A. A Vedic sleeping charm and its echo in Tamil literature	pp. 24-26, C. K. Raja
An episode in the history of Buddhism	pp. 35-49, B. C. Law, Part I
Cakravartikṣetram	pp. 81-86, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
Democracy in India	pp. 337-340, Nehru
Irai, Irai-kaval and Iraiyili	pp. 191-196, S. K. Aiyangar
Jainism and advaita Vedanta	pp. 85-87, Kuppuswami
Lanka	pp. 20-24, Ramalinga Reddy
Last days of Vijayanagar	pp. 269-276, G. S. Sardesai
New light on later Pallava chronology	pp. 29-31, D. V. Potdar
Siddhayatra again	p. 52 Indian Culture (Barua)
The achievements of Rāṣṭrakūṭa, Indra III as Yuvarāja	pp. 296-300, Sarup
The battle of Veṇbai	pp. 254-256, India Antiqua (Vogel)
The beginnings of intercourse between India and China	pp. 180-187, Winternitz Memorial number
The economy of a south Indian temple in the Cola period	pp. 305-319, Malaviya
The place of the Arthaśāstra in the literature of Indian polity	pp. 145-150, Hiriyanna

The Tribhuvanam Sanskrit inscription of Kulottuṅga III	pp. 3–7, D. R. Bhandarkar
The Viṣṇukuṇḍins	pp. 13–20, Indian Culture (Barua)
1589 Sastri, Nilakanta K. N.	
Education under the cotas	pp. 413-418, Sarda
1590 Sastri, Panchapagesa P.	
The Nagananda hero in modern times	pp. 329-337, Chettiar
1591 Sastri, Pattabhirama	
कविता कालिदासश्च । (in Sanskrit)	pp. 828–833, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
1592 Sastri, Raghuvar Miṭṭulāla	
श्रीमहिम्नः स्तोत्रं वेदश्च (in Sanskrit)	pp. 41–69, Jha (Part I)
1593 Sastri, Ramanatha A.	
तैत्तिरीयशाखामवलम्ब्य किञ्चित । (in Sanskrit)	pp. 824–827, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
1594 Sastri, Ramaswami A. M.	
Bhavabhuti and Mimamsa	pp. 490–495, Chettiar
1595 Sastri, Ramaswami K. S.	
The Āgamic advance on Vedic thought	pp. 74–81, C. K. Raja
The dynamism of the Indian concept of Rasa	pp. 123–128, Kuppuswami
The modern superstition of race	pp. 365–370, Chettiar
The true inwardness of the Hindu concept of the state	pp. 100–106, S. K. Aiyangar
1596 Sastri, Ramaswami V. A. & Sastri K.A.S.	
Maṇḍana Miśra's Bhāvanāviveka—a study	pp. 408–410, Kane
1597 Sastri, Ramaswami V. A.	
Arthavādas	pp. 165–170, Sarup
Cidānanda's Nītitattvāvirbhāva	pp. 182–191, K. M. Munshi Part II
Further light on Saṅkarṣa-Kāṇḍa	pp. 102–105, Siddha-Bhāratī Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)

Rasa aspect of the Mālatī-Mādhava	pp. 129-132, Kuppuswami
Sumanoramaṇī--a commentary on Meghasandeśa	pp. 353-357, C. K. Raja
The Saṁkarṣa-kāṇḍa—a genuine supplement to the Pūrva-Mīmāṁsā śāstra	pp. 290-299, Haraprasad Sastri
1598 Sastri, Shama R.	pp. 267-270, Sarda
Brahman aristocracy in ancient Hindu States	
Light on the Vedāṅgajyotiṣa	pp. 143-149, Kuppuswami
1599 Sastri, Sivarama N. The soliloquy of Purūravas : a study in the textual criticism	pp. 189-202, Hiriyanna
1600 Sastri, Sivaramakrishna K. A. The word 'Gomandala' and commentators	pp. 583-587, Chettiar
1601 Sastri, Srikantha S.	pp. 201-208,
Advaitācāryas of the 12th and 13th centuries	Winternitz Memorial number
Development of Sanskrit literature under Vijayanagara	pp. 295-328, Vijayanagara
Dharma of Ashoka and the Gita	pp. 327-335, *Diwakar* Karnataka Darshana
Logical system of Madhvācārya	pp. 411-416, Kane
Maruḷa Siddhācārya	pp. 301-306, Sarup
Proto-Indian ceramics	pp. 295-305, La Vallée Poussin
The Saviśeṣābheda theory	pp. 230-235, Thomas
Vṛṣākapi	pp. 192-207, K. M. Munshi Part II
1602 Sastri, Subrahmanya P. P.	pp. 573-578,
Appaya Diksita—the authenticity of his quotations	K. V. Rangaswamī Aiyangar
Gaja-śāstra or the science of the elephants from the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Tanjore Mahārāja Serfoji P. Sarasvati Mahal palace library, Tanjore	pp. 466-467, K. B. Pathak

Gayatri Ramayana	pp. 385–387, Sarda
Problems of identity— Viśvarūpa, the author of Bālakrīḍa, and Viśvarūpācārya alias Sureśvarācārya	pp. 405–407, Kane
Śrīkaṇṭha Śivācārya	pp. 226–228, Dhruva III
The chronology of the Mādhava pontiffs	pp. 167–169, Kuppuswami
The Ramayana	pp. 321–323, S. K. Aiyangar
Two rare treatises on Śaktism	pp. 32–34, *4th section* Gopalkrishnamacharya
1603 Sastri, P. S. Subrahmanya,	
Four laws in Sanskrit semantics	pp. 43–46, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
Naṣṭāśva-Dagdharatha Nyāya in philology	pp. 139–140, C. K. Raja
Some land-marks in Tamil linguistic history	pp. 348–351, S. K. Aiyangar
1604 Sastri, Subrahmanya V.	
संस्कृतविद्या राजानश्च (in Sanskrit)	pp. 1071–1075, Chettiar
1605 Sastri, Surya Kanta	
The Kaṭhas as a caraṇa of the Yajurveda	pp. 905–941 Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
1606 Sastri, Suryanarayan S. S.	
Advaita, causality and human freedom	pp. 113–151, La Vallée Poussin
Notes on Ramanujan,	pp. 107–108, *4th section* Gopalkrishnamacharya
Omniscience	pp. 80–92, Winternitz Memorial number
Śaivism and Tamil genius	pp. 246–251, S. K. Aiyangar
The hero	pp. 373–375, Ross
Why philosophy ?	pp. 258–262, Ramalinga Reddy

1607 Sastri, Venkatasubba K. N. — pp. 143–147, S. K. Aiyangar
Recent advances in Indian history and histriography

1608 Sastriar, G. Harihar — pp. 351–358, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
The Purāṇic genealogies in Avantisundarikathā

1609 Sastriar, Subrahmanya P. P. — pp. 837–839, Chettiar
Chidambaram and the Dikshitars of the sixteenth century A. D.

1610 Sastrulu, V. Venkateswara — pp. 451–455, Nehru
Telugu literature

1611 Sastry, K. R. R. — pp. 181–189, Srinivasachari
Tamil mysticism

1612 Sathianadhan, (Mrs.) Kamla, — pp. 95–99, Sarda
A vision of peace on earth

1613 Sathianathier, R. — pp. 212–216, S. K. Aiyangar
The Kaḍavarāya Problem
The modernity of Manu — pp. 205–208, Srinivasachari
Was Asoka an unqualified pacifist ? — pp. 525–527 Chettiar

1614 Satyaprakasha — pp. 30–42, Kashi Vidyapith (Hindi section)
वैदिककालीन जन्तु (in Hindi)

1615 Satyarthi, Devendra — pp. 548–560, Nehru
Indian Folk-songs

1616 Sauliere, A. — pp. 372–376, Indica
Fr. Roberto de Nobili, S. J. — The first European indologist

1617 Sayce, A. H., — pp. 399–402, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
Indians in Western Asia in the fifteenth century B. C.,
Relations between India and Babylonia in early times — pp. 559–564, Modi
The early home of Sanskrit — pp. 68–72, Modi

1618 Schaeder, Hans Heinrich	pp. 737-749,
Ein parthischer Titel im Sogdischen	Grierson
(in German)	
1619 Schafer, Edward H.	pp. 403-422,
Iranian merchants in T'ang dynasty tales	Popper
1620 Schanzlin, G. L.	pp. 157-160,
The monetary system of the Moghul times	Haraprasad Sastri
1621 Schayer, St.	pp. 247-257,
Über die Methode der Nyāya-Forschung	Festschrift
(in German)	M. Winternitz
1622 Scheffler, P.	pp. 51-57,
Über die Struktur von Antinomien	Ammann
(in German)	
1623 Scheftelowitz I.,	pp. 85-88,
Die bedeutungsvolle Zahl 108 in	Wilhelm Geiger
Hinduismus und Buddhismus	
(in German)	
Stammt der Religionsstifter Māni aus dem	pp. 403-404,
Iranischen Herrscherhaus der	Cursetji Erachji
Arsakiden (in German)	Pavry
1624 Scheftelowitz, J.	pp. 27-31,
Das sp-suffix im Altindischen und in den	Jacobi
verwandten Sprachen (in German)	
Varāhamiras Bṛhat-Saṁhitā c. 58 und das	pp. 51-55,
Bhaviṣya-Purāṇa (in German)	Festschrift,
	M. Winternitz
1625 Scherman, Christine und Lucian	pp. 505-523,
" Webmuster der birmanischen Kachin,	E. Kuhn
ihre Namen und ihre Stilgrundlagen "	
(in German)	
1626 Scherman, Lucian	pp. 236-249,
Der Schnitter und die Erleuchtung	Thomas
Buddhas (in German)	
Die Herstellung der Metallgüsse für den	pp. 122-128,
birmanischen Buddha-kult (in German)	Richard Garbe
Sanskrit letters as mystical symbols in	pp. 55-62,
later Buddhism out-side India	*Kumarswami*
	Art and Thought

1627 Schindler, B. — pp. 298–366, Hirth
The development of the Chinese conceptions of Supreme beings

1628 Schlismann, A. — pp. 58–63, Ammann
Gesetz und Freiheit in der Sprache
(in German)

1629 Schmid, H. F. — pp. 326–335, Streitberg
Zur Geschichte der Bedeutungsentwicklung westslavischer Lehnwörter für Institutionen der lateinisch-germanischen Kultur
(in German)

1630 Schmidt, Johannes — pp. 17–18, Weber
Die erste Person singularis medii des umschriebenen Futurs in Sanskrit
(in German)

Die lateinischen Adverbia auf *e* von *o*-stämmen und die singulardative der germanischen Pronomina — pp. 100–106, Böhtlingk
(in German)

Die neunte Praesensklasse der Inder — pp. 179–186, Roth
(in German)

1631 Schmidt, P. — pp. 405–406, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
Persian dualism in the Far East

1632 Schmidt, P. W. — pp. 457–474, E. Kuhn
Einiges über das Infix 'mn' und dessen Stellvertreter 'p' in den austro-asiatischen Sprachen (in German)

1633 Schmidt, Richard — pp. 180–186, Jacobi
Bhānudattas Alaṁkāratilaka (in German)

Ein monströses Plagiat, — pp. 66–72, Festschrift M. Winternitz
(in German)

Über die Kucumāra-Upaniṣad — pp. 72–73, Richard Garbe
(in German)

Indogermanisches Wergeld pp. 49-52,
(in German) Roth

Lebensbaum und Lebenstraum pp. 59-68,
(in German) E. Kuhn

1643 Schubring, Walther pp. 31-33,
Necessity of Jain research *1st section*
Atmanand Centenary

Prakrit Dichtung und Prakrit Grammatik pp. 89-97,
(in German) Jacobi

150 Strophen Niryukti. Ein Blick in die pp. 297-319,
Jaina-Scholastik (in German) Kirfel

1644 Schultz, Wolfgang pp. 407-433,
Die Göttin Ṛtiś im Awesta mit Cursetji Erachji
vergleichenden Ausblicken nach Pavry
Indien und Hellas (in German)

1645 Schulze, Wilhelm pp. 193-197,
Indogermanische Interjektionen E. Kuhn
(in German)

1646 Schurmann, H. F. and Iwamura Shinobu pp. 480-515,
Notes on Mongolian groups in Afghanistan Kenkyusyo

1647 Schuyler, Montgomery pp. 143-145,
A note on the fields for Zoroastrian Spiegel
archæological research in Persia
and in India

1648 Schwarz, P. pp. 434-443,
Bemerkungen zu den arabischen Cursetji Erachji
Nachrichten über Balkh (in German) Pavry

1649 Schwarzschild, L. A. pp. 29-34,
Notes on the history of the infinitive in S. K. Chatterji
Middle Indo-Aryan

1650 Schwyzer, E. pp. 344-350,
Ein indogermanischer Rest im schweizer- Streitberg
deutschen Wortschatz (in German)

Zwei Awesta Wörter pp. 444-449,
(in German) Cursetji Erachji
Pavry

1651 Seetharam, C. B.
Hindu varieties of Sarasvatī icons
pp. 208–226, K. M. Munshi Part II

1652 Sehgal, S. R.
Prepositional element in the word Apāmārga
pp. 162–163, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)

1653 Seidler, H.
Kritische Betrachtungen zum Problem von Sprache und Denken (in German)
pp. 41–50, Ammann

1654 Selle, Götz von
Martin Haug in Poona (in German)
pp. 450–456, Cursetji Erachji Pavry

1655 Sen, Arun
The Piprawa relics
pp. 425–428, Mookerjee Silver Jubilee, III vol.

1656 Sen, B.
The precursors of the Mughal school of painting
pp. 101–106, S. P. Shah

1657 Sen, Dineshchandra
Domestic element in the popular creeds of Bengal
pp. 155–176, Mookerjee Silver Jubilee, III Vol.

1658 Sen, Kshiti Mohan
हमारि शिक्षा-समस्या और उसका समाधान (in Hindi)
pp. 179–180, Kashi Vidyāpith, (Hindi section)

मध्ययुग में राजस्थान और बङ्गाल के बीच साधना का संवन्ध (in Hindi)
pp. 85–93, *Oza 3rd section* Bharatiya Anusheelan

1659 Sen, Priyaranjan
Oriya literature in early stages
pp. 197–207, B. C. Law, Part II

Sir William Jones
pp. 158–161, Jones

1660 Sen, Saileswar
A note on the Yogācāra-Sautrāntika theory of Adhyāsa
pp. 175–180, Hiriyanna

1661 Sen, Sukumar
Four Indo-Aryan etymologies
pp. 143–145, Jules Bloch

	Indo-Arica	pp. 124-126, Winternitz Memorial number
	Is the cult of Dharma a living relic of Buddhism in Bengal ?	pp. 669-674, B. C. Law, Part I
	Prākṛta and vernacular verses in Dharmadāsa's Vidagdhamukhamaṇḍna	pp. 257-264, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part I, (Siddheshwar Varma)
	Sanskrit lyrics of Bengali Vaiṣṇavism	pp. 417-426, K. B. Pathak
	The caste dialect of the Mucis in South-East Bardwan	pp. 16-20, S. K. Chatterji
1662	Sen, Surendra Nath	
	A note on the annexation of Jawli	pp. 197-202, G. S. Sardesai
	Conflict of soverignty at Dacca, 1819	pp. 147-153, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
	एकटि शिवकालीन मुद्रा (in Bengali)	pp. 20-21, *Oza 5th section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
	Felix Carey : a note	pp. 209-212, Srinivasachari
	Gleanings from some Home Department records	pp. 167-172, D. R. Bhandarkar
	Survival of some Aśokan forms in seventeenth century Bengali	pp. 417-419, Kane
	The Khanderi expedition of Charles Boone	pp. 138-142, S. K. Aiyangar
	The Maratha maritime power—a review	pp. 769-778, Bhārata-Kaumudī, (R. K. Mookerji)
	The Portuguese in Bengal	pp. 92-110, B. C. Law, Part I
	The survival of old Hindu institutions in Mahārāṣtra	pp. 49-68, Mookerjee, Silver Jubilee, Vol. I

1663 Senarat, Purnavtian — pp. 64-69,
लङ्काबे राजपुत्रजनया — *Oza 3rd section,*
(in Simhali) — Bharatiya-Anusheela

1664 Sen Gupta, N. N. — pp. 779-816,
Attention and mystical discipline : a psychological approach — Bhārata-Kaumudī, (R. K. Mookerji)

1665 Sengupta, S. S. — pp. 169-225,
Economic dynamics—a suggested reconstruction — Kakati

1666 Seshadri, P.
Camoens and his epic of India — pp. 328-338, S. K. Aiyangar
Jayadeva — p. 141, Kuppuswami
Some historical associations of Ajmer — pp. 139-145, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
The hymns of Sir William Jones — pp. 343-348, Jha (Part II)
The unity of art — pp. 39-42, S. P. Shah

1667 Seshadriacharya, V. K. — pp. 1076-1081,
धर्मभूतं ज्ञानम् । (in Sanskrit) — Chettiar

1668 Seth, H. C.
An obscure passage in the Purāṇas — pp. 420-422, Kane
Histrocity of Vikramāditya — pp. 539-545, Vikrama
Mahāvira Nirvāṇa and some other important dates in ancient Indian history — pp. 817-838, Bhārata-Kaumudī, (R. K. Mookerji)
The spurious in Kauṭilya's Arthaśāstra — pp. 250-256, Thomas

1669 Sett, M. K. — pp. 105-206,
Sri Vatsyayana : An ethnological study of India of 300 B. C. — The Anthropological Society of Bombay Golden Jubilee

1670 Seybold, C. E. — pp. 224-225,
Arabisch *Ṣalbuh* = Feuerstein (in German) — E. Kuhn

1671 Seybold, C. F. Some remarks on graphic and other corruptions in Persian lexicography	pp. 330-332, Hoshang
1672 Seyring, Henri, Cachets Achéménides, (in French)	pp. 195-202, Ernst Herzfeld
1673 Shafi, Muḥammad A description of the two sanctuaries of Islam by Ibn ʿAbd Rabbihi	pp. 416-438, Browne
Letters of Rashīd al-Dīn Fāḍlullāh relating to India	pp. 236-240, Woolner
1674 Shah, Chimanlal J. Glory of Jainism	pp. 121-123, Vijayavallabha, (English section)
1675 Shah, Chunilal V. सोलंकी राजवीओनो त्यागधर्म (in Gujarati)	pp. 93-95, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)
1676 Shah, Jethalal Govardhandas भक्ति संप्रदायनुं जुनुं साहित्य (in Gujarati)	pp. 59-64, *3rd section* Laxmansastri Dravid
ब्रह्मसूत्रकारना मते जगत्प्रतीति (in Gujarati)	pp. 335-346, Dhruva I
1677 Shah, M. V. Jainism and meat-eating	pp. 20-36, (Suppliment) Singhi
1678 Shah, P. G. Origin of Śātagrāma and Tulasi worship	pp. 207-235, The Anthropological Society of Bombay Golden Jubilee
1679 Shah, Phatehacandra Jhaverbhai श्रीमहावीर परमात्मानुं व्यापक जीवन (in Gujarati)	pp. 153-156, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)
1680 Shah, Popatlal Govindlal, स्वतंत्र भारतमां मनुष्यविद्यानो अभ्यास (in Gujarati)	pp. 66-75, Thakkar Bapa
1681 Shah, Ramanlal C. हेमचन्द्राचार्य : एमनुं जीवन अने कवन (in Gujarati)	pp. 112-116, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)
1682 Shah, Raoji Nemchand Jaina code and Jainism	pp. 261-271, Mahāvīra I
जैन साहित्यसृष्टि (in Marathi)	pp. 196-206, Karmarkar

	Shah Hemu Vikramāditya, the emperor of India	pp. 227-233, K. M. Munshi, Part II
1683	Shah, Shantilal Khemchand संस्कृति-निर्माता युगादिदेव (in Hindi)	pp. 23-26, Vijayavallabha, (Hindi section)
1684	Shah, Tribhuvandas L. कुशानवंशी कनिष्क राजा एक के बे ? (in Gujarati)	pp. 329-334, Dhruva I
1685	Shah, U. P. A peep into the early history of Tantra in Jain literature.	pp. 839-854, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
	A rare sculpture of Mallinātha	p. 128, Vijayavallabha (English section)
	Jayā group of goddesses	pp. 124-127, Vijayavallabha (English section)
	Kṣetrapala in Jain iconography	pp. 221-226, Mahāvira I
	श्रीपार्श्वनाथनी एक प्राचीन धातुप्रतिमा (in Gujarati)	pp. 70-72, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)
	Supernatural beings in the Jain Tantras	pp. 67-86, Dhruva III
	सुवर्णभूमिमें कालकाचार्य (in Hindi)	pp. 91-140, Vijayavallabha (Hindi section)
1686	Shaha, Krishnadas Nathubhai वल्लभवेदान्त—शुद्धाद्वैत (in Marathi)	pp. 329-343, *Veda-Shastra-Deepika* Hirakmahotsava
1687	Shahidullah, Muhammad Indo-European "Kh" in Sanskrit and Avestan	p. 131 Haraprasad Sastri
1688	Shaikh Abdul-Kadir-e-Sarfaraz Divination by the Divan of Hafiz	pp. 276-294, Khareghat, I
1689	Shaikh, C. H. The original places of some Indo-Muslim inscriptions of Ahmadnagar	pp. 423-427, Kane
	Translations of the Mahābhārata into Arabic and Persian	pp. 267-280, Sukthankar

1690 Shamasastry, R.	pp. 17-19,
Ayodhyā, the city of the gods	D. R. Bhandarkar
Indra's wars with Śambara	pp. 257-261, Thomas
Test of the Vedic eclipse-cycle	pp.428-437, Kane
The concept of Mukti in Indian philosophy	pp. 349-358, Jha (Part II)
The conception of sin in the Vedas	pp. 139-142, Festschrift M. Winternitz
The date of the Arthaśāstra	pp. 122-126, S. K. Aiyangar
The eclipse cult and Indian philosophies	pp. 310-314, Ramalinga Reddy
Vedic chronology	pp. 855-863, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
Vedic gods	pp. 277-281, B. C. Law, Part I
1691 Sharma : *See also Sarma*	
1692 Sharma, Aryendra	pp. 865-874,
New Vedic words	Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
1693 Sharma, B. N. K.	pp. 80-87,
The Sākṣī—an original contribution of Śri Madhvācārya to Indian thought	Siddha-Bhāratī, Part II, (Siddheshwar Varma)
1654 Sharma, B. R.	pp. 377-389,
Ṛgvedic rivers	Indica
1695 Sharma, Dasharatha	pp. 307-314,
Chāhamāna central administration (c. 1000-1300 A. D.)	Sarup
डूंगरपुर राज्य के संस्थापक महारावल श्री सामन्तसिंहजी (in Hindi)	pp. 390-394, Maha-Raval
Kumārapāl Chaulukya's war with Arṇorāya of Śākambhari	pp. 875-886, Bhārata-Kaumudī, (R. K. Mookerji)

1703 Sharma, Mohan	pp. 61–65,
साहित्य और धर्म का समन्वय (in Hindi)	Maha-Raval
1704 Sharma, R. N.	pp. 166–171,
साहित्य की सार्वभौमसत्ता और हमारा उत्तरदायित्व (in Hindi)	Maha-Raval
1705 Sharma, Ramavatar Pandeya	pp. 106-114,
विद्यापति और चण्डीदास (in Hindi)	Sarup
1706 Sharma, Sri Ram	pp. 249–256,
Feroz Shah's fiscal regulations	G. S. Sardesai
Nasar-ud-din Khusru Shah	pp. 70-81, D. V. Potdar
Shah Jahan and the fortress of Chitor	pp. 407–411, Sarda
Some problems of Mughal history	pp–25-33, Singhi
1707 Sharma, Shripad Rama	pp. 69–73,
Vijayanagara and Jainism	Vijayanagara
1708 Sharma, Vinay Mohan	pp. 115–124,
आधुनिक हिंदी कविता के वाद (in Hindi)	Sarup
1709 Shastree, Keshavram K.	pp. 206–212,
The 'stress accent' in modern Gujarati	Dhruva III
1710 Shastri : *See also Sastri*	
1711 Shastri, Amarnath	pp. 164–168,
स्पन्द्र-स्यन्द्र-पाठविमर्शः	Siddha-Bhāratī, Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
1712 Shastri, Chinnaswami	pp. 565–577,
विधितत्त्वसंग्रहः (in Sanskrit)	Malaviya
1713 Shastri, Durgashankar K.	pp. 372–384,
वेदान्तवादी मंडनमिश्र (in Gujarati)	Dhruva I
1714 Shastri, Govinda Rajanaka	pp. 88-92,
अभ्युदयनिःश्रेयसदं निर्वाणपदम् । (in Sanskrit)	Siddha-Bhāratī, Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
1715 Shastri, Haraprasad	pp. 37-40,
A new grant of Paramāra king Bhojadeva from Moḍāsā	(Supplement) Singhi
Bombay in the eleventh century	pp. 249-254, R. G. Bhandarkar

1716 Shastri, Hirananda	pp. 173–176,
An old hero-stone of Kathiāwāḍ-Gujarāt	D. R. Bhandarkar
Guleria paintings	pp. 642–644,
	B. C. Law, Part I
1717 Shastri, Jivaram Kalidas	pp. 335–341,
Religious routine of the Aryans	Maha-Raval
1718 Shastri, Lakshmi Dhar	pp. 56–59,
Some Indo-Arabic philological equations	Siddha-Bhāratī, Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
1719 Shastri, N. D.	pp. 268–282,
रामेण रामदासेन लिखितं वाल्मीकिरामायणम् । (in Sanskrit)	*Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava
1720 Shastri, Prabhu Datt	pp. 93–101,
The Jain doctrine of Syādvāda with a new pragmatic background	Siddha-Bhāratī, Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
1721 Shastri, Radhaprasad	pp. 615–637,
धर्ममीमांसा । (in Sanskrit)	Malaviya
1722 Shastri Shanti Bhikshu	pp. 91–94,
An incorrect reading in Siddhāntakaumudi	Jules Bloch
1723 Shastri, Udayavir	pp. 106–108,
तिलकोपज्ञा आर्या (in Sanskrit)	Siddha-Bhāratī, Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
1724 Shastri, Vijayachandra	pp. 169–171,
Index to the myth-heads of the Taittiriya-Saṁhitā	Siddha-Bhāratī, Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
1725 Shastri, Vishva Bandhu	pp. 228–241,
A Vedic study in social culture	Hiriyanna
1726 Shejwalkar, T. S.	pp. 108–113,
Early life of Naro Vishnu Apte	D. V. Potdar
Is the Ājñā-patra of Ramchandrapant spurious?	pp. 447–455, Kane
रामदासांचा उपदेश व उद्योग महाराष्ट्र राज्याला विघातक ठरला काय ? (in Marathi)	pp. 83–90, *Satkaryottajak Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava

The Mahābhārata data for Aryan expansion in India	pp. 201-219, Sukthankar
What Sivaji and the Maratha state owed to Vijayanagara	pp. 125-138, Vijayanagara
Why Karnatak passed out of Maratha hands ?	pp. 216-224, Srinivasachari
1727 Shembavanekar, K. M.	
The genesis of the roots √रम्, √लभ् and √लच्	pp. 18-20, Siddha-Bhārati Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
1728 Shende, N. J.	
Brahman in the Atharvaveda	pp. 307-216, Karmarkar
Bṛhaspati in the vedic and epic literature	pp. 225-251, K. N. Dikshit
1729 Shende, S. R.	
Avanti deśa, birth-place of Mahārāṣtra	pp. 547-556, Vikrama
How, whence and when Mahārāṣtra came into being ?	pp. 285-290, Siddha-Bhārati Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
Routes between Āryāvarta and Dakshiṇā-patha	pp. 519-526, B. C. Law, Part I
1730 Shendye, Ganeshshastri	
मन्त्रसिद्धिः (in Sanskrit)	pp. 444-450, Maha-Raval
1731 Shere, S. A.	
Some aspects of the collection in the Patna Museum	pp. 376-381, Ross
Some aspects of the Vaiśālī antiquities at the Patna museum	pp. 81-84, Vaiśālī
1732 Sherwani, H. K.	
Bahmani coinage as a source of Deccan history	pp. 204-218, D. V. Potdar
Mahmud Gawan's political thought and administration	pp. 127-137, S. K. Aiyangar
1733 Sheshaiya, R. V.	
The mystery of the unborn	pp. 538-559, Chettiar
1734 Shinde, Nanasaheb,	
हिन्दुस्थानचा लष्करी इतिहास (in Marathi)	pp. 53-63, *Oza 4th section* Bharatiya Anusheelan

1748	Sieg, E. and Siegling, W.	
	Bruchstück eines Udānavarga-Kommentars (Udānālaṃkāra ?) im Tocharischen. (in German)	pp. 167-173, Festschrift, M. Winternitz
	Udānavarga-Übersetzungen in " Kucischer Sprache " (in German)	pp. 483-499, Rapson
1749	Sieg, Emil	
	Bemerkungen zur Kaṭhopaniṣad (in German)	pp. 129-133, Richard Garbe
	Die Geschichte von den Löwenmachern in tocharischer version (in German)	pp. 147-151, E. Kuhn
	Indra und der Somaraub nach dem Ṛgveda (in German)	pp. 228-239, Jacobi
	Was bedeutet *Pāthas* im Veda ? (in German)	pp. 97-100, Weber
1750	Siegling, W. and Sieg, E.	
	Bruchstück eines Udānavarga-Kommentars (Udānālaṃkar ?) im Tocharischen . (in German)	pp. 167-173, Festschrift, M. Winternitz
	Udanavarga-Übersetzungen in " Kucischer sprache " (in German)	pp. 483-499, Rapson
1751	Sievers, Eduard	
	Althochdeutsch *antlengen* und verwandtes (in German)	pp. 110-113, Böhtlingk
	Zum vedischen Sandhi (in German)	pp. 203-207, Roth
	Zur nordischen Verbalnegation (in German)	pp. 335-358, Delbrück
1752	Silburn, Lilian and Renou, Louis	
	Considerations on Ṛgveda 1-152	pp. 133-139, K. M. Munshi, Part II
	' Nirukta ' and ' Anirukta ' in Vedic	pp. 68-79, Sarup
1753	Singh, Gunavati Maharaj	
	The education of girls in India	p. 364, Sarda
1754	Singh, Sardar Ganda	
	Early Maratha-Sikh relations	pp. 197-203, D. V. Potdar
1755	Sinh, Avadhisha Narayan	
	आधुनिक अंकप्रणालीकी उत्पत्ति (in Hindi)	pp. 105-109, Kashi Vidyapith (Hindi section)

Kalinga and the imperial Guptas	pp. 70-73, Srinivasachari
Kāyastha	pp. 280-284, K. M. Munshi, Part II
King Śātakarṇi of the Sanchi inscription	pp. 291-293, Thomas
Kulyavāpa, Droṇavāpa and Āḍhavāpa	pp. 943-948, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
New facts of the reign of Vigrahapāla III	pp. 107-112, Kakati
The Andhras and their position in Brahmanīcal Society	pp. 342-348, La Vallée Poussin
The city of Bengāla	pp. 34-42, Singhi
The city of Udabhāṇḍa	pp. 291-294, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part II, (Siddheshwar Varma)
The Lichchhavis of Vaiśālī	pp. 72-74, Vaiśālī
The Vāhlikas of the Meharauli pillar inscription	pp. 469-4-1, Kane
The Vikrama Saṁvat	pp. 557-586, Vikrama
1763 Sitanath न्यायवैशेषिकतत्त्वम् । (in Sanskrit)	pp. 280-287, Mahā-Raval
1764 Sita Ram Mithilā	pp. 377-388, Jha (Part II)
1765 Sitaram, K. N. Indian art and the archaeology in British isles	pp. 103-112, Sarda
1766 Sitaramiah, V. A Kannada poet's sense of value	pp. 167-174, *Diwakar* Karnataka-Darshana
1767 Sivaramamurti, C. A passage on the painting-process from Nannechoda's Kumārasambhava	pp. 151-158, Kuppuswami

Muslim adventures in the kingdoms of Tanjore and Madura	pp. 389-399, Ross
1788 Srinivasacharya, K.	pp. 793-800,
Badarayana and the Pancharatra	Chettiar
1789 Srinivasan, R.	pp. 519-521,
Thoughts on Indian Music	Sarda
1790 Srinivasan, Thomas	pp. 408-409,
Tiruchirapali, a study in the influence of geography on history	Indica
1791 Srivastava Ashirbadi Lal	pp. 143-152,
The Maratha-Afghan diplomatic tussle on the eve of Panipat	G. S. Sardesai
1792 Stcherbatsky, T.	pp. 369-380,
Über die Nyāyakaṇikā des Vācaspatimiśra und die indische Lehre vom kategorischen Imperativ (in German)	Jacobi
1793 Stede, Dorothy	pp. 131-140,
The role of Alaṁkāra in Indian Philosophy	D. R. Bhandarkar
1794 Stede, W.	pp. 53-56,
Antaka	Indian Culture (Barua)
1795 Stein, Aurel	pp. 367-374,
Central Asian relics of China's ancient silk-trade	Hirth
On the Ephedra, the Hūm plant and the Soma	pp. 501-514, Rapson
1796 Stein, Marc Aurel	pp. 21-28,
On some river-names in the Ṛgveda	R. G. Bhandarkar
Zur alten Topographie des Pīr Pantsal (in German)	pp. 72-78, Weber
Zur Geschichte der Śāhis von Kābul (in German)	pp. 195-202, Roth
1797 Stein, Otto	pp. 433-459,
Contribution to Bhāsa-question	Winternitz Memorial number
Formal elements in Indian inscriptions	pp. 215-226, Haraprasad Sastri

Notes on the Trikāya-doctrine	pp. 389-398, Jha (Part II)
Quotations in the Nītivākyāmṛta commentary	pp. 150-167, *1st section* Atmananda Centenary
The numerals in the Niya inscriptions	pp. 763-779, Grierson
1798 Steiner, Margarette	
Der Ahaṃkāra in den ältern Upaniṣaden (in German)	pp. 108-114, Richard Garbe
1799 Steinmetzer, Franz X.	
Ein verkannter Berufsname (in German)	p. 278, Festschrift M. Winternitz
1800 Stella Kramrisch	
Plaster	pp. 611-616, B. C. Law, Part I
1801 Sten, Aurel	
A " Persian Bodhisattva "	pp. 267-273, Wilhelm Geiger
1802 Sternbach, Ludwick	
Juridical studies in ancient Indian law—legal, fiscal, social and penal privileges accorded to infants, etc.	pp. 326-341, Sarup
Juridical studies in ancient Indian law—Legal position of women whose husbands live on their earnings	pp. 295-303, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part II. (Siddheshwar Varma)
Veśyā—synonyms and aphorisms (Part I)	pp. 115-143, Singhi
Veśyā—synonyms and aphorisms (Part, II)	pp. 1-19, Singhi-Supplement
1803 Stewart, Omer C.	
The forgotten side of ethnogeography	pp. 221-248, Wilson D. Wallis
1804 Storey, C. A.	
Abd Al-Qādir Badāūnī and the Kathā-Sarit-Sāgara	pp. 249-250, Woolner
Lexicographical jottings	pp. 445-456, Browne
The beginnings of Persian printing in India	pp. 457-461, Cursetji Erachji Pavry

1805 Strauss, Otto	pp. 159-166,
A contribution to the problem of the relation between Karma, Jñāna and Mokṣa	Kuppuswami
Eine alte Formel der Sāṃkhya-Yoga-Philosophie bei Vātsyāyana (in German)	pp. 358-368, Jacobi
Jiva and Paramātman	pp. 141-151, D. R. Bhandarkar
Mahābhāṣya und Pānini 4. 1. 3. (und seine Bedeutung für die Geschichte der indischen Logik) (in German)	pp. 84-94, Richard Garbe
Scholastiches zum Anfang der Īśa-Upaniṣad (in German)	pp. 212-216, Festschrift, M. Winternitz
Some scholastic remarks on the Mahāvākya 'Tat Tvam Asi'	pp. 251-252, Woolner
1806 Streitberg, Wilhelm	pp. 323-334,
Gotica (in German)	Delbrück
Zur gotischen Grammatik (in German)	pp. 217-227, Windisch
Zur Lautverschiebung (in German)	pp. 265-272, E. Kuhn
1807 Strzygowski, Josef	pp. 205-211,
Ein besonders Beachtenswertes Stück Ostasiatischer Frauenkunst (in German)	D. R. Bhandarkär
1808 Stübe, R.	pp. 375-399, Hirth
The bear-cult and the dramatic plays of the Maniza in north-Western Siberia	
1809 Stumme, H.	pp. 127-137,
Das Arabische und das Türkische bei Ritter Arnold von Harff (in German)	Windisch
1810 Subbarao, B.	pp. 213-224,
Archaeological explorations in Bellary	K. N. Dikshit
1811 Subbarao, R,	pp. 20-22, Oza
The initial year of the little known Eastern Ganga Era	*2nd Section*, Bharatiya Anusheelan

Ambaṣṭha, Ambaṣṭhā and Āmbaṣṭha — pp. 127-140, B. C. Law, Part II

Mārkaṇḍeya and the flood-legend in the Skanda-purāṇa — pp. 301-329, K. M. Munshi, Part II

Mixture of Prātiśākhya "A" and "B" in the light of the Sāma-Pariśiṣṭa — pp. 317-328, Woolner

Some dubious Vedic readings — pp. 172-174, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)

1823 Susheela
इतिहास अने दर्शन (in Gujarati) — pp. 36-43, *4th section* Atmanand Centenary

1824 Sütterlin, L.
Lat. réfert und Interest (in German) — pp. 168-170, E. Kuhn

1825 Swaroopananda Teerth
सनातन धर्म अने तेनी व्यापक शक्ति (in Gujarati) — pp. 1-7, *3rd section* Laxmansastri Dravid

1826 Swatantra
भगवान् महावीरकी महिला समाजको देन (in Hindi) — pp. 249-252, Mahâvira, I

1827 Tagare, Ganesh Vasudev
श्रीसमर्थ वाङ्मयाच्या अभ्यासाच्या कांहीं दिशा (in Marathi) — pp. 212-224, *Satkrvyottejak Śabha*, Raupyamahotsava

Vikramāditya tradition in Prakrit — pp. 587-595, Vikrama

1828 Tailang, Veerbhadrasharma
विजयादित्य का अम्मणिगि ताम्रपत्र (in Hindi) — pp. 16-19, *Oza 5th section* Bharatiya Anusheelan

1829 Taimuri, M. H. R.
Observations on post war cultural organisation of India (with special reference to archaeology) — pp. 295-301, C. K. Raja

The new Chetiya Giri Vihara — pp. 187-189, Maha Bodhi Society of India. Diamond Jubilee

A remarkable Gāthā verse	pp. 175–177, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part I, (Siddheshwar Varma)
Bhagavadgītā and the Gāthās of Zarathustra	pp. 197–199, Sukthankar
Linguistics in India	pp. 153–156, S. K. Chatterji
Parasmaipada and Ātmanepada	pp. 411–413, Jha (Part II)
Sanskrit diphthongs	pp. 315–318, K. B. Pathak
The exact date of the arrival of Parsis in India	pp. 506–514, Kane
The ideal of Aryan woamn-hood	pp. 69–75, *Zoroastrian Association* Silver Jubilee
The marriage service of the Parsis	pp. 216–260, Jackson
The Patmānaki Katak-X^{v}atāih	pp. 400–403, Ross
The word अहुर (Ahura) in Sanskrit and the Gobhilas	pp. 143–148, Sanjana
Yasna Hā XXVIII	pp. 290–310, Modi
1840 Tarkabhushan, Pramathanath	pp. 469–479, Malaviya
पुरुषार्थविवेकः (in Sanskrit)	
1841 Taskar A. D. Ganeshsundram P. C., Sankaran C. R. & Deva B. Chaitanya	pp. 196–203, S. K. Chatterji
A study of accent in relation to the Alpha-Phonoid theory	
1842 Tatia, N. M.	pp. 129–142, Vijayavallabha, (English Section)
Ācārya Haribhadra's comparative studies in Yoga	
1843 Tavadia, Jehangir C.	pp. 271–275, Khareghat, I
A didactic poem in Pahlavi	
A Pahlavi text on communism	pp. 479–487, Modi
Al-Bīrūnī and Orientalistics	pp. 287–291, Al-Bīrūnī
An Iranian text on the act of dreaming: A new parallel to Indian wisdom	pp. 258–266, Festschrift, M. Winternitz

Middle Persian evidence for Avestan conception of fire	pp. 237–241, Wilhelm Geiger
Sad Dar versions and their authors	pp. 30–36, Jackson
1844 Tedesco, P.	pp. 208–225,
Sanskrit Piṭaka--Basket	Ernst Herzfeld
1845 Tendon, Premnarayanji	pp. 273–277,
प्राचीन हिंदी गद्यका अभाव और उनके कारण (in Hindi)	Mahāvīra, I
1846 Thakar, Jayant P.	pp. 84–92,
गुजरातनुं प्रथम इतिहासकाव्य (in Gujarati)	Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)
1847 Thakar, Umiyā Shankar	pp. 35–45,
गुजरातनां ग्रामगीतो (in Gujarati)	Maha Raval
1848 Thakur, Omkarnath	pp. 18–22,
उपासना हैयानी भूख (in Gujarati)	*3rd section*, Laxmansastri Dravid
1849 Thangayyan, C.	pp. 235–241,
The concept of monarchy during the Sangam age	Srinivasachari
1850 Thieme, P.	pp. 415–419,
Hemantaśiśirau and Ahorātre	Jha (Part II)
1851 Thirunaranan, B. M.	pp. 159–169,
The traditional limits and sub-divisions of the Tamil region	K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
1852 Thomas, Edward J.	pp. 293–299,
A missing link	D. R. Bhandarkar
Aryan languages and peoples in Europe	pp. 1–4 Siddha Bhāratī Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
Avadāna and Āpādāna	pp. 32–36, Haraprasad Sastri
Buddha's last meal	pp. 1–3, Indian Culture (Barua)
Gandhayukti in the Lalitavistara	pp. 515–517, Rapson
Idaṁ me saṁdhāya bhāṣitam	pp. 1001–1004, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerjee.)

Mohenjo-Daro and the Aryans	pp. 127–130, Winternitz Memorial number
Nirvāṇa and Parinirvāṇa	pp. 294–295, India Antiqua (Vogel)
Pre–Pāli terms in the Pātimokkha	pp. 161–166, Festschrift M. Winternitz
Recent theories of non-Iranian elements in ancient Persian	pp. 467–471, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
Tathāgata and Tahāgaya	pp. 781–788, Grierson
The Lalitavistāra and Sarvāstivāda	pp. 21–27, La Vallée Poussin
The question of Zoroastrian influence on early Buddhism	pp. 279–289, Modi
Theravādin and Sarvāstivādin dates of the Nirvāṇa	pp. 18–22, B. C. Law, Part II
Vedic problems and their growth	pp. 80–84, Sarup
1853 Thomas, F. W.	
A Greek official title in a Kharoṣṭhī inscription	pp. 362–365, Windisch
A Ramāyaṇa story in Tibetan from Chinese Turkestan	pp. 193-212, Lanman
Ātma-hita	pp. 518–522, C. K. Raja
Devaputra	pp. 305–320, B. C. Law, Part II
'Kaniṣka year 14'	pp. 296–303, India Antiqua (Vogel)
Names of places and persons in ancient Khotan	pp. 46–73, Jacobi
Ottorokorrha	pp. 421–425, Jha (Part II)
Some words found in central Asian documents	pp. 789–794, Grierson
Two terms employed in Kharoṣṭhī documents from Chinese Turkestan	pp. 519–528, Rapson

1854 Thomas, Joseph
The Indo-Iranians and their neighbours — pp. 179-184, Sanjana

1855 Thomas, P. J.
Folk-songs of Syrial Christians — pp. 375-378, Sarda
Kerala culture—its distinctive features — pp. 275-285, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
Nattukottai Chettiars — pp. 840-854, Chettiar
The pepper trade of India in early times — pp. 226-233, S. K. Aiyangar

1856 Thompson Edward
The eve of the Anglo-Maratha war of 1803 — pp. 53-58, G. S. Sardesai

1857 Thoothi N. A
War and Peace—a human valuation — pp. 275-292. The Anthropological Society of Bombay Golden Jubilee

1858 Thumb, A.
Über die Behandlung der Lautgruppe - co - in den nord-westgriechischen Dialekten (in German) — pp. 222-229, Delbrück

1859 Thurneysen, Rudolf
Der Akkusativ Pluralis der geschleetlichen n-Stämme (in German) — pp. 351-354, Streitberg
Etymologica (in German) — pp. 80-82, E. Kuhn
Zu Cormacs Glossar (in German) — pp. 8-37, Windisch
Zur Wortschöpfung im Lateinischen (in German) — pp. 276-281, Delbrück

1860 Thurnher, E.,
Das Sprachdenken Ferdinand Ebners (in German) — pp. 20-33, Ammann

1861 Thurston, E.
The number seven in southern India — pp. 353-364, Ridgeway.

1862 Tikekar, S. R.	pp. 91-109,
कुमाऊँ: समाजनिरीक्षण (in Marathi)	Chapekar
1863 Tilak, B. G.	pp. 29-42,
The Chaldean and Indian Vedas	R. G. Bhandarkar
1864 Tiwari, Indradeva	pp. 737-744,
Personality, the final aim of education	Malaviya
The concept of Purusha in Sankhya Philosophy	pp. 41-42, Mookerjee, Silver Jubilee, III Vol.
1865 Tiwari, Udai Narain	pp. 64-76,
Bhojpuri verb roots	Jules Bloch
1866 Tjan Tjoe Som	pp. 304-308,
The date of Kaotsu's first court-ceremonial	India Antiqua (Vogel)
1867 Tolman, Herbert Cushin,	pp. 175-178,
Palace ruins and Cyrus relief Passargadœ	Sanjana
1868 Tomar, Rajsinhji	pp. 178-182,
जम्बूस्वामी चरित्र (in Hindi)	Mahāvīra I
1869 Torry, C. C.	pp. 457-471,
Three difficult passages in the Koran	Browne
1870 Trautmann, R.	pp. 355-358,
Über die sprachliche Stellung der Schalwen (in German)	Streitberg
1871 Tripathi, Girijadatta	pp. 202-205,
अनेकान्तवाद (in Hindi)	*2nd section,* Atmanand Centenary
1872 Tripathi, Rama Shankar	pp. 320-341,
Alexander's invasion of India : a revised study	La Vallée Poussin
अशोककी महत्ता (in Hindi)	pp. 255-262, Nagari-Pracharini Ramnarayan Mishra
Early position of Harṣa	pp. 261-276, Malaviya

1882 Tulpule, S. G. — pp. 88–110,
तिरुवेळंदूरकर माधवस्वामी — *Satkaryottejak Sabha*
(in Marathi) — Raupyamahotsava

1883 Turner, R. L. — pp. 34–45,
Middle Indian -ḍ- and -ḍḍ- — Jacobi

Sanskrit ā-kṣeti and Pali acchati in modern Indo-Aryan — pp. 795–812, Grierson

The future-stem in Aśoka — pp. 529–537, Rapson

1884 Tuttle, Edwin H. — pp. 813–815,
Some Dravidian prefixes — Grierson

1885 Tuxen, Poul, — pp. 134–138,
Ein Vedānta-kompendium (in German) — Richard Garbe

Einige Bemerkungen über die Konstruktion der Pālitexte (in German) — pp. 98–102, Jacobi

1886 Udani, M. H. — pp. 297–300,
Yoga in practical life — Maha-Raval

1887 Udaya Shankar — pp. 159–162,
Dancing in India — S. P. Shah

1888 Ui, Hakuju — pp. 95–102,
Maitreya as an historical personage — Lanman

1889 Umarji, Varadaraja — pp. 31–40,
Aindra School of Sanskrit grammar (Part II) — H. L. Hariyappa

1890 Umarji, V. R. — pp. 190–204,
A new approach to Dravidian languages, with particular reference to Kannada — *Diwakar*, Karnataka Darshana

1891 Umrigar, R. P. — pp. 95–98,
The dress of Ardvi Sura and the " Toilette of the Hebrew lady " — Hoshang

1892 Unavala, J. M. — pp. 253–276,
A fragment of the Sanskrit version of Videvdāt and glossary of select words — Sanjana

An Aramaic incantation vase from Susa — pp. 410–414, Indica

Neryosangh's Sanskrit version of Yasna XIX — pp. 472-481, Cursetji Erachji Pavry

Notes on Pahlavi lexicography (Translation) — pp. 125-148, Jackson

On the seven climata of the world — pp. 131-135, Modi

Sassanian seals and Sassanian monograms — pp. 44-84, Khareghat I

ससाना। खंडियेरो (in Gujarati) — pp. 181-190, *Zoroastrian Association* Silver Jubilee

The winged disk and the winged human figure on ancient Persian monuments — pp. 488-513, Modi

1893 Unvala, Maneckji Rustomji

A few Parsee festivals (Jashans) according to an old Parsee manuscript — pp. 201-210, Spiegel

Two Persian passages about the Kabiseh (Intercalation) — pp. 235-238, Cama

1894 Upadhyaya, Ambikaprasad

अथ व्याकरणदर्शनम् । (in Sanskrit) — pp. 587-594, Malaviya

1895 Upadhyaya, Baldeo

भगवान् महावीर—वैशाली की दिव्य विभूति (in Hindi) — pp. 76-79, Vaiśālī

जैनधर्मकी विशिष्टता (in Hindi) — pp. 103-108, Mahāvīra I

वैदिक आर्योंका आर्थिक जीवन (in Hindi) — pp. 215-230, Nāgarī-Prachāriṇī Ramnarayana Mishra

1896 Upadhyaya, B. P.

माधवाचार्य और अमात्य माधव (in Hindi) — pp. 70-75, *Oza 3rd section* Bharātiya Anusheelan

1897 Upadhyaya, Bhagwat Saran

Ministers and the working of the secretariate as depicted by Kālidāsa — pp. 187-190, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar

1898 Upadhyaya, Bhavanishankar तुलादान की दृष्टि से दान-प्रणाली का विकास (in Hindi)	pp. 406-421, Maha-Raval
1899 Upadhyaya, G.P. हमारा जगद्-विषयक दृष्टिकोण (in Hindi)	pp. 270-279, Mahā-Raval
1900 Upadhyaya, Gurusevak राष्ट्रभाषा संबंधी कतिपय विचार (in Hindi)	pp. 311-316, Nāgarī-Prachārinī Ramnarayana Mishra
1901 Upadhyaya, Shantilal Chhaganlal महाकवि विमलसूरि अने तेमनुं रचेलुं पउमचरिय	pp. 100-123, *4th section* Atmanand Centenary
1902 Upadhye, A. N. A comparative study of Swetambara and Digambara literature	pp. 82-84, *1st section* Atmanand Centenary
Bhṛngasaṁdeśa : a Prākrit Kāvya	pp. 217-221, Karmarkar
Dhūrtākhyāna in the Niśithacūrṇi	pp. 143-151, Vijayavallabha (English section)
Ghanaśyama and his Ānandasundarī	pp. 216-220, Hiriyanna
Hastimalla and Ādipurāṇa	pp. 526-529, Kane
Interpretation of passages from Mṛcchakatika	pp. 265-266, Siddha-Bhāratī Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
जैनधर्म और समाज (in Hindi)	pp. 241-246, Mahāvīra I
Jainas and Jainism	pp. 176-183, D. V. Potdār
Jambudvīpa-prajñapti-saṁgraha of Padmanandī	pp. 188-191, Winternitz Memorial number
Marāṭhī elements in a Prākrit drama	pp. 147-152, S. K. Chatterji

On the date of Vasunandī's commentary on Mūlācāra	pp. 257-259, Woolner
Śrīcandra and his Apabhraṁśa Kathākośa	pp. 1005-1016, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
1903 Upasani, Balshastri	
पातंजल योगदर्शन (in Marathi)	pp. 344-350, *Veda-Shastra-Deepika* Hirakmahotsava
1904 Urmil	
रामानुजमतदर्शन (in Gujarati)	pp. 347-354, Dhruva I
1905 Urquhart, W. S.	
Śankar and Prof. James Ward	pp. 331-338, *Mookerjee* Silver Jubilee Vol. I
1906 Vadekar, D. D.	
विभूतीचें मानसशास्त्र (in Marathi)	pp. 110-128, Chapekar
1907 Vagadia, Surajmal	
डूंगरपुरसंबंधी नवीन खोज (in Hindi)	pp. 422-431, Maha Raval
1908 Vaidya, C. V.	
The position of untouchables in Sanatana Dharma	pp. 653-656, Malaviya
1909 Vaidya, M. V.	
The extent of the Mahàbhārata	pp. 222-228, Karmarkar
Tīrtha-yātrā in the Araṇyāka-parvan and the Padma-purāṇa	pp. 530-537, Kane
1910 Vaidya, P. L.	
नास्तिक अथवा अवैदिक दर्शनें (in Marathi)	pp. 358-396, *Veda-Shastra-Deepika* Hirakmahotsava
1911 Vaidya, Sivashankar Bavabhai	
आचार : प्रथम धर्म (in Gujarati)	pp. 46-52, *3rd section* Laxmansastri Dravid
1912 Vaidya, V. P.	
The Mhers	pp. 451-458, Modi
1913 Vaidyanathaswamy, R.	
Muthuswami Dikshita's art	pp. 435-444, S. K. Aiyangar

1914	Vajapeyi, Krishnadatta अभिलेखोंमें काव्य-सौंदर्य (in Hindi)	pp. 247-254, Nagari-Pracharinī Ramnarayana Mishra
1915	Vajirā, (Sister) A note on the Bhikkhu Saṅgha and the laity	pp. 1017-1024, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
1916	Vakaskar, V. S. त्रिंबकजी डेंगळे (in Marathi)	pp. 81-89, Sardesai
1917	Valavalkar, P. H. Social bearings of the Hindu system of marriage	pp. 261-274, The Anthropological Society of Bombay Golden Jubilee
	Social psychology of language	pp. 102-117, Dhruva II
1918	Vallauri, Mario Fonti Sanscrite di Materia Medica	pp. 345-361, Kirfel
1919	Valyi, Felix The place of Jainism in Indian thought	pp. 152-156, Vijayavallabha (English section)
1920	Vanikar, A. S. समर्थकृपेचीं वचनें तो हा दासबोध (in Marathi)	pp. 214-218, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava
1921	Varadachari, K. C. A study of the contemporary theories of beauty	pp. 293-309, Ramalinga Reddy
	Īśāvāsyoponiṣad —a study according to Śrī Vedānta Deśika	pp. 538-544, Kane
	The evolution of the concept of Śeṣa	pp. 123-127, B. C. Law, Part II
	The philosophy of Yādavaprakāśa	pp. 109-114, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
	Yoga psychology	pp. 229-234, Karmarkar
1922	Varadachari, K. South Indian music	pp. 860-867, Chettiar

1923 Varadachari, V.	
Hetvābhāsa-daśakam by a prince of Koṭi-lingapura	pp. 213-221, Dhruva, III.
1924 Varanasi Ramamurti " Renu "	
Buddhist centres in Andhra	pp. 529-534, Nehru
1925 Varma, Dhirendra	
Evolution of the myth of Ahalyā Maitreyī	pp. 427-433, Jha (Part II)
पृथ्वीराज रासो (in Hindi)	pp. 171-178, Kashi Vidyapith (Hindi section)
1926 Varma, K. Goda,	
The change of *a* to *e* in the Indo-Aryan loan words of Malyalam	pp. 559-562, Grierson
1927 Varma, Kishorilal	
मांसाहार एवम् पैशाचिक बुद्धिहीनता (in Hindi)	pp. 289-292, Mahāvira I
1928 Varma Raja, Rama K. and Sankaran C. R.	
On the sources of Villiputturar Bhāratam	pp. 231-265, Sukthankar
1929 Varma, Ramnaresha	
प्रवृत्ति-निवृत्ति (in Hindi)	pp. 286-303, Nagari-Pracharinī Ramnarayana Mishra
1930 Varma, Siddheshwar	
A terminological lingua-franca for India	pp. 34-37, Sarup
Language and literature	pp. 206-208, S. K. Chatterji
Sanskrit ' ardham ' as a preposition in the language of the Brahmaṇas	pp. 545-546, Kane
Syntax of the dative case in the Ṛgveda	pp. 435-456, Jha (Part II)
Tamil vowels in connected speech	pp. 21-24, Jules Bloch
The formation of my child's language	pp. 404-410, Ross
Use of different prepositions in the same sense in the language of the Brāhmaṇas	pp. 1025-1047, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)

1931	Vasmer, M. Iranisches aus Südrussland (in German)	pp. 367-375, Streitberg
1932	Vats, Madho Sarup The temple of Viṣṇu at Bishepur and later temples of Manipur	pp. 342-346, Sarup
1933	Vaze, Bhaushastri श्रीशंकराचार्याणामवतारकालविमर्शः (in Sanskrit)	pp. 7-19, Kashi Vidyapith, (Sanskrit section)
1934	Vedalankar, Chandra Gupta Social structure in the works of Kālidāsa	pp. 623-635, Vikrama
1935	Vedi, Ramesh हम इन साँपों को जानते थे। (in Hindi)	pp. 492-519, Maha-Raval
1936	Velankar, H. D. Apabhraṁśa metres	pp. 1065-1081, Bhārata Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
	Magicians in the Ṛgveda	pp. 85-92, Sarup
	The story of Saptavadhri and Vadhrimatī	pp. 547-551, Kane
	वैदिक वाङ्मयाचा अभ्यास (in Marathi)	pp. 243-247, Kevalānanda Saraswati
	Varāhamihira and Utpala (in relation to Sanskrit metres)	pp. 141-152, C. K. Raja
	Vikramāditya in Jain tradition	pp. 637-670, Vikrama
1937	Vendryes, J. Le type verbal *sk e/o - de l'indo-iranian (in French)	pp. 173-182, Sylvain Lévi
1938	Venkatakrishna Rao, U. Daiva and Puruṣakāra in Kālidāsa	pp. 386-391, C. K. Raja
1939	Venkataraman, K. R. A Maratha leaven in the administrative and cultaral history of Pudukkottai	pp. 44-49, D. V. Potdar
	Avur—a missionary centre	pp. 249-254, Srinivasachari
1940	Venkataraman, T. K. Our epics in relation to history	pp. 255-261, Srinivasachari

1948 Verma, B. D. An inscription of Muhammad Masum	pp. 265–268, G. S. Sardesai
Sufi's stages with special references to the Hindi works of Malik Muhammad Jayasi	pp. 341–351, D. V. Potdar
1949 Verrier Elwin The functional character of Baiga mythology	pp. 136–158, The Anthropological Society of Bomby, Golden Jubilee
1950 Vesavevala, A. K. Jamshid, Manu and Noah	pp. 27–31, Hoshang
The signification of the words "Upazananām Upāzōit"	pp. 125–129, Spiegel
1951 Vidyabhushan Satis Chandra The ancient Indian school of logic : an outline	pp. 155–165, R. G. Bhandarkar
1952 (Pt.) Vidyadhar, Shastri कविकुलगुरु कालिदास की आदर्शपूर्ण राज्यभावना (in Hindi)	pp. 31–34, Maha-Raval
1953 Vidyalankar, Jaychandra आज के भारत के लिए वैशाली का सन्देश (in Hindi)	pp. 8–20, Vaiśālī
Sikhs as a factor in 18th century history of India	pp. 277–282, G. S. Sardesai
1954 Vidyanidhi, वैदिकालंकार-निदर्शनम् (in Sanskrit)	pp. 193–200, Siddha-Bhāratī Part I, (Siddheshwar Varma)
1955 Vidyasagar, Vidyalamkar वैशालो गणतन्त्र का अध्यक्ष राजा चेटक (in Hindi)	pp. 376–383, Maha-Raval
1956 Vidyavijay, हीरविजय सूरि और अकबर (in Hindi)	pp. 8–16, *Oza 4th section*, Bharatiya Anusheelan
1957 Vijayadharma Suri Jaina philosophy	pp. 139–151, R. G. Bhandarkar

1958 Vijayendra Suri	
अकबरकालीन जैन साधु उपाध्याय भानुचन्द्र (in Hindi)	pp. 370-375, Maha-Raval
जैन दृष्टिकोणसे वैशाली (in Hindi)	pp. 92-94, Vaiśālī
1959 Viraraghavacharya, T.	pp. 810-812,
न्यायवैशेषिकयोरीश्वरः । (in Sanskrit)	K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
1960 Vishva Bandhu	pp. 201-216,
An Atharvan hyman to Lac (Lākṣā)	Siddha-Bhāratī, Part I, (Siddheshwar Varma)
उच्चरत् > उच्चरत् - a Vedic text critical study	pp. 93-98, Sarup
1961 Viswanathan, R.	pp. 274-283,
Society and religion in the age of the Tolkappiyam	S. K. Aiyangar
1962 Vogel, J. Ph.,	pp. 817-822,
Joan Josua Ketelaar of Elbing, author of the first Hindustānī grammar	Grierson
Ptolemy's topography of India : his sources	pp. 226-234, Ernst Herzfeld
The author of the first Grammar of Hindustani	pp. 30-36, *Oza 4th section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
The head-offering to the goddess in Pallava sculpture	pp. 539-543, Rapson
The Vyālaka in Indian art	pp. 298-304, Orientalia Neerlandica
1963 Vora, Rajapal Maganlal	pp. 66-73, *4th*
प्रतिमापूजन (in Gujarati)	*section*, Atmanand Centenary
1964 Voretzsch, E. A.	pp. 409-416, Hirth
Der Wu-Tschuan-Ting (in German)	

1965 Vreese, K. De	
Skt. Kūṭāgāra	pp. 323-325, India Antiqua (Vogel)
The game of dice in ancient India (The Vibhītaka game)	pp. 349-362, Orientalia Neerlandica
1966 Vridhagirisan V.	
Character of the earliest Muhammadan invasions of South India	pp. 262-268, Srinivasachari
1967 Vries, J. D. L. de	
Purāṇa studies	pp. 482-487, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
1968 Vyas, K. B.	
A historical outline of the languages of Western India	pp. 157-168, Vijayavallabha (English section)
1969 Wackernagel, J.	
Altindische und mittelindische miszellen (in German)	pp. 823-834, Grierson
Kleine Beiträge zur indischen Wortkunde (in German)	pp. 1-17, Jacobi
Lateinische-Griechisches (in German)	pp. 251-271, Delbrück
Mythologische Etymologika (in German)	pp. 158-161, E. Kuhn
Zur awestischen Wortkunde (in German)	pp. 227-233, Wilhelm Geiger
1970 Wadia, A. R.	
Is caste universal	pp. 315-322, Ramalinga Reddy
The philosophical outlook in India and Europe	pp. 87-103, Radhakrishnan
Tradition in philosophy	pp. 242-257, Hiriyanna
1971 Wadia, B. P.	
Jainism-a way of life	pp. 169-175, Vijayavallabha (English section)
1972 Wadia, Pestonji Ardeshir	
Priesthood in Israel and priesthood amongst Parsis	pp. 16-23, Hoshang

1982 Weber, A.
Miscellen aus dem indogermanischen Familienleben (in German) — pp. 135-138, Roth

1983 Wedemeyer, A.
Schauplätze und Vorgänge der chinesischen Geschichte gegen Ausgang des dritten und zweiten Jahrtausend vor Christus I (in German) — pp. 456-559, Hirth

1984 Weir, T. H.
The revolution in Persia at the beginning of the 18th century (from a Turkish Ms. in the University of Glasgow) — pp. 480-490, Browne

1985 Weissbach, F. H.
Altpersische Aufgaben (in German) — pp. 376-385, Streitberg
The old Persian inscriptions (translated by D. Mackichen) — pp. 673-705, Modi

1986 Weller, F.
Beiträge zur Erklärung Fahsiens (in German) — pp. 560-574, Hirth
Das Brahmacālasutra des Dighāgama übersetzt (in German) — pp. 260-296, Woolner
Divyāvadāna, 373-15 — p. 642, Hirth
Über den Aufbau des Pāṭikasuttanta. I. Der Pālitext (Dīghanikāya XXIV) (in German) — pp. 620-639, Hirth

1987 Weller, Hermann
Ein Beitrag zu der Bhāsa-Frage (in German) — pp. 114-125, Jacobi
Über Vergleichungen im Rigveda (in German) — pp. 54-64, Richard Garbe
Zur Textkritik des Mahābhārata (in German) — pp. 37-40, Festschrift M. Winternitz

1988 Wenzel, H.
The legend of the origin of the Tibetan race — pp. 170-172, Roth

1989 Weitzmann, Kurt.
The Greek sources of Islamic scientific illustrations — pp. 244–246, Ernst Herzfeld

1990 Wesendonk, O. G. von
The title 'King of Kings' — pp. 488–490, Cursetji Erachji Pavry

1991 West, E. W.
On the transliteration of Pahlavi — pp. 98–121, Cama

1992 Whitehead, R. B.
The so-called Sun-god of Multan — pp. 326–329, India Antiqua (Vogel)

1993 Whitney, W. D.
The native commentary to the Atharvaveda — pp. 89–96, Roth

1994 Wickremasinghe, M. de Z.
On the etymology and interpretation of certain words and phrases in the Aśoka edicts — pp. 545–548, Rapson

1995 Wiget, W.
Die Endung der weiblichen germanischen Lehnwörter im Finnischen (in German) — pp. 398–409, Streitberg

1996 Wijesekera, O. H. de A.
An aspect of Upaniṣadic Ātman and Buddhist 'Anatta' — pp. 115–122, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part II, (Siddheshwar Varma)

Ṛgvedic river-goddesses and an Indus valley seal — pp. 428–441, C. K. Raja

1997 Wijk, N. Van
Die grossrussische pronominale Genitivendung—vo (in German) — pp. 410–417, Streitberg

1998 Wiklund, K. B.
Zur Frage vom germ. $\bar{e}^1$ in den Lehnwörtern im Finnischen und Lappischen (in German) — pp. 418–429, Streitberg

1999 Wilber, Donald N.
Recent Persian contributions to historical geography of Iran — pp. 267–278, Ernst Herzfeld

2000 Wilhelm, Eugene	
Analogies in Iranian and Armenian folklore	pp. 65-83, Spiegel
Contributions to the critic of the Avesta text	pp. 40-46, Cama
Contributions to the critique and interpretations of the Avesta texts	pp. 215-224, Hoshang
2001 Willman-Grabowska, H. de	
Le Māh-yaśt prière à la lune (in French)	pp. 491-500, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
2002 Wilson, C. E.	
The wall of Alexander against Gog and Magog and the expedition sent out to find it by the Khalif Wāthiq in 842 A. D.	pp. 575-612, Hirth
2003 Windisch, Ernst	
Brahmanischer Einfluss im Buddhismus (in German)	pp. 1-13, Kuhn
Das Tittirajātaka, Nr. 438 (in German)	pp. 64-67, Weber
Eine vedische Weltfahrt ? RV. II. 31 (in German)	pp. 139-144, Roth
Vedisches (in German)	pp. 114-118, Böhtlingk
2004 Winstedt, Richard O.	
Buddhism in Malaya	pp. 48-49, Indian Culture (Barua)
The Malay version of the Ramayana	pp. 1-2, B. C. Law, Part II
2005 Winternitz, M.	
Bhāsa—what do we really know of him and his work	pp. 297-308, Woolner
Historical dramas in Indian literature	pp. 359-362, S. K. Aiyanagar
Kann uns der Pālikanon etwas über den älteren Buddhismus und seine Geschichte lehre ? (in German)	pp. 63-72 Wilhelm Geiger
Mahābhārata II. 68. 41 und Bhāsas Dūtavākya (in German)	pp. 299-304, E. Kuhn

Notes on the Guhyasamāja-Tantra and the age of the Tantras	pp. 1-10, Haraprasad Ṣastri
Śaktibhadra's place in the history of Sanskrit literature	pp. 3-8, Kuppuswami
Self and non-self in early Buddhism	pp. 457-468, Jha (Part II)
Zur Lehre von den Āśramas (in German)	pp. 215-227, Jacobi
2006 Wolff, George	pp. 429-436,
Arch und Weh (Zu Konrads von Würzburg Engelhard Vers 5556-5565) (in German)	E. Kuhn
2007 Wolff, K. F.	pp. 191-200,
Das Indogermantum der Räter (in German)	Ammann
2008 Wolff, Robert Lee	pp. 149-159,
Hopf's so-called 'Fragmentum' of Marino Sanudo Torsello	Starr
2009 Woods, J. H.	pp. 137-139,
Integration of consciousness in Buddhism	Lanman
2010 Woolner, A. C.	pp. 338-340,
Average word-length in Sanskrit	Modi
The Ṛgveda and the Panjab	pp. 549-554, Rapson
2011 Wright, Arthur F.	pp. 383-432,
Biography and hagiography, Hui-chiao's 'Lives of eminent monks'	Kenkyusyo
2012 Wüst, Walther	pp. 363-375,
Beil und Lauch (in German)	Kirfel
Ein weiterer irano-skythischer Eigennamen im Ṛgveda (in German)	pp. 185-212, Wilhelm Geiger
Jīmūta—M.	pp. 255-266, S. K. Chatterji
Wortkündliche Beiträge zur arischen Kulturgeschichte und Welt—anschauung II (in German)	pp. 835-873, Grierson
2013 Yabuuti, Kiyosi	pp. 585-603,
Indian and Arabian astronomy in China	Kenkyusyo

APPENDIX

19	Agrawala, V. S. Interpretation of some difficult Mahābhārata passages	pp. 105–112, Belvalkar
25	Aiyangar, Krishnasvami S. Bhaṭṭavṛtti	pp. 162–166, La Vallée Poussin
50a	Allchin, F. R. Sanskrit *eḍūka* – Pali *eluka*	pp. 1–4, Turner
51	Allen, W. S. Some phonological characteristic of Rājasthānī	pp. 5–11, Turner
52	Alsdorf, Ludwig Neues von alten Jaina-Bibliotheken (in German)	pp. 59–65, Schubring
	The story of Citta and Sambhūta	pp. 202–208, Belvalkar
53	Altekar, A. S. The riddle of the Vikrama era	pp. 268–280, Belvalkar
59a	Anderson, J. N. D. Law as a social force in Islamic culture and history	pp. 13–40, Turner
63a	Ansari, Z. D. Spiral-horned antelope motif in the Chalcolithic pottery of Nevasa and western Asia	pp. 110–116, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
74	Apte V. M. " On 'Dṛśe kam' and 'Dṛśe' in the Ṛgveda "	pp. 287–293, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
108a	Bahl, Kali Charan Tones in Panjabi	pp. 139–147, Taraporewala (Indian Linguistics)
110	Bailey, H. W. Analecta Indo-Iranica	pp. 1–2, Belvalkar
	Dvārā matīnām	pp. 41–59, Turner

233	Boolchand Mahāvīra—His life and work	pp. 60-65, Mahāvīra I
237a	Bowen, Harold Notes on some early Seljuqid viziers	pp. 105-110, Turner
243a	Bright, William A note on Visarga	pp. 271-273, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
	Singing in Lushai	pp. 24-28, Taraporewala (Indian Linguistics)
247	Brough, John Some notes on Maitrakanyaka : Divyāvadāna xxxviii	pp. 111-132, Turner
258	Buitenen, J. A. B. van Kapyāsaṁ Puṇḍarīkam	pp. 336-343, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
261a	Burling, Robbins Lushai phonemics	pp. 148-155, Taraporewala (Indian Linguistics)
264	Burrow, T. Sanskrit *Gṝ-gur* 'to welcome'	pp. 133-144, Turner
	Sanskrit lexicographical notes	pp. 3-11, Belvalkar
266	Burton-Page, J. "Azīz" and the sack of Dvāraka : a seventeenth century Hindī version	pp. 145-157, Turner
262a	Chainsukhdasji जैनधर्ममे जातिवाद (in Hindi)	pp. 138-141, Mahāvīra I
290a	Chakravarti, Taponath Some information regarding dwelling houses, household utensils and furniture in ancient Bengal	pp. 304-309, Belvalkar
298a	Chapekar, B. N. A late mediæval (13th century) Bronze image of Bhairava	pp. 137-139, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
299	Chapekar, N. G. Pitaraḥ and Yama	pp. 36-42, Belvalkar

385	Davane, (Miss) G. V. The legend of Udayana	pp. 344–373, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
392	De, S. K. A select bibliography for the textual study of Kālidāsa's Meghadūta	pp. 149–162, Belvalkar
401	Deo, S. B. A Pancamukha piece from Poona	pp. 107–109, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
402a	Derrett, J. Duncan M. Prohibition and nullity : Indian struggles with a jurisprudential lacuna	pp. 203–215, Turner
413a	Deshmukh, C. D. Kundalini Yoga	pp. 216–219, Mahendra
421a	Deva, B. Chāitanya and Sankaran, C. R. Studies in Indian musical scales-I : a Vedic chant	pp. 192–204, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
421b	Deva, B. Chaitanya Action as a measure of accent	pp. 276–286, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
426	Dhall, G. B. The languages and dialects spoken in Orissa	pp. 39–43, Taraporewala (Indian Linguistics)
439	Dikshit, M. G. Narji, the one-pan scales in ancient India	pp. 5–7, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
443a	Dimock, Edward C. Notes on stem-vowel alternation in the Bengali verb	pp. 173–177, Taraporewala (Indian Linguistics)
	Symbolic forms in Bengali	pp. 22–29, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)

549a Ganeshsundaram, P. C., & Sankaran, C. R. A critique of experimental methods in Phonetics	pp. 70-77, Taraporewala (Indian Linguistics)
551a Ganeshsundaram, P. C. The process-existence concept and the structure in speech	pp. 205-214, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan college)
554a Ganguly, Phalik Chandra The rise and growth of the Sikh movement in India	pp. 220-243, Mahendra
577a Ghosh, Lotika Some mystic currents in Bengali literature	pp. 275-316, Mahendra
585 Glasenapp, Helmuth von Die Polemik der Buddhisten und Brahmanen gegen die Jainas (in German)	pp. 74-83, Schubring
Jaina Buddhist Parallels as an auxiliary to the elucidation of early Buddhism	pp. 196-201, Belvalkar
585a Gledhill, A. Constitutional and legislative development in the Indian republic	pp. 267-278, Turner
591 Gode, P, K. The history of the art of capping verses (Prātimalā or Antyākṣarikā or Bhaṇḍī) in India-between c. 1st century A. D. & A. D. 1900	pp. 169, 174, Belvalkar
Some notes on the history of the kite in India and outside	pp. 90-97, Taraporewala (Indian Linguistics)
598a Gokhale, Malati Authorship of the Bālabodhinī ascribed to Śaṁkarācārya	pp. 186-191, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
598b Gokhale, Shobhana Cultural significance of the personal and place names from Vākāṭaka inscriptions	pp. 173-185, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)

663a	Hardy, P. The *Oratio recta* of Baranis *Ta'rīkh-i-Firūz shāhī*—fact or fiction ?	pp. 315-321, Turner
675	Heimann, Betty Contrasts in fundamental postulates	pp. 219-227, Belvalkar
680a	Henderson, Eugenie J. A. Colloquial Chin as a pronominalized language	pp. 323-327, Turner
680b	Hendriksen, H. Two problems in new Indo-Aryan	pp. 329-333, Turner
681	Henning, W. B. The inscriptions of Tang-i Azao	pp. 335-342, Turner
703a	Hla, Pe Dawn Songs	pp. 343-350, Turner
706a	Hoffmann, Helmut Literarhistorische Bemerkungen zur Sekoddeśaṭīkā des Naḍapāda (in German)	pp. 140-147, Schubring
706b	Hoffmann, Karl Die angebliche Wurzel *bhreṣ* (in German)	pp. 19-24, Schubring
710	Hooykaas, C. On some *arthālaṅkāras* in the *Bhattikāvya*	pp. 351-363, Turner
733a	Ingalls, Daniel H. H. Human effort versus God's effort in the early Nyāya (Ns. 4. 1. 19. 21)	pp. 228-235, Belvalkar
766a	Jain, Champatraijī भगवान के अहिंसा धर्ममे अशान्ति मैंटनेकी शक्ति (in Hindi)	pp. 283-286, Mahāvīra I
818a	Joshi, R. V. and Sankalia, H. D. Man in the Arid and semi-Arid regions of the peninsular India	pp. 123-136, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
820a	Joshi, V. L. Does the root 'Niñj' belong to the 7th conjugation ? (in Sanskrit)	pp. 265-266, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)

893a Khatri, A. P.	pp. 159–172,
Palæolithic industry of R. Shivna	Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
901 Kirfel, Willibald	pp. 39–50,
Der Aśvamedha und der Puruṣamedha (in German)	Schubring
936a Krishnamurti, Bh.	pp. 178–188.
Sandhi in modern colloquial Telgu	Taraporewala
950 Kulkarni, E. D.	pp. 313–335,
The vocabulary of Yaśastilaka of Somadevasūri (words peculiar to lexicons only)	Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan college)
953a Kulkarni, T. R.	pp. 208–215,
An approach to Indian psychology	Mahendra
963a Laddu, S. D.	pp. 117–122,
A note on the date of a traditional verse	Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
968a Lambton, Ann K. S.	pp. 367–388,
The administration of Sanjar's empire as illustrated in the '*Atabat al-Kataba*'	Turner
970a Lang, D. M.	pp. 389–407,
The life of the Blessed Iodasaph a new Oriental Christian version of the Barlaam and Ioasaph romance (Jerusalem, Greek Patriarchal Library Georgian Ms. 140)	Turner
975 Law, B. C.	pp. 249–261,
Kurukṣetra in ancient India	Belvalkar
Buddhist philosophy	pp. 113–135, Mahendra
990a Lewis, Bernard	pp. 409–416,
The Muslim discovery of Europe	Turner
999 Lohuizen, De Leeuw, J. E. Van	pp. 288–297,
Sir William Jones	Orientalia Neerlandica

1001	Lommel, Hermann Vedische Skizzen (in German)	pp. 25-38, Schubring
1003	Losch, Hans Nīrājanā (in German)	pp. 51-58, Schubring
1037	Majumdar, R. C. The epoch of the Gaṅga era	pp. 292-296, Belvalkar
1040	Malkani, G. R. Vedanta and the ethical consciousness	pp. 159-166, Mahendra
1043	Mallik, Madhusudan Contamination in Pāli	pp. 44-45, Taraporewala (Indian Linguistics)
1047	Mangrulker, A. G. The time and season of the XIIIth canto of Raghuvaṁśa	pp. 42-46, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
1062a	Master, Alfred Some Marathi inscriptions, A. D. 1060-1300	pp. 417-435, Turner
1063a	Mate, M. S. The Trivikrama Temple at Ter	pp. 1-4, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
1067	Mayrhofer, Manfred Sanskrit *Dharuṇa*-and Greek *Thelumna*	pp. 103-104, Taraporewala (Indian Linguistics)
1067a	Mazoomdar, A. K. The nature of self-gentile and Sankara	pp. 167-173, Mahendra
1069a	Mcleod, Norma and Robins, R. H. A Yurok song without words	pp. 501-506, Turner
1070	Mehendale, M. A. Trace of an old paltal *ẓh<j* in Sanskrit	pp. 16-23, Taraporewala (Indian Linguistics)
	Vedic Akkhula, Palī Akkula	pp. 12-15, Belvalkar

1446	Rao, Rama M. The empire of Gautamīputra Sātakarṇi	pp. 281-285, Belvalkar
1448a	Rao, S. Ramchandra and Sastri, K. A. Nilakantha Kālidāsa's quest after the cultured mind	pp. 163-168, Belvalkar
1456a	Rau, Wilhelm Ein indisches Soldatenlied aus dem letzten Krieg (in German)	pp. 198-207, Schubring
1459a	Ray, Anilbaran Sankar's interpretation of the Gita	pp. 62-82, Mahendra
1464	Ray Chaudhari, G. C. Guhilot origins	pp. 311-316, D. R. Bhandarkar
1477	Renou, Louis Études védiques (in French)	pp. 471-480, Turner
	Linguistic remarks on the Paippalāda version of the Atharvaveda	pp. 63-71, Belvalkar
1478a	Reynolds, C. H. B. *Sīgiri graffiti* and Sinhalese phonology	pp. 481-486, Turner
1481a	Rice, D. S. Two unusual Mamlūk metal works	pp. 487-500, Turner
1486a	Robins, R. H. and Mcleod Norma A Yurok song without words	pp. 501-506, Turner
1506	Ruben, Walter Die Lehre vom Handeln in der Bhagavadgītā (in German)	pp. 170-179, Schubring
	Indra's fight against Vṛtra in the Mahābhārata	pp. 113-126, Belvalkar
1519	Saksena, Baburam A note on the derivation of Hindi *ūbaṛ khābaṛ*	pp. 507-508, Turner
1534a	Sankalia, H. D. and Joshi, R. V. Man in the Arid and semi-Arid regions of the peninsular India	pp. 123-136, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)

1535	Sankalia, H. D. A unique realistic painting of the chalcolithic period in the Deccan	pp. 243-244, Belvalkar
1535a	Shankar Bhoomananda Teerth परीक्षितनो कलि-निग्रह (in Gujarati)	pp. 8-17, *3rd section* Laxmansastri Dravid
1537a	Sankaran, C. R. and Deva, B. Chaitanya Studies in Indian musical scales-1 : a Vedic chant	pp. 192-204, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
1537b	Sankaran, C. R. & Ganeshsundaram, P.C. A critique of experimental methods in phonetics	pp. 70-77, Taraporewala (Indian Linguistics)
1555	Sarkar, Benoy Kumar Hindu culture in Eur-Amerika	pp. 1-14, Mahendra
1562a	Sarma, Krishnamoorthy K. V. Jijñāsā (in Sanskrit)	pp. 274-275, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
1587a	Sastri, K. A. Nilakantha and Rao, S. Ramachandra Kālidāsa's quest after the cultured mind	pp. 163-168, Belvalkar
1650a	Scott, N. C. Notes on the pronunciation of Sea Dayak	pp. 509-512, Turner
1651a	Segal, J. B. Two Syriac inscriptions from Harran (Appendix by Donald Strong)	pp. 509-512, Turner
1658a	Sen, Nilmadhav An etymology of Toya	p. 50 Taraporewala (Indian Linguistics)
1661	Sen, Sukumar Reciprocal instrumental in Bengali	pp. 4-5, Taraporewala (Indian Linguistics)
1694	Sharma, B. R. On 'Sapta' in the Ṛgveda	pp. 294-308, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)

1695	Sharma, Dasharath The Naṇāṇā Grant of Alhana, a feudatory of Kumārapāla Chaulukya, V. 1219 and 1220	pp. 297-303, Belvalkar
1722a	Shastry Srinivasa, T. S. ध्रुवतत्त्वप्रकाशः । (in Sanskrit)	pp. 263-264, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
1728	Shende, N. J. The theory of the sacrifice in the Yajurveda	pp. 17-21, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
1752a	Simon, Walter Tibetan *gseb* and cognate words	pp. 523-532, Turner
1753a	Singh, Jag Deva Verbal prefixes in Bangru	pp. 156-160, Taraporewala (Indian Linguistics)
1772a	Sohoni, S. V. Raghuvaṁśa as a source-book of Gupta history	pp. 310-316, Belvalkar
1791a	Srivastav, Dayanand A note on the use of the genitive case in early Hindi prose	pp. 134-138, Taraporewala (Indian Linguistics)
1791b	Srivastava, S. N. L. The spirit and ideals of Hinduism	pp. 15-35, Mahendra
1794	Stede, W. Angulimāla and liberation	pp. 533-535, Turner
1802	Sternbach, L. Juridical studies in ancient Indian Law 26. Some Dharmaśāstra verses in the Hitopadeśa	pp. 127-148, Belvalkar
1822	Suryakanta Kīkata, Phaliga and Paṇi	pp. 43-44, Belvalkar
1827	Tagare, G. V. Acyutaraya Moḍaka's ' Avaidika-Dhikkṛti '	pp. 215-220, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)

	Words for wife's sister's husband in the languages of India	pp. 99-101, Belvalkar
1934a	Vedananda Teerth शांकर वेदान्त पर आरोप का आधार (in Hindi)	pp. 307-313, Mahā-Raval
1958	Vijayendrasuri पव्वइया नगरी (in Hindi)	pp. 259-260, Mahāvīra I
1962	Vogel, J. Ph. Errors in Sanskrit dictionaries	pp. 561-567, Turner
1974a	Waldschmidt, Ernst Vergleichende Analyse des Catuṣpariṣatsūtra (in German)	pp. 84-122, Schubring
	Sūtra 25 of the Nidānasaṁyukta	pp. 569-579, Turner
1975	Waley, Arthur Chinese-Mongol hybrid songs	pp. 581-584, Turner
1987	Weller, Hermann Metrica (in German)	pp. 180-191, Schubring
1993a	Whitaker, K. P. K. Tsaur Jyr and the introduction of *Fannbay* into China	pp. 585-597, Turner
1996	Wijesekara, O. H. de A. The symbolism of wheel in the Cakravartin concept	pp. 262-267, Belvalkar
2004a	Winstedt, W. R. Sanskrit in Malay literature	pp. 599-600, Turuer
2005a	Wittek, Paul The castle of violets : from Greek *Monemvasia* to Turkish *Menekshe*	pp. 601-613, Turner
2016	Yazdani, G. Chinese artists and the Ajanta paintings	pp. 245-248, Belvalkar

Title—Index

TITLE-INDEX

13	Accent, action as a measure of, by Deva, B. Chaitanya	pp. 276-286, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
14	Accent, an experimental study of the nature of, by Taskar, A. D.	pp. 78-89, Taraporewala (Indian Linguistics)
15	Accentregelung, zur angeblichen gemein-westeuropäischen (in German) by Zimmer, H.	pp. 79-83, Weber
16	Accentual variation in relation to semantic variation by Sankaran, C. R.	pp. 133-139, Kuppuswami
17	Accentuation, the, of the research-group of words by Bradley, C. B.	pp. 3-19, Gayley
18	√acch, the, in modern India by Grierson, George A	pp. 24-32, Richard Garbe
19	Accusative, a note on the functions of the, as described in the handbooks by Gonda, J.	pp. 72-80, Belvalkar
20	आचार : प्रथम धर्म (in Gujarati) by Vaidya Sivashankar Bavabhai	pp. 46-52, *3rd section* Laxmansastri Dravid
21	Achéménides, Cachets (in French) by Seyring, Henri	pp. 195-202, Ernst Herzfeld
22	Achæmenides, the ostracism of the, from the Pahlavi works and the Shāh Nāmeh by Desai, Palanji Barjorji	pp. 29-39, Cama
23	Achæmenids, the religion of the, from the German of Prof. A.V. William-Jackson by Mackichan, D.	pp. 31-59, Sanjana
24	Action as a measure of accent by Deva, B. Chaitanya	pp. 276-86, Taraporewala, (Bulletin of the Deccan College)

67	आहोम राज्यर शासन-प्रणाली (in Asamia) by Goswami, Mathuranath	pp. 76-81, *Oza 3rd section,* Bhāratiya-Anusheelan
68	Ahorātre, Hemantasiśirau and, by Thieme, P.	pp. 415-419, Jha, (Part II)
69	Ahuna Vairya by Punegar, Khodabax Edalji	pp. 7-15, Modi
70	Ahunavairya prayer, Zarathushtra and the, by Pavry, Dastur Cursetji Erachji	pp. 603-609, Modi
71	अहुर (Ahura), the word, in Sanskrit and the Gobhilas by Taraporewala, Irach J. S.	pp. 143-148, Sanjana
72	Ahura Mazda in Assyrian by Olmstead, A. T.	pp. 366-372, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
73	Ahura Mazda, the knowing Lord by Pettazzoni, Raffaele	pp. 149-161, Sanjana
74	Ahura Mazda, the name by Kent, Roland G.	pp. 200-208, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
75	Ahuramazda, the Rig Veda and the followers of, by Billimoria, N. M.	pp. 55-64, *Zoroastrian Association,* Silver Jubilee
76	Ahūra Mazda's Fravashi by Dhalla, M. N.	pp. 115-116, Sanjana
77	Aindra School of Sanskrit grammar (Part II) by Umarji, V.	pp. 31-40, H. L. Hariyappa
78	Airyana-Vaejo, the Iranian Paradise, the location of the, by Munshi, Rustamji Nasarvanji	pp. 99-104, Hoshang
79	Aistischen (baltischen) Stämme im Lichte der Ortsnamenforschung, die Vorgeschichte der (in German) by Buga, K.	pp. 22-35, Streitberg

121	Alexander's invasion of India : a revised study by Tripathi, Rama Shankar	pp. 320-341, La Vallée Poussin
122	Alhaṇa, the Naṇāṇā Grant of,: a feudatory of Kumārapāla Chaulukyā, v.1219-1220 by Sharma, Dasharath	pp. 297-303, Belvalkar
123	Ali Adil Shah of Bijapur, a chapter on the reign of, by Basu, K. K.	pp. 1-13, Ross
124	Ali und Āla (in German) by Lüders Heinrich	pp. 313-325, E. Kuhn
125	*Al-Lum'at al-saniyafitaḥqiq al-ilqā' fi-l-ummīya* by Ibrāhīm al-Kurānī by Guillaume, Alfred	pp. 291-303, Turner
126	Alphabet, the origin of the, by Balsara, Sohrab Jamshedjee	pp. 378-404, Modi
127	Alphabet, the origin of the Avestan, by Jünker, Hch. F. J.	pp. 766-774, Modi
128	Alphabetic notation, on the, of certain phonetic features of Malayalam by Butlin, Raymond T.	pp. 437-447, Grierson
129	Alphabets and phonology in India and Burma by Firth, J. R.	pp. 517-546, Grierson
130	Alphabets, the Semitic and Sanskrit by Faddegon, B.	pp. 261-272, Orientalia Neerlandica
131	Aḷvārs, a little-known chapter in the mystic experience of the, by Varadachari, K. C.	pp. 236-239, Belvalkar
132	Amalavijnānam und Ālayavijnānam. Ein Beitrag zur Erkenntnislehre des Buddhismus, (in German) by Frauwallner, Erich	pp. 148-159, Schubring
133	Amara's contribution to Indian lexicography by Katre, S. M.	pp. 199-212, Vikrama

134 अमात्यमाधव, माधवाचार्य और, (in Hindi) [Amātyamādhava and Mādhavācārya] by Upadhyaya, B. P.	pp. 70-75, *Oza 3rd section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
135 अम्बपाली (in Hindi) [Ambapālī] by Agrawal, V. S.	p. 75, Vaiśālī
136 Ambaṣṭha, Ambaṣṭhā and Āmbaṣṭha by Sūrya Kānta	pp. 127-140, B. C. Law, Part II
137 Amity by Rhys Davids, (Mrs.) C.A.F.	pp. 57-67, K. B. Pathak
138 अम्मणिगि ताम्रपत्र, विजयादित्य का, (in Hindi) [Ammaṇigi copper-plate of Vijayāditya] by Tailang, Veerabhadrasharma	pp. 16-19, *Oza 5th section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
139 Āmohinī votive tablet of Mathura the date of, by Raspon, E. J.	pp. 49-52, Lanman
140 Amṛtakuṇḍa, die arabische Übersetzung des, (in German) by Pertsch, Wilhelm	pp. 208-212, Roth
141 Amṛtānandas, two, — both Vedāntins by Radhakrishnan, E. P.	pp. 345-350, Kane
142 Aṁshaspands, Pahlavi Pāzand and Persian references to the double nature of, by Gray, Louis H.	pp. 21-29, Sanjana
143 Āmuktamālyada, the authorship and importance of the, as a source of history for the reign of Sri Krishnadevaraya by Murty, Ramachandra V. S.	pp. 207-212, Vijayanagara
144 Anagārika Dharmapāla : a biographical sketch by Sangharakshita Bhikshu	pp. 9-65, Maha Bodhi Society of India Diamond Jubilee
145 Anandaranga Pillai in the Mackenzie manuscripts by Raghavan, V.	pp. 162-171, Srinivasachari

146	Ānandasundarī, Ghanśyāma and his, by Upadhye, A. N.	pp. 216-220, Hiriyanna
147	Ānandavardhana's theory of Dhvani, some critics of, by Krishnamoorthy, K.	pp. 162-178, Indian Culture (Barua)
148	Ānandavardhana's treatment of Aprastutapraśaṁsā by Pillai, Narayana P. K.	pp. 36-41, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
149	Ānandavardhana's treatment of Doṣa by Krishnamurthy, K.	pp. 357-364, K. M. Munshi, Part I
150	'Ananyatvam', what is ? by Hiriyanna, M.	pp 221-224, Festschrift, M. Winternitz
151	Andamanese language, a general note on the, by Basu Dwijendra Nath	pp. 214-225, S. K. Chatterji
152	Andarz-I-Kôtakân by Freiman, A.	pp. 482-489, Hoshang
153	Andhra art Chatterji, Suniti Kumar	pp. 333-342, Ramalinga Reddy
154	Andhra, Buddhist centres in, by Varanasi Ramamurti " Renu"	pp. 529-534, Nehru
155	Andhras, the, and their position in Brahmanical society by Sircar, D. C.	pp. 342-348, La Vallée Poussin
156	Andhras, the, in ancient India by Law, B. C.	pp. 278-281, Kane
157	Āndhradeśa, Buddhism in, by Dikshitar, V. R. R.	pp. 346-353, B. C. Law, Part I
158	अनेकान्तवाद (in Hindi) [Anekāntavāda] by Tripathi, Girijadatta,	pp. 202-205, *2nd section*, Atmanand Centenary

173	Antaka by Stede, W.	pp. 53-56, Indian Culture (Barua)
174	अंतरींच्या देवाबद्दल शंका व समाधान (in Marathi) [Doubts and their removal about the ' Inner God '] by Gogate, G. R.	pp. 128-138, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Raupyamahotsava
175	Anthropology, instinct in, : a comment on the criticism of the instinct-doctrine by Kar, B. C.	pp. 51-58, Kakati
176	Anthropology of the Roman Catholic of the Latin rites, in Malabar, Cochin and Travancore by Iyer, Ananthakrishna L. K.	pp. 295-325, Mookerjee Silver Jubilee, III vol.
177	Anthropology, on the comparative method in, by Ackerknecht, E. H.	pp. 117-125, Wilson D. Wallis
178	Anthropology, the contribution of, to Indian history by Fuchs, Stephen	pp. 154-160, Indica
179	Antinomien, über die Struktur von, (in German) by Scheffler, P.	pp. 51-57, Ammann
180	Antiochus, King of the Yavanas Charpentier, Jarl	pp. 303-321, Rapson
181	Antiochus Epiphanes, a Persian prince by Kincaid, Charles A.	pp. 209-219, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
182	Aṇu, atom and, by Leidecker, Kurt F.	pp. 219-221, Kumarswami *Art and Thought*
183	Anumiti-nirūpaṇa of Rāmanārāyaṇa by Devasthali, G. V.	pp. 155-160, Kane
184	Anuttama and Anuttara : 'Unexelled and Supreme ' by Edgerton Franklin	pp. 35-37, S. K. Chatterji
185	Aogemadaechā, the Pahlavi text of, by Dhabhar, B. N.	pp. 117-130, Sanjana

186	अपभ्रंश-काव्य, कुमारपालना समयनुं एक, (in Gujarati) [An Apabhraṁśa-poem at the time of Kumārapāla] by Deshai, M. D.	pp. 246-259, *4th section* Atmanand Centenary
187	' Apabhraṁśa, Materialien zur Kenntnis des ', Bemerkungen zu Pischels, (in German) by Alsdorf, Ludwig	pp. 29-36, Festschrift M. Winternitz
188	Apabhraṁśa metres by Velankar, H. D.	pp. 1065-108:, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
189	अपभ्रंश साहित्यमां प्रदान, जैन परंपरानुं, (in Gujarati) [The contribution of Jaina-tradition to Apabhraṁśa-literature] by Bhayani, Harivallabha C.	pp. 31-40, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati Section)
190	Apādāna, Avadāna and, by Thomas, Edward J.	pp. 32-36, Haraprasad Sastri
191	Apadāna, ' Buddhakhetta ' in the, by Barua, Dwijendralal	pp. 183-190, B. C. Law, Part II
192	Āpadeva, the author of Mīmāṁsānyāya-prakāśa and Mahāmahopādhyāya Āpadeva the author of the Adhikaraṇa-candrikā and the Smṛticandrikā—are they identical ? by Gode, P. K.	pp. 89-96, Thomas
193	Apāmārga, prepositional element in the word, by Sehgal, S. R.	pp. 162-163, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part I, (Siddheshwar Varma)
194	अपरिग्रहवाद, भगवान महावीरका, (in Hindi) [Aparigrahavāda of Bhagavan Mahāvīra] by Bhanavat, Narendrakumar	pp. 35-38, Vijayavallabha (Hindi section)
195	Āpastamba Dharmasūtra, some additional sūtras of, by Aiyangar, Krishna A. N.	pp. 392-397, C. K. Raja

196	Āpastamba Smriti, the, by Aiyangar, Krishna A. N.	pp. 367-369, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
197	Āpastamba Śrautasūtra, Bemerkungen zur, (in German) by Garbe, R.	pp. 33-37, Weber
198	Appaya Diksita—the authenticity of his quotations by Sastri, P. P. S.	pp. 573-578, K.V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
199	Aprastutapraśaṁsā, Ānandavardhana's treatment of, by Pillai, Narayana P. K.	pp. 36-41, Taraporewala, (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
200	Āptya-devatās, the legend of the, - Trita, Dvita and Ekata by Karnik, H. R.	pp. 316-324, K. M. Munshi, Part I
201	Arab and Byzantin-Susanian coins, some early, from Susa by Walker, John	pp. 235-243, Ernst Herzfeld
202	Arab conquest, of Sind, the, by Dhar, S. N.	pp. 378-386, La Vallée Poussin
203	Arabe illustré du XVI Siècle, un Herbier, (in French) by Farés Bishr	pp. 84-88, Ernst Herzfeld
204	Araber, Nautische Instrumente der, im Indischen Ozean, (in German) by Kahle, Paul	pp. 176-184, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
205	Arabes, à propos de l'origine chiffres, (in French) Cœdès, G.	pp. 323-328, Rapson
206	Arabian astronomy in China, Indian and, by Yabuuti Kiyosi	pp. 585-603, Kenkyusyo
207	Arabian Nights, a preliminary classification of some Mss. of the, by Macdonald, D. B.	pp. 304-321, Browne

221	Aramaic incantation vase from Susa, an, by Unvala, J. M.	pp. 410-414, Indica
222	Araṇya-kāṇḍa, the plot in, by Aiyar, Narayana R.	pp. 65-74, *4th section* Gopalkrishnamacharya
223	Āraṇyakaparvan, Tīrtha-yātrā in the, and Padma-purāṇa by Vaidya, M. V.	pp. 530-537, Kane
224	" Arch und weh " (Zn Konrads von Würzburg Engelhard Vers 5556-5565), (in German) by Wolff, George	pp. 429-436, E. Kuhn
225	Archæological discoveries, recent, along the Mainamati and Lalmai ranges, Tippera district, east Bengal by Ramachandran, T. N.	pp. 213-231, B. C. Law, Part II
226	Archæological explorations in Bellary by Subbarao, B.	pp. 213-224, K. N. Dikshit
227	Archæological observations on Satara fort by Goetz, H.	pp. 200-205, Kane
228	Archæological research, a note on the fields for Zoroastrian, in Persia and in India by Schuyler, Montgomery	pp. 143-145, Spiegel
229	Archæological researches, recent, by the Ecole Francaise d'extreme-orient by Levy, Paul	pp. 114-120, Jones
230	Archæology by Bernet Kempers, A. J.	pp. 15-25, India Antiqua (Vogel)
231	Archæology and archæological excavations, method of, by Dikshit, S. K.	pp. 293-316, D. V. Potdar
232	Archæology, early, and national education by Burkitt, M. C.	pp. 51-53, Indica
233	Archæology in Baroda by Sastri, Hirananda	pp. 61-63, Kuppuswami

248	Ardvi Sura, the dress of, and the "Toilette of the Hebrew lady" by Umrigar, R. P.	pp. 95-98, Hoshang
249	Arhat, the concept of, by Jaini, Padmanabh S.	pp. 74-76, Vijayavallabha (English section)
250	Arische Urzeit, einige Bemerkungen über die, (in German) by Bradke, Peter von,	pp. 4-9, Böhtlingk
251	Arischen Kulturgeschichte, wortkundlische Beiträge zur, und Welt-Anschauung II (in German) by Wüst, Walther	pp. 835-873, Grierson
252	Aristotle, the Gathic doctrine of dualism in, by Kanga, Sorabji Navroji	pp. 163-170, Sanjana
253	Arjasp and Gushtasp, a note on the breach of treaty between, by Yohannan, Abraham	pp. 490-493, Hoshang
254	Arjunamiśra by Sukhthankar, V. S.	pp. 565-568, Modi
255	Ārlengs (Mikirs), a study on the physical characters of, by Pakrasi, K. B.	pp. 29-42, Kakati
256	Armenia, the military colonization of the Caucasus and, under Sassanids by Kramers, J. H.	pp. 613-618, Grierson
257	Armenian folklore, analogies in Iranian and, by Wilhelm, Eugene	pp. 65-83, Spiegel
258	Armenischen Personennamen, die (Alt) (in German) by Hübschmann, Heinrich	pp. 99-106, Roth
259	Arṇorāya of Śākambhari, Kumārapāla Chaulukya's war with, by Sharma, Dasharatha	pp. 875-886, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
260	आरोग्यविषयको निबन्धः (in Sanskrit) [An essay on Health J.] by Abhyankar, Vasudevasastri	pp. 83-88, Jha (Part I)

274 Art, the value of, in daily life, by Kulapati Jayaram — pp. 31–34, S. P. Shah

275 Arthaguṇa "Śleṣa". by Devdhar, C. R. — pp. 145–154, Kane

276 *Arthālaṅkāras* in the *Bhattikāvya* X, on some, by Hooykaas, C. — pp. 351–363, Turner

277 Arthaśāstra, guild and state in Kautilya's, by Krishna Rao, M. V. — pp. 64–74, Hiriyanna

278 Arthaśāstra, lexicalisches aus dem, (in German) by Jolly, J. — pp. 204–210, Delbrück

279 Arthaśāstra, the, : a critical study of its contents and material [or The Arthaśāstra, : a blend of old and new] by Barua, B. M. — pp. 85–119, Bhārata Kaumudī, (R. K. Mookerji)

280 Arthaśāstra, the age of the by Keith, A. B. — pp. 477-495, B. C. Law, Part I

281 Arthaśāstra, the date of the, by Shamsastry, R. — pp. 122–126, S. K. Aiyangar

282 Arthaśāstra, the place of the, in the literature of Indian polity by Sastri, Nilakanta K. A. — pp. 145–150, Hiriyanna

283 Arthaśāstra-state, the system of inter-state relations and of foreign policy in the early, by Ghoshal, U. N. — pp. 136–145, India Antiqua, (Vogel)

284 Arthavādas by Sastri, V. A. Ramaswami — pp. 165–170, Sarup

285 Arts, thoughts on, by Bose, Nandalal — pp. 441–442, Nehru

286 Artursage, eine verschollene, (in German) by Meyer, Kuno — pp. 63–67, Windisch

287	आर्यमञ्जुश्रीमूलकल्प (in Hindi) [Āryamañjuśrīmūlakalpa] by Jayaswal, K. P.	pp. 10-14, Oza *2nd section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
288	आर्य संगीत (in Hindi) [Aryan Music] by Dev, K. P.	pp. 153-170, *Zoroastrian Association*, Silver Jubilee
289	Aryan and Dravidian elements, the fusion of, in Malayalam language and literature, by Nambiyar, Sankaran P.	pp. 371-379, Chettiar
290	Aryan expansion in India, the Mahābhārata data for, by Shejwalkar, T. S.	pp. 201-219, Sukthankar
291	' Aryan invasion of India '- is it a myth ? by Jha, Ganganatha	pp. 1-2, D. R. Bhandarkar
292	Aryan languages and peoples in Europe, by Thomas, E. J.	pp. 1-4, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part I. (Siddheshwar Varma)
293	Aryan morality in the Brāhmaṇa period, by Banerji, Bhaves Chandra	pp. 15-22, K. B. Pathak
294	(A l') Aryan moyen, emprunts Dravidiens, (in French) by Bloch, Jules	pp. 34-35, Thomas
295	Aryan origins, by Horrwitz, E. P.	pp. 16-21, Modi
296	Aryan origins according to Purāṇas. by Pusalkar, A. D.	pp. 269-272, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
297	Aryan womanhood, the ideal of, by Taraporewala, I. J. S.,	pp. 69-75, *Zoroastrian Association*, Silver Jubilee
298	Aryans, Indus Valley civilization and the, by Keith, A. B.	pp. 58-66, Oza
299	Aryans, Mohenjo-Daro and the, by Thomas, E. J.	pp. 127-130, Winternitz Memorial number

300	Aryans, religious routine of the, by Shastri, Jivaram Kalidas	pp. 335–341, Maha-Raval
301	Āryāvarta, routes between, and Dakshiṇāpatha, by Shende, S. R.	pp. 519–526, B. C. Law, Part I
302	Āryavijñapti, the, and the Sabhyābharaṇa of Rāmacandra by Sarma, K. Madhava Krishna	pp. 96–100, Hiriyanna
303	Asad Beg's mission to Bijapur: 1603–1604 by Joshi, P. M.	pp. 184–196, D. V. Potdar
304	Asaṅga's Bodhisattva-bhūmi 181–4 nach Wogihara's Ausgabe des Werkes. Übersichtlicher neu herausgegeben, (in German) by Leumann, Ernst	pp. 21–38, Wilhelm Geiger
305	Asha in the Gāthās of the Avesta and Ṛta in the Ṛgveda, by Zimmermann, R.	pp. 414–423, Modi
306	अषेम वोहू (in Gujarati) [Aṣema Vohu] by Ankalesaria, K. E.	pp. 65–68, *Zoroastrian Association*, Silver Jubilee
307	Ashemaogha, or the Heretic, by Dhalla, M. N.	pp. 54–56, Davoud II
308	Asia, foreign materials for the historical geography of, from the most ancient times to the 15th century, by Saldanha, J. A.	pp. 660–672, Modi
309	Asia, the cradle of humanity, by Raghavan, M. D.	pp. 131–137, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
310	Asian documents, some words found in central, by Thomas, F. W.	pp. 789–794, Grierson
311	Aslvat Erata by Soderblom, Nathan	p. 225, Hoshang
312	'Asmad', accusative singulars of, and 'Yuṣmad', by Kulkarni, E. D.	pp. 241–245, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)

326	Aśokan inscription, a proposed interpretation of an, by Mookerji, Radha Kumud	pp. 275–279, K. B. Pathak
327	Aśokan inscriptions, an intriguing statement in, by Dikshitar, V. R. R.	pp. 25–30, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
328	Aśokan inscriptions, the author of the 'Silathambhas' of, by Rao, Gurty Venkat	pp. 32–37, D. V. Potdar
329	Aśokan notes, by Bhandarkar, D. R.	pp. 269–274, K. B. Pathak
330	Aśokan notes, by Bhandarkar, D. R.	pp. 445–450, Modi
331	Aśoka's Dhamma (Dharma) by Rao, Gurty Venkata	pp. 252–263, S. K. Aiyangar
332	Aśoka's edict II, Satiyaputra of, by Pai, M. Govind	pp. 33–47, S. K. Aiyangar
333	Aśoka's exampls : their formative influence, by Barua, B. M.	pp. 23–36, K. M. Munshi, Part I
334	Aśoka's minor rock-edict, the Yerragudi copy of, by Barua, B. M.	pp. 113–120, Haraprasad Sastri
335	Asparṣayoga by Bhaṭṭācārya, Vidhuśekhara	pp. 17–20, Woolner
336	Aspirate-dissimilation in the Veda, two cases of, by Pisani, Vittore	pp. 156–157, Siddha-Bhāratī Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
337	अस्पृश्यत्व-मीमांसा । (in Sanskrit) [Reflections on untouchability] by Joshi, Lakshman Shastri	pp. 425–431, Bhavanrao
338	Āśrama system, the, by Altekar, A. S.	pp. 183–194, Ghurye
339	Āśramas, zur Lehre von den, (in German) by Winternitz, M.	pp. 215–227, Jacobi
340	Assam, a place of Vāsudeva worship in, by Neog, Maheswar	pp. 123–131, Kakati

356	Astronomy in China, Indian and Arabian, by Yabuuti Kiyosi	pp. 585–603, Kenkyusyo
357	Asuras, the Devas and the, by Paranjape, V. G.	pp. 262–270, Khareghat (Vol. I)
358	Asuras, zur Frage nach dem, (in German) by Konow, Sten	pp. 259–264, Jacobi
359	Aśvaghoṣa, a few unrecognised stanzas of, by Sreekantaiya, T. N.	pp. 203–211, Hiriyanna
360	Aśvaghoṣa, the Rāṣṭrapāla nāṭaka of, by Bagchi, P. C.	pp. 261–264, G. S. Sardesai
361	(Der) Aśvamedha und der Puruṣamedha (in German) by Kirfel, Willibald	pp. 39–50, Schubring
362	Aśvins, l' hymne aux, de l' Ādiparvan (in French) by Renou, Louis	pp. 177–187, Thomas
363	Ātash, Ādar and, in the Pāzand writing by Kateli Kharshedji Minocherji	pp. 239–240, Cama
364	Ātatāyin : an old legal term, by Pargiter, F. E.	pp. 37–40, Mookerjee, Silver Jubilee III Vol.
365	Ātatāyivadha, (The right of private defence in Hindu Dharmaśāstra) by Aiyangar, Rangaswami, K. V.	pp. 197–232, C. K. Raja
366	Atharvan hymn, an, to Lac (Lākṣā) by Vishva Bandhu	pp. 201–216, Siddha-Bhāratī Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
367	Atharvan hymn, three versions of an, by Barret, Le Roy Carr	pp. 26–28, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
368	Atharvan, Proben aus einer Übersetzung des, (in German), by Roth, Rudolf	pp. 95–99, Böhtlingk
369	Atharvan rite, a querry about an—Sāyaṇa's Petikā, by Aiyappan, A.	pp. 312–318, C. K. Raja

395	Avataras of Vishnu, the, and their enumeration in some early Indian texts by Banerji, J. N.	pp. 61–68, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
396	Avataras, the ten, and their birth date by Bhattacharya, B.	pp. 31–33, Thomas
397	Avesta, a concensus of opinion in the exegesis of the, by Mills, L. H.	pp. 27–30, Spiegel
398	Avesta, a few statements of the, as understood by the writers of the Revāyet by Antia, Edalji Keresaspji	pp. 154–169, Cama
399	Avesta and Ṛgveda, priesthood in, by Patil, G. M.	pp. 221–225, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
400	Avesta as— by Geldner, K.	pp. 139–140, Cama
401	Avesta, Asha in the Gāthās of the, and Ṛta in the Ṛgveda by Zimmermann, R.	pp. 414–423, Modi
402	Avesta, concerning some words of, by Güntert, Hermann	pp. 130–131, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
403	Avesta, die Göttin im, mit vergleichenden Ausblicken nach Indien und Hellas (in German) by Schultz, Wolfgang	pp. 407–433, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
404	Avesta from the Hindu point of view, the, by Das, Motilal	pp. 27–32, Indian Culture (Barua)
405	Avesta from the Hindu point of view, the, by Das, Motilal	pp. 136–144, Mahendra
406	Avesta, Mount Arezūra of the, a volcanic mountain by Modi, J. J.	pp. 188–196, Spiegel

407	Avesta, on the accurate pronunciations of the, by Bharucha, S. D.	pp. 50–64, Spiegel
408	Avesta, on the derivation of, by Nosherwan, Dastur Kaikobad Adarbad	pp. 274-279, Cama
409	Avesta particle " At " and the modern legal particle " Whereas ", the, by Kapadia, D. D.	pp. 61–72, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
410	Avesta, sur le nom de Babylon dans le, (in French) by Meillet, A.	p. 302 Cursetji Erachji Pavry
411	Avesta text, contribution to the critic of the, by Wilhelm, Eugene	pp. 40–46, Cama
412	Avesta texts, contributions to the critique and interpretation of the, by Wilhelm, Eugene	pp. 215–224, Hoshang
413	Avesta, the fall of man in the, by Heras, H.	pp. 150–176, Khareghat I
414	Avesta, the Gāthās and the, by Madan, Ervad M. P.	pp. 547–555, Modi
415	Avesta—the human spirit : its origin, aim and end according to the, by Hormusjee, Byramjee	pp. 63-69, Hoshang
416	Avesta, the Hūṇas in the, and Pahlavi by Modi, J. J.	pp. 65–80, R. G. Bhandarkar
417	Avesta, the modern, of Milton by Dhabar, Bahmanji Nassarwanji	pp. 79–97, Cama
418	Avesta, the two spirits—Spenta and Angra—in the, by Khandalavala, N. D.	pp. 213–219, Sanjana
419	Avesta, the Veda and the, by Gupta, Nagendranath	pp. 121–128, *Zoroastrian Association* Silver Jubilee
420	Avesta, three notes on, by Caland, W.	pp. 61–62, Cursetji Erachji Pavry

433	Avestan 'Gufra', Vedic Ga(m)bhīra, by Mayrhofer, Manfred	pp. 38–40, S. K. Chatterji
434	Avestan, Indoeuropean "kh" in Sanskrit and, by Shahidullah, Muhammad	p. 131, Haraprasad Sastri
435	Avestan instrumentals, the, ending in -Iš and -Uš by Reichelt, Hans	pp. 221–222, Sanjana
436	Avestan literature, traces of the mystery religion in the extant, by Dhalla, M. N.	pp. 85–87, Khareghat I
437	Avestan, some, texical and grammatical notes by Jackson, A. V. Williams	pp. 130–133, Cama
438	Avestan, the spirants in, by Dewhurst, R. P.	pp. 73–80, Modi
439	Avestan translations, some, by Moulton, J. H.	pp. 55–64, R. G. Bhandarkar
440	Avestan *urvan*, 'soul', by Casartelli, L. C.	pp. 127–128, Browne
441	Avestan words, interpretation of a few, by Punegar, K. C.	pp. 95–102, Jackson
442	Avestawörter, zwei, (in German) by Schwyzer, E.	pp. 444–449, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
443	Avestique ṭkaēša, (in French) by Meillet, A.	pp. 234–236, Wilhelm Geiger
444	Avestiques Dvandvas, sur quelques, (in French) by Benveniste, E.	pp. 405–409, Grierson
445	Avestischen Wortkunde, zur, (in German) by Wackernagel, J.	pp. 227–233, Wilhelm Geiger
446	Avidyā-psychology by Shamasastry, R.	pp. 139–150, K. B. Pathak

485	Bankim Chandra Chatterjee 1838-1894, a pioneer of Neo-Hinduism by Antoine, S. R.	pp. 5-21, Indica
486	Bapu Vithal Mahadev — a Maharashtrian diplomat by Sinh, Raghubir	pp. 416-420, Nehru
487	Bargina (in German) by Herbig Gustav	pp. 171-175, E. Kuhn
488	Baroda, the Maratha state of, by Kamdar, K. H.	pp. 121-126, D. V. Potdar
489	Basava's treasure of devotion by Deshpande, M. S.	pp. 290-298, *Diwakar* Karnataka Darshana
490	Basic education, the possibilities in, by Pires, Edward, A.	pp. 309-316, Indica
491	बौद्धधर्मकी चीनविजय (in Hindi) [The conquest of China by Bauddha-dharma] by Panthari, Bhagavatiprasad	pp. 58-70, Kashi Vidyapith
492	Ba'zi Fawà'id-i Lighawiy-i Kitàb-al-Jamàhīr-i-Bīrūnī, by Moin, Mohammad	pp. 237-249, Al-Bīrūnī
493	Beauty, a study of the contemporary theories of, by Varadachari, K. C.	pp. 293-309, Ramalinga Reddy
494	Behistun inscription of Darius, a note on the chronology of the, by Ogden, Charles J.	pp. 361-365, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
495	(King) Behram Gour, a new medal of, by Modi, J. J.	pp. 225-230, Cama
496	Beil und Lauch (in German) by Wüst, Walther	pp. 363-375, Kirfel
497	Being and negation by Malkani, G. R.	pp. 109-114, Hiriyanna
498	Belur (Mysore state), the history of the Sri Vijaynarayana temple of, by Krishna, M. H.	pp. 330-333, B. C. Law Part II

513	Bengāla, the city of, by Sircar, Dines Chandra	pp. 34–42, Singhi
514	Bengali, dubitative word 'Hay(a)to' in, by Basu, Dwijendranath	pp. 141–142, Jules Bloch
515	Bengali folk-lore, the art of stealing in, by Chakravarti, Chintaharana	pp. 230–232, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
516	Bengali literature, some mystical currents in, by Ghosh, Lotika	pp. 2-5–316, Mahendra
517	Bengali, reciprocal instrumental in, by Sen Sukumar,	pp. 4–5, Taraporewala (Indian Linguistics)
518	Bengali, survival of some Aśokan forms in seventeenth century, by Sen, S. N.	pp. 417–419, Kane
519	Bengali, symbolic forms in, by Dimock, E. C.	pp. 22–29, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
520	Bengali, the influence of, on Gujarati by Jhaveri, Krishnalal M.	pp. 447–449, Mookerjee, Silver Jubilee III Vol.
521	Bengali Vaiṣṇavism, Sanskrit lyrics of, by Sen, Sukumar	pp. 417–426, K. B. Pathak
522	Bengali verb, notes on stem-vowel alternation in the, by Dimock, Edward C.	pp. 173–177, Taraporewala (Indian Linguistics)
523	Bengal's contribution, early, to Brahmanical philosophy by Das Gupta, Nalini Nath	pp. 82–90, Indian Culture (Barua)
524	Berufsname, ein verkannter (in German) by Steinmetzer, Franz X.	p. 278, Festschrift M. Winternitz
525	Bērūnī and the Ms. Sultan Fātih No. 3386. by Krenkow, F.	pp. 195–208, Al-Bīrūnī.

539	Bhagavadgītā, Rezensionen der, (in German) by Schrader, F. Otto	pp. 41–50, Festschrift, M. Winternitz
540	Bhagavadgītā, Śaṁkara and the 'Mokṣa' passages in the, by Mainkar, M. G.	pp. 101–105, Karmarkar
541	(श्रीमद्)भगवद्गीतासारार्थसंक्षेपः । (in Sanskrit) [The gist of the purport of the Śrīmad-bhagvadgītā] by Annaṅgacharya, Shrikanchi P.	pp. 1–4, *2nd section* Gopalkrishnamacharya
542	भगवद्गीता, श्री समर्थांची शिकवण व, (in Marathi) [Teachings of Śrī Samartha and Bhagavadgītā] by Chipalunkar, V. L.	pp. 130–136, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarṇa mahotsava
543	Bhagavadgītā, Śrīkṛṣṇa and the source of, by Ray, Amarnath	pp. 188–196, Haraprasad Sastri
544	Bhagavadgītā, terms in Statu Nascendi in the, by Heimann, Betty	pp. 125–135, Ross
545	Bhagavadgītā, the idea of conflict in the, by Maitra, S. K.	pp. 517–538, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
546	Bhagavadgītā, the so-called Kashmir recension of, by Belvalkar, S. K.	pp. 14–54, Ross
547	Bhagavadgītā, the trend of the, by Śarma, Krishnamurti B. N.	pp. 179–195, Karmarkar
548	Bhagavadgītā : Trichotomy versus Triune-unity by Belvalkar, S. K.	pp. 1–6, Karmarkar
549	Bhagavadgītā, two mishandled passages from the, by Belvalkar, S. K.	pp. 1–11, Hiriyanna
550	Bhagavadgītā, über vier Purāṇische Nachbildungen der, by Glasenapp, Helmuth von,	pp. 139–147, Richard Garbe

551	भगवद्गीतेंतील पुर्णत्वास पोंचलेला पुरुष (in Marathi) [The Perfect Person in the Bhagavadgītā] by Devasthali, G. V.	pp. 57-69, Kevalananda Sarasvati
552	(श्रीमद्)भगवद्गीतेंतील व्याकरणदोष, भाषादोष, अर्थदोष (in Marathi) [The lapses in the Śrīmad Bhagavad-gītā from the point of view of grammar, language and sense] by Modak, G. K.	pp. 115-148, Karmarkar
553	(श्री) भगवान् (in Sanskrit) [Śrī Bhagavān] by Nilameghacharya, K. V.	pp. 818-823, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
554	भगवान का धर्म (in Hindi) [The religion of Bhagavan (Mahavīra)] by Mālvania, Dalsukh	pp. 109-111, Mahavīra, I
555	Bhāgavata-daśama skandha, an illustrated Gujarāti verse-version of, by Majumdar, M. R.	pp. 106-114, Karmarkar
556	Bhagavatam by Jha, Ganganatha	pp. 1-2, Kuppu-swami
557	(श्रीमद्) भागवतांत छंदोभंग टाळण्याचे योजलेले उपाय (in Marathi) [The devices used in Śrīmad Bhāgavata to avoid faulty metre] by Phaphe, Y. G.	pp. 72-79, Chitrav
558	Bhakti in Bhagavadgītā by Devasthali, G. V.	pp. 29-35, Siddha-Bhāratī Part II, (Siddhe-shwar Varma)
559	भक्ति संप्रदायनुं जुनूं साहित्य (in Gujarati) [Old litaeature of Bhakti-school] by Shah, Jethalal Govardhandas	pp. 59-64, *3rd section* Laxmansastri Dravid
560	Bhakti, the psychology of the Navadhā, by Mehta, G. P.	pp. 527-545, Malaviya

561	Bhāmaha, Daṇḍin and, by Kaith, A. B.	pp. 167–185, Lanman
562	Bhāmaha's views on Guṇa by De, S. K.	pp. 353–358, K. B. Pathak
563	भानुचंद्र अने सिद्धिचंद्र, शासन प्रभावक गुरु-शिष्य, (in Gujarati) [Bhānucandra and Siddhicandra—the preceptor and the disciple influencing the administration] by Deshai, M. D.	pp. 225–245, *4th section* Atmanand Centenary
564	Bhanudatta's Alaṁkāratilaka (in German) by Schmit, Richard	pp. 180–186, Jacobi
565	Bhāradvāja-Śrauta-Sūtra Praśnas VI and VIII, a critical study of the ritualistic Sūtras, by Kashikar, C. G.	pp. 41–48, Sarup
566	Bhāradvāja Śrauta Sūtras Praśna VII: ritual notes—a study of, by Kashikar, C. G.	pp. 238–242, D. V. Potdar
567	Bharata, sur le texte tibétain de quelques stances morales de, (in French) by Huber, Ed.	pp. 305–312, Sylvain Levi
568	भारताची ऐतिहासिक क्षितिजें (in Marathi) [Historical perspective of India] by Mangarulkar, Arvind	pp. 172–189, Kevalanand Sarasvati
569	भारतका आदर्श और नीति, स्वाधीन, (in Hindi) [Ideal and moral policy for independent India] by Atreya, B. L.	pp. 115–126, Kashi Vidyapith (Hindi section)
570	भारतमां मनुष्यविद्यानो अभ्यास, स्वतंत्र, (in Gujarati) [The study of humanities in independent India] by Shah, P. G.	pp. 66–75, Thakkar Bapa

571 भारतमें देशकी एकता, प्राचीन, (in Hindi) [The national unity in ancient India] by Agrawal, Vasudeo Sharan — pp. 55-64, Vijayavallabha (Hindi section)

572 Bharata's experiment with the two Viṇās by Bake, A. A. — pp. 61-67, Turner

573 भारतांतील भौतिक विद्यांच्या इतिहासाची साधनें (in Marathi) [The means of history of material sciences in India] by Gode, P. K. — pp. 47-54, Chitrav

574 Bharati and Keats by Chettiar, A. C. — pp. 84-94, Kane

575 भारतीय आर्यधर्मकी प्रगतिशीलता (in Hindi) [The progressive nature of Indian Aryan religion] by Sastri, Mangaldev — pp. 71-85, Kashi Vidyapith (Hindi section)

576 भारतीय चित्रकला (in Marathi) [Indian Painting] by Dabhade, B. M. — pp. 461-468, Bhavanarao

577 भारतीय दुसरा रणसंग्राम (in Marathi) [The second Indian war] by Bendre, V. S. — pp. 3-7, *Oza 4th section*, Bharatiya Anusheelan

578 भारतीय दर्शन और जीवन (in Hindi) [Indian philosophy and life] by Mishra, J. P. — pp. 322-327, Maha-Raval

579 भारतीय ज्योतिर्गणिताचा अभ्यास (in Marathi) [The study of Indian astrology] by Apte, D. V. — pp. 94-97, Jyotisha Tattva Darshana

580 भारतीयललनासु सरस कविता-निर्माण-कौशलम् । (in Sanskrit) [The ability of Indian women in creating excellent poems] by Pt. Shreenivasacharya — pp. 150-157, Maha-Raval

581 भारतीयमहिलानां परिस्थितिः । (in Sanskrit) [The position of Indian Women] by Kshama Bai — pp. 442-448, C. K. Raja

582	भारतीय संस्कृति का सूत्रपात (in Hindi) [The beginning of Indian culture] by Cattopadhyaya, S. K.	pp. 81-95, *Oza 1st Secion* Bharatiya Anu- sheelan
583	भारतीय संस्कृतिनी प्रेरक शक्ति (in Gujarati) [The propelling power of Indian culture] by Dixit, Prasannavadan Chhabilaram,	pp. 56-58, *3rd* *section*, Laxman- sastri Dravid
584	भारतीयराजनीत्यनुसारी अध्ययनक्रमः । (in Sanskrit) [The method of learning according to Indian polity] by Dravid, Rajeshvarsastri	pp. 4 -42, Chitrav
585	भारतीय शिक्षण, प्राचीन, (in Marathi) [Ancient Indian education] by Kulkarni, K. P.	pp. 129-139, Chapekar
586	भारतीय यान, प्राचीन, (in Hindi) [Ancient Indian vehicles] by Joshi, N. P.	pp. 317-338, Nāgarī-Prachāriṇī (Keshava-Smṛti)
587	Bharcu, a forgotten Sanskrit poet and his poetic fragments (about 550-62, A. D.,) by Raghavacharya, E. V. Vira	pp. 461-471, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
588	Bharcu and Avantivarman by Dikshit, S. K.	pp. 161-164, Kane
589	Bhartṛhari, à propos de la religion de, (in French) by Filliozat, Jean	pp. 116-120, Kenkyusyo
590	Bhartṛhari's Vākyapadīya, Itsing and, by Raja, C. Kunhan	pp. 285-298, S. K. Aiyangar
591	Bhāsa and Kauṭalya by Dikshitar, V. R. R.	pp. 165-167, Kane
592	Bhāsa and Kauṭilya's Arthaśāstra by Pusalker, A D.	pp. 87-94, K. V. Rangaswami, Aiyangar

593	Bhāsa, sul commento di T. Ganapati Śāstri al " Cārudatta " di, (in Italian) by Belloni-Filippi, F.	pp. 131–134, Jacobi
594	Bhāsa—what do we really know of him and his work by Winternitz, M.	pp. 297–308, Woolner
595	Bhāsa-Frage, ein Beitrag zu der, (in German) by Weller, Hermann	pp. 114–125, Jacobi
596	Bhāsa-question, contribution to, by Stein, Otto	pp. 433–459, Winternitz Memorial number
597	Bhāsas Bālacarita, Bemerkungen zu, (in German) by Garbe, R.	pp. 126–130, Jacobi
598	Bhastrika, the meaning of, by Agrawala, Vasudeva S.	pp. 41–42, *4th section*, Gopalkrishnamacharya
599	भट्टारक कनककुशल और कुँअरकुशल (in Hindi) [Bhattaraka Kanakakusala and Kumarkusala] by Nahata, Agarchaandaji	pp. 65–74, Vijayavallabha (Hindi Section)
600	Bhaṭṭavṛtti by Aiyangar, Krishnaswami S.	pp. 162–166, La Vallée Poussin
601	*Bhattikavya* X, on some *arthalaṅkāras* in the, by Hooykaas, C.	pp. 351–363, Turner
602	भौतिक शास्त्राचा पाया खचला ? अथवा वैज्ञानिकांची नवीन विचारसरणी (in Marathi) [Has the basis of material sciences lost ground ? or New line of thought of the scientists] by Mahajani, G. S.	pp. 445–459, Bhavanrao
603	Bhavabhuti and Mimansa by Sastri, Ramaswami V. A.	pp. 490–495, Chettiar

604	भावलिंगनु प्राधान्य (in Gujarati) [Predominance of Bhāvaliṅga] by Maheta, B. M.	pp. 120-125, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati Section)
605	Bhaviṣya-Purāṇa, Varāhamihira's Bṛhat Saṁhitā c. 58 und das, (in German) by Scheftelowitz, J.	pp. 51-55, Festschrift M. Winternitz
606	Bhikkhu Saṅgha and the laity, a note on the, by Vajirā (Sister,)	pp. 1017-1024, Bhārata-Kaumudī, (R. K. Mookerji)
607	Bhīmastava, the, by Bosch, F. D. K.	pp. 57-62, India Antiqua (Vogel)
608	Bhojadeva, a new grant of Parmāra king, from Moḍāsā by Shastri, Hariprasad	pp. 37-40, Singhi (Supplement)
609	Bhoja's Śṛṅgāra-prakāśa, Prākṛta works known from, by Raghavan, V.	pp. 199-206, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part II, (Siddheshwar Varma)
610	Bhojpurī phonological system, the position of the nasals in the, by Prasad, Bishwa Nath,	pp. 189-196, Taraporewala (Indian Linguistics)
611	Bhojpuri verb roots by Tiwari, Udai Narain	pp. 64-76, Jules Bloch
612	*Bhreṣ*, die angebliche Wurzel, (in German) by Hoffmann, Karl	pp. 19-24, Schubring
613	Bhṛṅgasaṁdeśa : a Prākrit Kāvya by Upadhye, A. N.	pp. 217-221, Karmarkar
614	Bhṛṅgasandeśa, Vasudeva's, by Pisharoti, K. R.	pp. 190-198, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part II, (Siddheshwar Varma)
615	Bhujyu, the legend of, by Chapekar, N. G.	pp. 44-46, Chitrav
616	*Bhūnaha*, Pali, by Saksena, Baburam	pp. 711-714, Grierson

632	Bombay in the eleventh century by Shastri Haraprasad	pp. 249-254, R. G. Bhandarkar
633	Boro, an analysis of the syllable in, by Burton-Page, J.	pp. 334-344, S. K. Chatterji
634	Boro folksongs, glimpses from, by Bhattacharya, Pramoda Chandra	pp. 240-244, Taraporewala (Indian Linguistics)
635	Bouddhique, " connexion " en vedique, " cause " en, (in French) by Renou, Louis	pp. 55-60, C. K. Raja
636	Bouddhique Tāra, note sur la déese, (in French) by Blonay, Godefroy de	pp. 35-39, Sylvain Lévi
637	Bouddhisme de basse époque dans l'Inde, un nouveau document sur le, (in French) by Lévi, Sylvain	pp. 417-429, Rapson
638	Bouddhisme, la critique d'authenticité dans le, (in French) by Lamotte, E.	pp. 213-222, India Antiqua, (Vogel)
639	Brahma, space, time and, by Bhattacharjee, U. C	pp. 69-83, Jha, (Part II)
640	ब्रह्म व्रतेषु व्रतम् (in Gujarati) [Celibacy, the vow of vows] by Maheta, M. T.	pp. 141-148, Vijayavallabha, (Gujarati section)
641	Brahma-Ākāśa equation : its origin and development by Diwanji, P. C.	pp. 148-153, K. M. Munshi Part I
642	Brahmacālasūtra des Dighāgama übersetzt, das, (in German) by Weller, F.	pp. 260-296, Woolner
643	Brahmagulal, Kavi, and his Hindi works by Jain, K. P.	pp. 50-58, Karmarkar
644	Brahma Nandin, fragments from, by Hiriyanna, M.	pp. 152-158, K. B. Pathak
645	Brahman (in German) by Hillebrandt, A.	pp. 265-270, Jacobi

660	Brahmanical conception of the science of politics, the, by Ghosal, Upendranath	pp. 53-64, Mookerjee Silver Jubilee III Vol.
661	Brahmanical sculptures, identification of some, by Ganguli, Dhirendra Chandra	pp. 161-169, Haraprasad Sastri
662	Brahmanischer Einfluss im Buddhismus (in German) by Windisch, Ernst	pp. 1-13, E. Kuhn
663	Brahmanism and Jainism by Roy, Phani Bhusan	pp. 527-529, B. C. Law Part I
664	Brahma-sūtra Vṛtti of Praudhadevarāya by Raghavan, V.	pp. 377-380, Vijayanagara
665	ब्रह्मसूत्रकारना मते जगत्प्रतीति (in Gujarati) [The comprehension of the world according to the author of the Brahmasūtras] by Shah, Jethalal G.	pp. 335-346, Dhruva I
666	ब्रह्मविहार—जैन अने जैनेतर दृष्टिए (in Gujarati) [Brahmavihāra—Jaina and others view] by Dave, J. B.	pp. 66-69, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati Section)
667	Brahuis, racial affinity between, and Dravidians by Roy, C. R.	pp. 115-119, D. R. Bhandarkar
668	Braj-Bhāshā, sieben Erzählungen in, (in German) by Hertel, Johannes	pp. 40-58, E. Kuhn
679	Bratachari movement, the, by Chakrabarty, N.	pp. 85-90, Maha-Raval
670	Bṛhadāraṇyaka, Chāndogya and, Upaniṣads (Philosophical notes) by Carpani, E. G.	pp. 29-33, Woolner
671	Bṛhaspati in the vedic and epic literature by Shende, N. J.	pp. 225-251, K. N. Dikshit

686	Buddha, the doctrine of the, by Keith, A. Berriedale	pp. 393-404, Rapson
687	Buddha-bildes, zur Vorgeschichte des, (in German) by Glasenapp, Helmuth von	pp. 3-6, *Oza 6th section* Bharatiya-Anusheelan
688	बुद्धधर्मांचा प्रसार (in Marathi) [The expansion of Buddhism] by Niyogi, Bhavanishankar	pp. 1-11, Kevalānand Saraswati
689	Buddha Gaya Temple Question by Bhikkhu Silabhadra	pp. 177-181, Maha Bodhi Society of India Diamond Jubilee
690	Buddhaghosa's commentary, the legend of Raṭṭhapāla in the Pāli Apādāna and, by Bode, Mabel	pp. 183-192, Sylvain Lèvi
691	'Buddhakhetta' in the Apādāna by Barua, Dwijendralal	pp. 183-190, B. C. Law Part II
692	Buddha-kult, die Herstellung der Metallgüsse für den biramanischen, (in German) by Scherman, Lucian	pp. 122-128, Richard Garbe
693	Buddhalehre, der "Negativismus" in der altern, (in German) by Franke, R. Otto	pp 336-341, E. Kuhn
694	Buddha's alms-bowl, the romantic history of, by Cunningham, A.	pp. 146-148, Vaiśālī
695	Buddha's birth, Burmese records corroborate the Puranic date of, by Raja Rao, M.	pp. 392-399, B. C. Law, Part I
696	Buddhas, der Schnitter und der Erleuchtung, (in German) by Scherman, L.	pp. 236-249, Thomas
697	Buddha's last meal by Thomas, E. J.	pp. 1-3, Indian Culture (Barua)

712	Buddhism in south India, an episode in the history of, by Nilakanta Sastri, K. A.	pp. 35-49, B. C. Law, Part I
713	Buddhism, integration of consciousness in, by Woods, J. H.	pp. 137-139, Lanman
714	Buddhism, Jain-Buddhist parallels as an auxiliary to the elucidation of early, by Glasenapp, Helmuth von,	pp. 196-201, Belvalkar
715	Buddhism, notices of, in Assam by Barua, B. K.	pp. 26-28, D. V. Potdar
716	Buddhism, on "Ko Yi" the earliest method by which Indian, and Chinese thought were synthesized by Tang Yung Tung	pp. 267-275, Radhakrishnan
717	Buddhism, place of faith in, by Dutt, N.	pp. 421-428, La Vallée Poussin
718	Buddhism, reformation of the Saṅgha and revival of, in Ceylon in the eighteenth century by Jayatilaka, D. B.	pp. 7-11, B. C. Law, Part II,
719	Buddhism, self and non-self in early, by Winternitz, M.	pp. 457-468, Jha, (Part II)
720	Buddhism, the home of Tāntric, by Bhattacharyya, Benoytosh	pp. 354-361, B. C. Law, Part I
721	Buddhism, the question of Zoroastrian influence on early, by Thomas, E. J.	pp. 279-289, Modi
722	Buddhismus, Amalavijñānam und Ālayavijñānam. Ein Beitrag zur Erkenntnislehre des, (in German) by Frauwallner, Erich	pp. 148-159, Schubring
723	Buddhismus, Basileides und der, (in German) by Eysinga, G. A. van den Bergh	pp. 74-77, Richard Garbe

736	Buddhist culture, expansion of, in north-east Asia by Dutt Nalinaksha	pp. 168–176, Maha Bodhi Society of India, Diamond Jubilee
737	Baddhist dhāraṇī, a, worshipped by Jainas by Jain, Benarsidas	pp. 309–313, Bhārata-Kaumudī, (R. K. Mookerji)
738	Buddhist explanation of the cause of experience by Narhari, H. G.	pp. 68–72, Siddha-Bhārati, Part II, (Siddheshwar Varma)
739	Buddhist form of obeisance, Pradakshinā : a, by Nakamura, Susumu W.	pp. 345–354, Popper
740	Buddhist hybrid Sanskrit by Raghavan, V.	pp. 313–322, S. K. Chatterji
741	Buddhist iconography, plural forms in, by Pott P. H.	pp. 284–290, India Antiqua (Vogel)
742	Buddhist iconography, some sources of, by Coomaraswamy, Anand K.	pp. 469–476, B. C. Law, Part I
743	Buddhist literature, Cetiya in, by Law, B. C.	pp. 42–48, Wilhelm Geiger
744	Buddhist literature, change of sex in, by Bapat, P. V.	pp. 209–215, Belvalkar
745	Buddhist literature in south India by Nair, V. G.	pp. 157–168, *Gandhi Memorial* Vol. 1st
746	Buddhist manuscripts at Gilgit, the, by Dutt, Nalinaksha	pp. 227–236, Haraprasad Sastri
747	Buddhist monks in Chinese Turkestan, life of, by Agrawal, R. C.	pp. 173–181, Sarup
748	Buddhist motifs in Byzantine architecture by Talwalkar, V. R.	pp. 176–183, D. V. Potdar
749	Buddhist pantheon, the, and its classification by Bhattacharya, B.	pp. 80–93, K. B. Pathak

788	Camoens and his epic of India by Seshadri, P.	pp. 328–338, S. K. Aiyangar
789	Cāṇakya, the recension of, used by Galanos by Bolling, G. M.	pp. 49–71, M. Bloomfield
790	Caṇḍeśvara, the political ideas of, Mādhava and Vaiśampāyana by Sarkar, B. K.	pp. 224–232, Woolner
791	Candradvīpa, island of Kunlun and, by Bagchi, P. C.	pp. 47–54, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
792	Candra-gomin by De, S. K.	pp. 56-60, Winternitz Memorial number
793	Candragupta, war between Seleucus and, in the Rāmāyaṇa by Chhabra, B. Ch.	pp. 51–52, Woolner
794	Candramati und sein Daśapadārthaśāstram (in German) by Frauwallner, E.	pp. 65-85, Kirfel
795	Caṅkam literature, a study of personal names in, by Subramaniam, V. I.,	pp. 170-178, S. K. Chatterji
796	Capping verses, (Pratimālā or Antyākṣarī or Bhaṇḍī) the history of the art of, in India between C. 1st century A. D. & A. D. 1900 by Gode, P. K.	pp. 169–174, Belvalkar
797	Carnatic music, the place of T. Lakshmana Pillai of Travancore in, by Aiyar, Subramani H.,	pp. 832–836, Chettiar
798	Cartesian cogito, the, by Naidu, P. S.,	pp. 304–308, Chettiar
799	Caste, a note on the change in the, by Desai I. P. and Damle Y. B.	pp. 266–276, Ghurye
800	Caste dialect of the Mucis in South-East Bardwan, the, by Sen, Sukumar	pp. 16–20, S. K. Chatterji

815	Ceraman Perumal – a new study by Ayyar, K. V. Krishna	pp. 19–45, Bhārata-Kaumudi (R. K. Mookerji)
816	Ceramics, proto-Indian, by Sastri, Srikantha S.	pp. 295–305, La Vallèe Poussin
817	Cere nadu and Tamil by Mudliyar, Arumuga S.	pp. 123–144, Chettiar
818	Ceremonies, ancient additions and improvements made in them by Pavri, Khurshedji Erachji	pp. 165–192, Hoshang
819	Ceremony, form, variation and meaning of a, by Mandelbaum, D. G.	pp. 60–102, Wilson D. Wallis
820	(राजा) चेटक, वैशाली गणतन्त्र का अध्यक्ष, (in Hindi) [King Cetaka, the president of Vaiśāli-republic] by Vidysagar Vidyalaṁkar	pp. 370–383, Maha-Raval
821	"Cetiya" in Buddhist literature by Law, B. C.	pp. 42–48, Wilhelm Geiger
822	Ceylon, army and war in mediaeval, by Geiger, Wilhelm	pp. 311–331, Winternitz Memorial number
823	Ceylon chronicle, the chronological position of, by Law, B. C.	pp. 167–172, Siddha Bhāratī Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
824	Ceylon, Hindu gods in, by Raghavan, M. D.	pp. 486–489, Nehru
825	Ceylon, Kenntnis der indischen Nitiliteratur in, (in German) by Geiger, Wilhelm	pp. 418–421, Jacobi
826	Ceylon, south India and, by Dikshitar, V. R. R.	pp. 91–106, Indian Culture (Barua)
827	Ceylon, the capitals of,– ancient and modern by Nell Andreas	pp. 184–190, S. K. Aiyangar

839	Chalukyas, the, by Rao, Lakshminarayan, N.,	pp. 30-41, *Diuakar* Karnataka-Darshana
840	Cham, la plus ancienne inscription, en langue (in French) . by Coedes, G.	pp. 46-49, Thomas
841	चमत्कार (in Gujarati) [Miracle] by Maheta, Kaushikram Vighnahararam	pp. 39-43, *3 rd Section* Laxmansastri Dravid
842	Chamba rulers, Brāhmans from Gauḍa in the service of, by Chhabra, B. ch.	pp. 57-59, Indian Culture (Barua)
843	चण्डीदास, विद्यापति और, (in Hindi) [Vidyāpati and Caṇḍīdāsa] by Sharma, Ramavatar Pandeya	pp. 106-114, Sarup
844	Chāndogyā and Bṛhadāraṇyaka Upaniṣads (Philosophical notes) by Carpani, E. G.	pp. 29-33, Woolner
845	Chāndogya Upaniṣad by Roerich Nichelas	pp. 193-196, *Kumarswami* Art and thought
846	Chāndogya Upaniṣad, zur, (in German) by Oertel, Hanns,	pp. 134-138, Wilheim Geiger
847	Chandra of the Meharaulī inscription by Ojha, K. C.	pp. 279-284, Indica
848	(Mahāmahopādhyāya) Chandra by Mishra, Umesh	pp. 241-247, Jha (Part II)
849	Chandragupta Maurya, early life of, by Chatterjee, C. D.	pp. 590-610, B. C. Law, Part I
850	Chandragupta Maurya, some aspects of the administration of, by Dikshitar, V. R. Ramachandra	pp. 43-54 Singhi
851	Chandragupta Maurya, the origin of, by Mookerji, Radhakumud	pp. 93-99, S. K. Aiyangar

852	Chandragupta II Vikramāditya by Mookerji, Radha kumud	pp. 323-359, Vikrama
853	चंद्रविजयकृत स्थूलिभद्र कोशाना बारमास (in Gujarati) [The ' Twelve months ' of Sthūli- bhadra-Kośa by Chandravijaya] by Deshai, M D.	pp. 169-175, 4th *Section* Atmanand Centenary
854	Character by Agarwal, R. S.,	pp. 345-348, Maha-Raval
855	Charm, an Anglo-Saxon, by Carter, G E. L.	pp. 313-320, Modi
856	Charsadda inscription, a new, by Konow, Sten	pp. 305-310, D. R. Bhandarkar
857	चतुर्भुजदास की मधुमालती (in Hindi) [Madhumālatī by Caturbhujadāsa] by Gupta, Mataprasad	187-192, Nāgarī-Pracāriṇī (Ramnarayan Mishra)
858	चौथ आणि सरदेशमुखी (in Marathi) [The practices of taking the one-fourth and one-tenth of the revenue] by Khare, Y. V.	pp. 37-52, *Oza* 4th *Section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
859	Chetiya Giri Vihara, the new, by Taimuri, M. H. R.,	pp. 187-189, Maha Bodhi Society of India Diamond Jubilee
860	Chidambaram shrine, vignettes from the history of the, by Srinivas, C. S.,	pp. 380-406, Chettiar
861	Chidambaram, the temple of Siva Nataraja at, by Naidu, B. V. Narayanswamy,	pp. 381-383, S. K. Aiyangar
862	चिदणुवाद. (in Marathi) [Doctrine of Cit-aṇu] by Kevalananda Sarasvati	pp. 46-62, Chapekar
863	चिकित्सा, श्रद्धा की, ? (in Marathi) [Faith or Reason ?] by Chipalunkar, V. L.	pp. 7-16, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Raupya mahotsava

864	Child of promise, the, by (Mrs.) Rhys Davids	pp. 27-30, 1st *Sect.* Atmanand Centenary
865	*Ch'i-min Yao-shu*; dry farming and, by Amano Motonosuke	pp. 451-465, Kenkyusyo
866	Chin, colloquial, as a pronominalised language by Henderson, Eugénie J. A.	pp. 323-327, Turner
867	China and India by Wadia, Sophia	pp. 70-73, C. K. Raja
868	China, authority and law in ancient, by Bodde, Derk	pp. 34-42, Kenkyusyo
869	China, Gandhi and, by Ten, Yun-Shan,	pp. 20-21, Gandhi Memorial Vol. 1st
870	China, Indian and Arabian astronomy in, by Yabuuti Kiyosi	pp. 585-603, Kenkyusyo
871	China, Jainism and, by Jain, K. P.,	pp. 73-84, Gandhi Memorial Vol. 1st
872	China, Persian Buddhist translators in, by Hori, Kentoc	pp. 509-513, Hoshang
873	China, some cults and legends of ancient Persia and, by Coyajee, J. C.	pp. 161-181, Modi
874	China's ancient silk-trade, central Asian relics of, by Stein, Aurel	pp. 367-374, Hirth
875	Chinese artists and the Ajanta paintings by Yazdani, G.	pp. 245-248, Belvalkar
876	Chinese conceptions of supreme beings, the development of the, by Schindler, B.	pp. 298-366, Hirth
877	Chinese landscape painting, the elements of, by Takacs, Zolt an van	pp. 400-408, Hirth

890	Chinesischer Schriftzeichen im Abendlande, die ersten Kenntnisse, (in German) by Nachod, O.	pp. 235-273, Hirth
891	Chinois, contributions à l'analyse des caractères, (in French) by Karlgren, B.	pp. 206-221, Hirth
892	Chitor, Shah Jahan and the fortress of, by Sharma, Sri Ram,	pp. 407-411, Sarda
893	चित्रकला, भारतीय, (in Marathi) [Indian painting] by Dabhade, B. M.	pp. 461-468, Bhavanrao
894	चित्रप्रश्नम् (in Malyalam) [Citrapraśnam] by Achan, Anujan,	pp. 24-25, *Oza 5th Section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
895	Cholas, the imperial, by Pillai, Kunjan Suranad P. N.	pp. 209-222, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
896	Chorasmic, le nom de la, (in French) by Duchesne-Guillemin, M. J.	pp. 37-39, Jackson
897	Christentum, Tiefe über, und Orient (in German) by Eysinga, G. A. Vanden Bergh	pp. 165-167, E. Kuhn
898	Christianity, modern trends in, by Elenjimittam, Anthony,	pp. 244-259, Mahendra
899	Christianity, the cult of fire in, by Hopkins, E. Washburn,	pp. 142-150, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
900	Chronological considerations, some traditional, : Puranic : Buddhist : Jain by Mankad, D. R.	pp. 19-34, K. M. Munshi Part II
901	Chu Hao-ku, ' Maitreya in Ketumati ' by, by Bachhofer, L.	pp. 1-7, India Antiqua (Vogel)
902	Chughtai by Gupta, P. C.,	pp. 127-130, S. P. Shah

946	Culture-change, adventures in, by Holmberg, A. R.	pp. 103-113, Wilson D. Wallis
947	Culture, the fundamentals of, by Amiruddin, Begum Sultan Mir	pp. 155-162, Chettiar
948	Culture, the idea of, by Krishnaswami, P. R.	pp. 329-333, Sarda
949	Cymrischen, die lateinischen romanischen germanischen Lehnwörter des, (in German) by Mühlhausen, L.	pp. 249-348, Windisch
950	Cyrus, the rise of the Great, as described by Nicolaus Damascenus by Ogden, Charles J.	pp. 465-481, Hoshang
951	'Dacca' by Sircar, D. C.	pp. 384-386, Maha-Raval
952	Dacca, conflict of sovereignty at, 1819 by Sen, S. N.	pp. 147-153, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
953	Daenā, the, in the Gathas by Kramers, J. H.	pp. 232-237, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
954	Dakshiṇāpatha, routes between Āryāvarta and, by Shende, S. R.	pp. 519-526, B. C. Law, Part I
955	Dakshinavartanātha and his commentary on the Meghadūta by Chattopadhyaya, K. C.	pp. 17-24, Kuppuswami
956	Dalavai family of Mysore, the, by Krishna, M. H.	pp. 347-367, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
957	Dāmaka-prahasanam, über das, (in German) by Jolly Julius	pp. 115-121, Richard Garbe
958	दानच्छेदाचा निषेध करणारे श्लोक, प्राचीन राजशासनांतील, (in Marathi) [Verses from ancient exhortations to kings forbidding the discontinuation of gifts] by Kane, P. V.	pp. 3-15, *Oza 5th Section* Bharatiya Anusheelan

959	दान-प्रणालीका विकास, तुलादान की दृष्टि से, (in Hindi) [The development of giving gifts from the point of view of giving gift equal in one's weight] by Upadhyaya, Bhavanishankar	pp. 406-421, Maha-Raval
960	Dancing, a layman's thoughts on, by Padmanabhan, D.	pp. 193-196, S. P. Shah
961	Dancing in India by Udaya Shankar	pp. 159-162, S. P. Shah
962	Daṇḍakāraṇya by Bhandarkar, D. R	pp. 47-59, Jha (Part II)
963	Daṇḍin and Bhāmaha by Keith, A. B.	pp. 167-185, Lanman
964	Daṇḍin, the prose kāvyas of Subandhu and Bāṇa by De, S. K.	pp. 112-144, Kane
965	Dante et Firdausi (in French) (Dante and Firdausi) (Translation) by Pizzi, Italo	pp. 141-142, Hoshang
966	Daphne Paper of Nepal, the, by Abdul Ali, A. F. M.	pp. 377-391, B. C. Law, Part I
967	(Prince) Dara Shikoh, the unpublished translation of the upanishads by, by Prasad, Mahesh	pp. 622-638, Modi
968	Dardic, conjunct consonants in, by Grierson, George A.	pp. 349-368, Rapson
969	Darius, a note on the chronology of the Behistūn inscription of, by Ogden, Charles J,	pp. 361-365, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
970	दर्शन, इतिहास अने, (in Gujarati) [History and Philosophy] by Susheela	pp. 36-43, *4th section,* Atmanand Centenary
971	Dārṣṭāntika, Sautrantika and Sarvāstivādin by Przyluski, Jean	pp. 28-36, La Vallée Poussin
972	Darun, on the symbolism of the, by Asa, J. J.	pp. 201-205, Hoshang

973	Daryāī Noroz, the, by Khareghat, M. P.	pp. 118-130, Modi
974	दासबोध, जुना, आणि नवा दासबोध (in Marathi) [Old Dāsabodha and new Dāsabodha] by Karandikar, J. S.	pp. 393-409, *Satkaryottejak Sabha*, Suvarṇamahotsava
975	दासबोध, समर्थकृपेचीं वचनें तो हा, (in Marathi) [Dāsabodha is the expression of the grace of St. Samartha] by Vanikar, A. S.	pp. 214-218, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava
976	दासबोधांतील कांहीं व्याकरणविशेष (in Marathi) [Some grammatical peculiarities in Dāsabodha] by Nene, H. N.	pp. 324-346, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava
977	Dāśarājña : a new approach by Pusalker, A. D.	pp. 70-79, K. M. Munshi, Part II.
978	'Daśavaikālika sūtra', the title, by Ghatge, A. M.	pp. 232-239, Winternitz Memorial number
979	Dᵃtastān ı Mênūk ı Xrat, some remarks on the, by Junker, H.	pp. 392-396, Hoshang
980	Date of a traditional verse, a note on the, by Laddu, S. D.	pp. 117-122, Taraporewala, (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
981	Dative der a-Stämme auf-a i und das Ašəm Vohū, die angeblichen, (in German) by Lesny, V.	pp. 14-17, Festschrift, M. Winternitz
982	Dative Sg. der i-Stämme in Litauischen, der, (in German) by Porzezinski, V.	pp. 423-426, Delbrück
983	Dātrākarṇa. Über den Ursprung und die kulturgeschichtliche Wichtigkeit der Ohrmarken an Haustieren (in German) by Paudler, Fritz	pp. 267-277, Festschrift, M. Winternitz

984	दौलताबादचा यशस्वी (?) वेढा (इ. स. १७६०) (in Marathi) [The victorious (?) siege of Daulatabad (A. D. 1760)] by Chitale, V. S.	pp. 80–91, D. V. Potdar (Marathi section)
985	Dawn songs by Hla Pe	pp. 343–350, Turner
986	Death, the joys of, by Ajit, Prasad	pp. 37–42, *1st Section* Atmanand Centenary
987	Deccan money market, the, during c. 750 c. 1000 A. D. by Altekar, A. S.	pp. 462–465, K. B. Pathak
988	Deccan, struggle for supremacy in the, by Katare, S. L.	pp. 413–432, Winternitz Memorial number
989	Deity, what a, represents ? by Bhattacharya, B.	pp. 40–45, Haraprasad Sastri
990	Democracy and Islam, Science, by Kabir Humayun	pp. 332–347, Radhakrishnan
991	Democracy in India by Sastri, Nilakanta, K. A.	pp. 337–340, Nehru
992	Denkart 9.39.13–16, on an allusion to Māni in, by Jackson, A. V. Willims	pp. 34–36, Modi
993	Deogarh in mediæval times by Mirza, M. Wahid	pp. 235–240, Jha (Part II)
994	Der aind Dative sing masc. neutr. (in German) by Walleser, Max	pp. 167–176, Wilhelm Geiger
995	Der König der dunklen Kammer (in German) by Meyer Benfey, Heinrich	pp. 98–116, Festschrift M. Winternitz
996	देरेवाली कहावते (in Hindi) [Proverbial sayings form Derevalī dialect] by Narang, Sumitradevi	pp. 42–100, *Oza 9th Section* Bharatiya Anusheelan

997	(Althoch) deutsch *antlegen* und Verwandtes (in German) by Sievers, Edward	pp. 110–113, Böhtlingk
998	Deutsch *Eren* (in German) by Schröder, Fr. R.	pp. 340–343, Streitberg
999	Deutschen Wortforschung, zur, by Sommer, Ferdinand	pp. 359–376, Delbrück
1000	देवदेवतार्चन, समर्थकालीन, (in Marathi) [The worship of gods in the times of Samartha] by Karve, C. G.	pp. *69–74*, *Satkaryottejak Sabha*, Raupyamahotsava
1001	Devadūta Sutta, Urvan and the, by Davids, Rhys C. A. F.	pp. 109–114, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
1002	देवाजीपंत चोरघडे यांचे एक वाङ्मय स्मारक (in Marathi) [A literary memorial of Devajipant Chorghade] by Katre, S. L.	pp. 143–155, Sardesai
1003	' Devānāmpriya, ' the semantics of the expression, by Raghavan, V.	pp. 200–205, Dhruva III.
1004	Devaputra by Thomas, F. W.	pp 305–320, B. C. Law, Part II
1005	Devarakuṃḍa, der Gottertopf (in German) by Müller, E. H.	pp. 332–335, E. Kuhn
1006	Devas, the, and the Asuras by Paranjpe, V. G.	pp. 262–270, Kharegbat (Vol. I)
1007	Devotion in Karnataka, the cult of, by Pandurangi, H. R.	pp. 320–326, *Diwakar*, Karnataka Darshan
1008	Devotional element, the, in Raghunandana's works by Bhattacharya, Bhabatosh	pp. 225–229, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
1009	Dhamma-Cakka by Kausambi, D. D.	pp. 337–341, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)

1010 Dhammapada, fanciful etymologies in the, by Saksena, Babu Ram — pp. 315–318, Jha (Part II)

1011 Dhanika, the story of, the potter's son, as told in the different Vinayas by Bagchi, P. C. — pp. 419–435, B. C. Law, Part

1012 Dhanvantari, one of the nine jewels of Vikramāditya's court and his name-sakes in legend and literature by Gode, P. K. — pp. 137–152, Vikrama

1013 Dhanya, the story of, by Patwardhan, C. N. — pp. 89–96, *1st Section*, Atmanand Centenary

1014 Dhariyaikal Christians of Tiruvancode by Placid — pp. 317–319, Indica

1015 धर्म अने संस्कृति (in Gujarati) [Dharma and Civilisation] by Kalyanachandraji — pp. 149–152, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati Section)

1016 धर्म भूतं ज्ञानम्। (in Sanskrit) [Knowledge in the form of characteristic] by Seshadriacharya, V. K., — pp. 1076–1081, Chettiar

1017 Dharma, Brahman und, (in German) by Otto Schrader, F. — pp. 271–275, Jacobi

1018 धर्म, हमारा, (in Hindi) [Our Dharma] by Jha, Yogendra, — pp. 318–321, Maha-Raval

1019 धर्माचें स्थान, विद्यार्थ्यांच्या शिक्षणांत, (in Marathi) [The place of Dharma in the education of students] by Apte, P. S., — pp. 80–84, Chitrav

1020 Dharmakīrti, the grounds of inference as classified by, by Mookerjee, Satkari — pp. 63–67, Siddha-Bhāratī Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)

1021	धर्ममीमांसा । (in Sanskrit) [Analysis of Dharma] by Shastri, Radhaprasad	pp. 615-637, Malaviya
1022	Dharma of Ashoka and the Gīta by Shastri, Shrikantha S.	pp. 327-335, *Diwakar* Karnataka Darshana
1023	Dharmapala and the cultural renaissance in India and Ceylon by Chatterji, Suniti Kumar	pp. 160-167, Maha Bodhi Society of India Diamond Jubilee
1024	Dharmapala at the meridian of his mission by St. Nihal Singh	pp. 145-149, Maha Bodhi Society of India Diamond Jubilee
1025	Dharmapala, the stone-boat of, by Ray Chaudhari, H. C.	pp. 603-604, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
1026	धर्मप्रचार, श्री समर्थ आणि, (in Marathi) [Śrī Samartha and the propagation of Dharma] by Dani, V. K.,	pp. 231-235, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava
1027	धर्मशास्त्र (in Marathi) [Dharmaśāstra] by Ware, Shridhar Annashastri	pp. 67-86, *Veda-Shastra Deepika* Hirakmahotsava
1028	धर्मशास्त्र, पंचांग ज्योतिष आणि, [Almanac, astronomy and Dharmaśāstra] (in Marathi) by Kokaje, Raghunathshastri	pp. 36-42, Kevalānand Saraswati
1029	धर्मशास्त्रांतील टीकाकार व प्रबंधकार यांची कामगिरी (in Marathi) [The work done by commentators and authors on Dharmaśāstra] by Altekar, A. S.,	pp. 43-48, Kevalānand Saraswati
1030	Dharmaśāstra-Handschriften, Notizen über einige, (in German) by Jolly, Julius	pp. 46-47, Böhtlingk

1043	Dialects, some material for the study of Indian, by Ivanow, W.	pp. 113–115, Woolner
1044	Dialects, the languages and, spoken in Orissa by Dhall, G. B.	pp. 39–43, Taraporewala (Indian Linguistics)
1045	Dice, the game of, in ancient India (The Vibhītaka game) by Vreese, K. De.,	pp. 349–362, Orientalia Neerlandica
1046	Dichtung, Grundbedingungen der quantitierenden und der akzentuierenden, (in German) by Blümel, R.	pp. 15–19, Streitberg
1047	Digambaras, das Triṣaṣṭilakṣaṇamahāpurāṇa der, (in German) by Glasenapp, Helmuth von,	pp. 331–345, Jacobi
1048	Digambara-texte, Mitteilungen über, (in German) by Denecke, W.	pp. 160-168, Jacobi
1049	Dignāga und anderes (in German) by Frauwallner, E.	pp. 237–242, Festschrift M. Winternitz
1050	Dignāga's Nyāyapraveśa and Haribhadra's commentary on it by Mironov, N. D.	pp. 37–46, Richard Garbe
1051	Dikshatars of the sixteenth century A. D., Chidambaram and the, by Sastriar, Subrahmanya P. P.,	pp. 837-839, Chettiar
1052	दिल्लि के सिहासन पर बनिया (in Hindi) [A merchant on the throne of Delhi] by Jain, Banarasidas	pp. 387–389, Maha-Raval
1053	Diṇḍima family, some poets of the, by Aiyangar, A. N. Krishna	pp. 1–6, Kane
1054	Diṇḍima poets, the, and Arunagirinatha of the Tiruppuhal by Aiyar, Narayana C. V.	pp. 176–183, S. K. Aiyangar

1055	Dīpaṁkara und Sumedha, die Legende von, (in German) by Müller, Eduard	pp. 54–58, Weber
1056	*Diśati* 'says', note on, Indic by Edgerton, F.	p. 88, Woolner
1057	Diti in the Ṛgveda, is, a mere reflex of Aditi ? by Apte, V. M.	pp. 14–22, K. M. Munshi Part I
1058	Divyāvadāna XXXVIII, some notes on Maitrakanyaka : by Brough, Jones	pp. 111–132, Turner
1059	Divyāvadāna 373.15 by Weller, B.	p. 642, Hirth
1060	Divyāvadāna, sur le formes et l'emploi du verbe << etre >> dans le, (in French) by Marouzeau, J. et E.	pp. 151–158, Sylvain Lévi
1061	Dolanische Wörterliste, eine, (in German) by Ccq. A. Von Le.,	pp. 152–157, E. Kuhn
1062	Dorischen Phylennamen, die drei, (in German) by Lagercrantz, O.	pp. 218–223, Streitberg
1063	'Drain' theory restated, the, by Muniswami, M. K.	pp. 154–156, Srinivasachari
1064	Drama, the origin of the, by Appanna, T.,	pp. 107–117, Chettiar
1065	Dramas, historical, in Indian literature by Winternitz, M.	pp. 359–362, S. K. Aiyangar
1066	Dramiḍa, Ṭaṅka and. by Krishnamacharya, V.	pp. 222–225, Dhruva III
1067	Draupadī, the myth of the five husbands of, by Lachhmi Dhar	pp. 311–316, Woolner
1068	Dravida and Muṇḍā languages, on the 'Uralian' element in the, by Schrader, F. Otto	pp. 751–762, Grierson

1069	Dravidian elements, the fusion of Aryan and, in Malayalam language and literature by Nambiyar, Sankaran P.,	pp. 371-379, Chettiar
1070	Dravidian family, an introduction to the, by Chettiar Chidambaranatha	pp. 179-187, Chettiar
1071	Dravidian languages, a new approach to, with particular reference to Kannada by Umarji, V. R.,	pp. 190-204, *Diwakar* Karnataka-Darshana
1072	Dravidian, old Tamil, ancient Tamil and primitive, by Chatterji, S. K.	pp. 1-19, Jules Bloch
1073	Dravidian philologist, the, by Pillai, Sethu R. P.	pp. 537-541, Bhārata-Kaumndī (R. K. Mookerji)
1074	Dravidian prefixes, some, by Tuttle, Edwin H.	pp. 813-815, Grierson
1075	Dravidian tongue, some features of the primitive, by Ramkrishnayya, K.	pp. 317-320, S. K. Aiyangar
1076	Dravidians of Iran, the, by Heras, H.	pp. 166-169, Indica
1077	Dravidians, racial affinity between Brahuis and, by Roy, C. R.	pp. 115-119, D. R. Bhandarkar
1078	Dravidic names for the parts of human body by Iyer, V. R.	pp. 3-21, *Oza 9th Section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
1079	Dravidiens, emprunts, à l'Aryen moyen (in French) by Bloch, Jules,	pp. 34-35, Thomas
1080	Dravidische Elemente in den Sanskrit-Dhātupāthas (in German) by Kittel, Ferdinand.	pp. 21-24, Roth
1081	Dreams, two illustrated manuscripts on, by Harshe, R. G.	pp. 246-268, K. M. Munshi Part I.

1082	Dritten Personen singularis Indicativi Activi des s–Aorists mit unorganischen, analogischem -t, zu den, (in German) by Oretel, Hanns.	pp. 18–26, Jacobi
1083	Drugs and diseases known to the early Buddhists by Law, B. C.	pp. 161–164, Woolner
1084	Drum named Makalamau, the, by Heine-Geldern, R.	pp. 167–179, India Antiqua (Vogel)
1085	Druzes, the, their origin, manners and customs by Hosain, Hidayet M.,	pp. 156–162, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
1086	Dualism, the doctrine of, in the Gathas, by Kanga, Sorabji Naoroji	pp. 171–186, Jackson
1087	Dualism, the Gathic doctrine of, in Aristotle by Kanga, Sorabji Navroji	pp. 163–170, Sanjana
1088	Dualistischen Vedānta, Lehrsätze des, (Madhavas Tattvasaṁkhyāna) (in German) by Glasenapp, Helmuth.,	pp. 326–331, E. Kuhn
1089	दुःख मीमांसा. (in Hindi) [Analysis of Duḥkha] by Shastri, Mangaldev	pp. 304–310, Nāgarī-Prachāriṇī Ramnarayan Mishra
1090	डूंगरपुरसंबंधी नवीन खोज (in Hindi) [A new research about Dungarapur] by Vagadia, Surajmal	pp. 422–431, Maha-Raval
1091	Durgā-Pātha miniatures, newly discovered, of the Gujarati School of painting by Majumdar M. R.	pp. 209–214, Ross
1092	Durgā-Pūjā by Sastri, Ashokanath	pp. 241–262, K. M. Munshi Part II
1093	Durohana and the 'weaking dream' by Eliade, Mircea,	pp. 209–213, *Kumarswami* Art and thought

1121	Education of girls in India, the, by Singh, Gunavati Maharaj	pp. 364, Sarda
1122	Education, personality the final aim of, by Tiwari, I. D.	pp. 737-744, Malaviya
1123	Education, the role of, by Kabir, Humayun	pp. 158-171, A. R. Wadia
1124	Education, threefold strategy for, by Kanal, S. P.	pp. 127-131, Maha-Raval
1125	Education, University of, by Aiyangar, Krishnaswami S.	pp. 243-246, Chettiar
1126	Educational reconstruction by Qureshi, A. I.	pp. 100-106, Chettiar
1127	Egypt, prehistoric relations between Iran and, by Kuka, M. N.	pp. 31-39, Spiegel
1128	एकनाथ आणि रामदास (In Marathi) [Ekanātha and Rāmadāsa] by Sardar, G. B.	pp. 111-127, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Roupy amahotsava
1129	एकोद्दिष्टश्राद्धाधिकारनिरूपणम् । (in Sanskrit) [The explanation of the right of Ekoddiṣṭaśrāddha] by Miśra Rājanātha	pp. 71-75, Jha (Part I)
1130	Eluttu, the term, in Tamil literature by Chandra Sekhar, A.	pp. 302-305, S. K. Chatterji
1131	(Neu) englischen, das Resultativum im, by Deutschbein, M.	pp. 36-40, Streitberg
1132	English, a forgotten treaty between Shujauddaulah and, by Chatterji, Nandalal	pp. 392-410, La Vallée Poussin
1133	English in India, the place of, by Shri Ramamurti, M.	pp. 514-518, Sarda
1134	English, Kannada and, by Rao, Murthy A. N.	pp. 216-221, *Diwakar*, Karnataka Darshana
1135	English poetry, Sanskrit and, a few parallelisms of thought in, by Sarup Lakshman	pp. 441-446, K. B. Pathak

1151	Estnische sitte, eine, (in German) by Schroeder, Leopold von	pp. 107-109, Böhtlingk
1152	Ethics of the noblest social service by Bhagwat, N. K.	pp. 204-212, Khareghat (Vol. I)
1153	Ethnographic field method, an, by Hilger M. Inez	pp. 25-42, Wilson D. Wallis
1154	Ethnographical problems of the history of India by Zajti, Francis	pp. 514-525, Modi
1155	Ethnographical Survey of India, the, by Enthoven, R. E.	pp. 54-63, The Anthropological Society of Bombay Golden Jubilee
1156	Ethnographische Sagen der Chinesen (In German) by Laufer, Berthold	pp. 198-210, E. Kuhn
1157	Ethnography, some problems of method in, by Herskovits, M. J.	pp. 3-24, Wilson D. Wallis
1158	Ethnogeography, the forgotten side of, by Stewart, O. C.	pp. 221-248, Wilson D. Wallis
1159	Ethnological study of India of 300 B. C.- Śrī Vātsyāyana : by Sett. M. K.	pp. 105-206, The Anthropological Society of Bombay Golden Jubilee
1160	Etymologica (in German) by Kluge, Friedrich	pp. 60-61, Böhtlingk
1161	Etymologica (in German) by Thurneysen, Rudolf	pp. 80-82, E. Kuhn
1162	Etymological notes, Sanskrit, by Burrow, T. M. A.	pp. 3-13, Sarup
1163	Etymological notes, some by Chatterji, Suniti Kumar	pp. 68-74, Ross
1164	Etymological studies in Ormazdian and Ahrimanian words in Arestan by Frachtenberg, Leo. J.	pp. 269-289, Spiegel

1165	Etymologie, Beiträge zur indoiranischen, (in German) by Charpentien, Jarl	pp. 76-85, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
1166	Etymologien, Sakische (in German) by Hansen, Olaf	pp. 579-581, Grierson
1167	Etymologien, Singhalesische, (in German) by Geiger, Wilhelm	555-557, Grierson
1168	Etymologies, four Indo-Aryan, by Sen, Sukumar	pp. 143-145, Jules Bloch
1169	Etymologies, in the Dhammapada, fanciful, by Saksena, Babu Ram	pp. 315-318, Jha (Part II)
1170	Etymologies, some Bengali, by Ghosh, Manmohan	pp. 68-70, Siddha-Bhāratī Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
1171	Etymologies, two Sanskrit, by Gray, Louis	pp. 104-106, Siddha-Bhāratī Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
1172	Etymologika, Mythologische, (in German) by Wackernagel, Jacob	pp. 158-161, E. Kuhn
1173	Etymologiques, petit problèmes, (in French) by Bloch, Jules	pp. 124-130, C. K. Raja
1174	Etymologische for schungen (in German) by Holthausen, F.	pp. 155-158, Streitberg
1175	Etymologische Miszellen (in German) by Flensburg, N.	pp. 205-208, Windisch
1176	Etymologische Miszellen (in German) by Pokorny, J.	pp. 292-294, Streitberg
1177	Etymologische Vermutungen, drei, (in German) by Johansson, K. F.	pp. 273-279, E. Kuhn:

1220	Freer gallery of art, a gold medal in the, by Bahrami, Mehdi	pp. 5-20, *Ernst Herzfeld*
1221	French literature, vestiges of Sanskritic influence on early, by Harshe, R. G.	pp. 241-261, C. K. Raja
1222	Funerary monuments of the Nilgiris, the, by Das, G. N.	pp. 140-158, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
1223	Fungi of Assam by Bhattacharya, B. and Baruah, H. K.	pp. 287-312, Kakati
1224	Future-stem, the, in Aśoka by Turner, R. L.	pp. 529-537, Rapson
1225	" Gabit, " Caste-name by Gode, P. K.	pp. 213-222, G. S. Sardesai
1226	Gadādhara Bhaṭṭa and Rasika-jīvana, some further light on, by Raghavacharya, E. V. Vira	pp. 229-234, Dhruva III
1227	Gaḍḍarikā, on the word, by De, S. K.	pp. 65-67, Woolner
1228	Gāhs of the ancient Persians, the Avesta words denoting the day and night, their significance and the, by Kapadia, D. D.	pp. 381-388, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan Callege)
1229	Gaja-Śāstra or the science of the elephants from the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Tanjore Mahārāja Serfoji P., Sarasvati Mahal Palace library, Tanjore by Sastri, P. P. S.	pp. 466-467, K. B. Pathak
1230	Gajastak Abalish by Asa, J. J.	pp. 161-164, Hushang
1231	Galastic co-ordinates, by Aiyar Subramania H., & Wakey O. R.	pp. 428-450, Chettiar
1232	Gaṇapatideva, Kākṭaiya, and the South Indian powers, by Rao, Ram M.	pp. 41-48, Ramalinga Reddy

1233	Gāndhāra-relief, ein nicht identifiziertes, (in German) by Hansen, Olaf	pp. 192–197, Schubring
1234	Gandhayukti in the Lalitavistara by Thomas, E. J.	pp. 515–517, Rapson
1235	Gandhi and China by Tan-Yun-Shan	pp. 20–21, Gandhi Memorial Vol. 1st, Part II
1236	(महात्मा) गांधी, भगवान् महावीर और, (in Hindi) [Bhagavan Mahāvira and Mahatma Gandhi] by Jain, Kamataprasad	pp. 38–41, Mahāvira, I
1237	गांधीजी, युगपुरुष (in Hindi) [Epoch-making Gandhiji] by Raghuvir, Sinha	pp. 2–3, Maha-Raval
1238	Gandhism, a dose of, by Dasgupta, A. C.	pp. 327–340, Mahendra
1239	Gaṅga era, the epoch or the, by Majumdar, R. C.	pp. 292–296, Belvalkar
1240	Gaṅga King, the, and the title Gurjarādhirāja, by Venkatasubbiah, A.	pp. 167–172, G. S. Sardesai
1241	Gaṅgavāḍi by Rice, B. L.	pp. 237–248, R. G. Bhandarkar
1242	Garuḍa-purāṇa, Bṛhaspati-Nītisāra in, by Karmarkar, A. P.	pp. 239–240, Siddha-Bhāratī Part I, (Siddheshwar Varma)
1243	Garuḍa-purāṇa, das Nidānasthāna im, (in German) by Kirfel Willibald	pp. 102–108, Richard Garbe
1244	Gāthā stanza, a quaint by Taraporewala, Irach J. S.	pp. 61–64, C. K. Raja
1245	Gāthā verse, a difficult,—Yasna XXIX. 7 by Taraporewala, Irach J. S.	pp. 462–466, Cursetji Erachji Pavry

1273	घटोत्कच गुप्त (in Hindi) [Ghatotkaca Gupta] by Gupta, P. L.	pp. 166–170, Kashi Vidyapith (Hindi Section)
1274	Gigunu, a propos de, (In French) by Ghirshman, R.	pp. 167–174, Kenkyusyo
1275	Gilgit manuscripts, historical materials in, by Majumdar, R. C.	pp. 134–141, B. C. Law, Part I
1276	Gilgit Ms. of the Vinayapiṭaka by Datta, Nalinaksha,	pp. 209–224, Winternitz
1277	Gingee, the Maratha occupation of, and the early years of their rule therein by Shrinivasachari, C. S.	pp. 456–468, Kane
1278	Girāssias and the Marāthās, relations between the, by Saletore, R. N.	pp. 215-225, Thomas
1279	Girdharpur Brāhmī inscription of the year 28, a note on, by Konow, Sten	pp. 145–148, Haraprasad Sastri
1280	गीर्वाणशब्दानुशासनम् । (in Sanskrit) [Sanskrit Grammar] by Patankar, Raghunath	pp. 153-160, Karmarkar
1281	Gītā, Sankar's interpreration of the, by Ray, Anilbaran	pp. 62-82, Mahendra
1282	Gītā, the original, by Mahadevan, T. M. P.	pp. 101-108, Hiriyanna
1283	Gītā, the psychological and ethical teachings of the, by Das, Motilal	pp 83–90, Mahendra
1284	Gītā, the role of, in life [Or the doctrines of the Gītā as basis of social reconstruction] by Potdar, K. R.	pp. 347–382, K. M. Munshi Part II
1285	Gītā, was there an original shorter ? by Divanji, P. C.	pp. 127–153, D. V. Potdar
1286	Gītā's Conception of Freedom as Compared with that of Kant by Maitra, S. K.	pp. 348–361, Radhakrishnan

1287	गीतोपनिषदः द्रमिडोपनिषदश्च (in Sanskrit) [About the Gītā-Upaniṣad and Dramiḍa-Upaniṣad] by Narayana, P. S. V.	pp. 35-37, *2nd Section*, Gopalkrishnamacharya
1288	Glass bangles in India, the antiquity of, by Sankalia, H. D.	pp. 252-259, K. N. Dikshit
1289	Gñānasaṁbanda, the contemporaneity of Saints Tirumaṅgaiyar and, by Aiyangar, M. Raghava	pp. 201-211, S. K. Aiyangar
1290	Gobhilas, the word अहुर (Ahura) in Sanskrit and the, by Taraporewala, Irach J. S.	pp. 143-148, Sanjana
1291	God amongst the proto Indians, the plastic representation of, by Heras, H.	pp. 223-234, G. S. Sardesai
1292	God, conception of, in the Vedas by Sabherwal, K.	pp. 158-16·, Siddha-Bhāratī Part I, (Siddheshwara Varma)
1293	God exist, does? the meaning of, by Datta, Dhirendra Mohan	pp. 97-106, A. R. Wadia
1294	God in Dvaita Vedanta by Nagaraje Rao, P.	pp. 157-159, Thomas
1295	Goddesses of learning, the, in Jainism by Bhattacharya, B. C.	pp. 291-303, Malviya
1296	Gods, the measures of, by Acharya, P. K.	pp. 1-8, Jha (Part II)
1297	'Going far' or 'going beyond'? by Rhys Davids, (Mrs.) C. A. F.	pp. 109-113, Winternitz Memorial number
1298	Gold medal, a, in the Freer gallery of art by Bahrami Mehdi,	pp. 5-20, Ernst Herzfeld
1299	'Gomandala', The word, and commentators by Sastri, Sivaramakrishna, K. A.	

1300	गोमन्त-पर्वत (in Marathi) [The Mountain Gomanta] by Bamberdekar, V. A.	pp. 10-18, *Oza 8th Section,* Bharatiya Anusheelan
1301	Good Thoughts, good words and good deeds by Badhni, Marie J.	pp. 90-91, Davoud, II
1302	Gopalakelicandrikā, three lexicographical Notes on the, by Kuiper, F. B. J.	pp. 86-105, S. K. Chatterji
1303	Got. gawairpi, (in German) by Kauffmann, F.	pp. 321-322, Delbrück
1304	Gotama on the problem of validity by Mukerji, Ānukul Chandra,	pp. 259-264, Jha, (Part II)
1305	Gotica (in German) by Streitber, Wilhelm	pp. 324-334, Delbück
1306	Gotischen Gramatik, Zur (in German) by Streitberg, W.	pp. 217-227, Windisch
1307	Gotischen und Nordischen die Verschärfung der intervokalischen j und w im (in German) by Mikkola, J.	pp. 267-271, Streitberg
1308	Gotras, die, in den Pali-Texten (in German) by Fick, R.	pp. 49-54, Wilhelm Geiger
1309	गोत्रसंस्था (in Marathi) [Gotra-system] by Chapekar, N. G.	pp. 7-13, Karmarkar
1310	गोव्याकडील स्वाऱ्या, मराठ्यांच्या, (in Marathi) [Maratha expeditions against Goa] by Pinsurlekar, P. S.	pp. 17-37, Sardesai
1311	Gradation, evolution and reincarnation by Coomaraswamy, Ananda K.	pp. 25-28, Siddha Bhāratī Part II, (Siddheshwar Varma)
1312	Graeco-Persian seal, stones, Greek subjects on, by Richter, Gisela M. A.	pp. 189-194, Ernst Herzfeld

1313 Gramatik und Wortkunde, Zur griechi- pp. 86-92,
schen baltoslavischen und albanesischen Streitberg
(in German)
by Fraenkel, E.

1314 Grammatische Perseverationserscheinu- pp. 49-66,
ngen, über (in German) Delbrück
by Oertel, H.

1315 Grammatischen Werken, Scheinbare pp. 52-53,
Citate von Autoritäten in (in German) Böhtlingk
by Kielhorn, Franz

1316 Greek Kingdoms, the, and Indian pp. 219-230,
literature D. R. Bhandarkar
by Keith, A. B.

1317 Greek monograms pp. 33-36,
by Carter, G. E. L. Khareghat, I.

1318 Greek Philosophy, Indianization of, pp. 569-577,
by Balkrishna Modi

1319 Greek stories : Iranian mythology : pp. 40-49,
comparison of a few Iranian episodes Spiegel
with Hindu and,
by Desai, P. B.

1320 Griechen und Römer, die Quantität— pp. 299-325,
sregeln der, (in German) Streitberg
by Saran, Fr.

1321 Griechische Militärische Wörter im pp. 435-437,
indischen, (in German) Rapson
by Liebich, B.

1322 Griechische Worterklärun gen, pp. 224-229,
(in German) Streitberg
by Lidén, E.

1323 (Nord-West) griechischen Dialekten, pp. 222-229,
über die Behandlung der Lautgruppe- Delbrück
co-in den, (in German)
by Thumb, A.

1324 Griechischen Wortforschung, Zur, pp. 448-506,
(in German) Delbrück
by Solmsen, Felix

1325	Griechischen, Zur Spaltung des Genitives in, (in German) by Havers, W.	pp. 230–244, Delbrück
1326	Guhilot origins by Raychaudhari, G. C.	pp. 311–316, D. R. Bhandarkar
1327	Guhyasamāja-Tantra, notes on the, and the age of the Tantras by Winternitz, M.	pp. 1–10, Haraprasad Sastri
1328	Gujarat, a brave queen of, by Sastri, Hirananda	pp. 231–238, Sarda
1329	Gujarāt, a pre-Mughal Citrapata from, by Sastri, Hirananda	pp. 225–231, Winternitz Memorial number
1330	Gujarat, Jainism in, by Gopani, A. S.	pp. 229–245, K. M. Munshi Part I
1331	Gujarat, new light on the mediaeval history of, by Mirashi, V. V.	pp. 53–58, D. R. Bhandarkar
1332	Gujarat, note on the archaeology of, by Dixit, K. N.	pp. 235–240, Dhruva III
1333	Gujarat of the pre-Valabhi period, materials for the history of, by Divanji, P. C.	pp. 168–181, Kane
1334	Gujarat Rāshtrakūtas, new light on the Histoty of the, by Altekar, A. S.	pp. 3-6, *Oza 3rd section*, Bharatiya Anusheelan
1335	Gujarat, some salt pans in, during Mogul times by Jhaveri, Krishnalal M.	pp. 273–278, Modi
1336	गुजरातना आदिवासिओ (एक जनसांख्यिक अभ्यास) (in Gujarati) [The original inhabitants of Gujarat (A census study)] by Nayak, T. B.	pp. 76-86, Thakkar Bapa
1337	गुजरातना ग्रामगीतो (in Gujarati) [Folksongs of Gujarat] by Thakar, Umiyashankar	pp. 35–45, Maha-Raval

1365	Gupta sculptures of Benares-a study by Banerji, Adris	pp. 504–518, B. C. Law, Part I
1366	Gupta temple, the, at Devagarh by Agrawala, Vasudev S.	pp. 51–54, *Kumarswami* Art and thought
1367	Gupta-Pallava period, Land-ownership during the, by Altekar, A. S.	pp. 127–135, Dhruva III
1368	Guptas, Kalinga and the imperial, by Sircar, Dines Chandra	pp. 70–73, Srinivasachari
1369	Guptas, the early home of the imperial, by Ganguly, D. C.	pp. 332–335, Winternitz Memorial number
1370	Gurjaradhiraja, the Ganga king and the title, by Venkatasubbiah, A.	pp. 167–172, G. S. Sardesai
1371	Gurjar-Prathihara emperor, the, Rambhadra, by Raychaudhri, G. C.	pp. 62–64, *4th Section* Gopalkrishnamacharya
1372	Gurjara-Pratihāras, some problems concerning, by Majumdar, R. C.	pp. 1–18, K. M. Munshi, Part II
1373	Guru, the, in Sikhism by Banerjee, Indubhushan	pp. 475–491, Mookerjee Silver Jubilee, III vol.
1374	Gushtasp and Arjasp, a note on the breach of treaty between, by Yohannan, Abraham	pp. 490–493, Hoshang
1375	Hafis-Übersetzung, die Verstorm in Rückerts, (in German) by Paul, Otto	pp. 301–313, Wilhelm Geiger
1376	Hafiz, divination by the diwan of, by Shaikh, Abdul-Kadir-e-Sarfaraz	pp. 276–294, Khareghat (vol. I)
1377	Hāhōkht Nask by Kanga, Ervad M. F.	pp. 244–252, Kane

1378	Haidar Ali, a note on the biography of, and Tipu Sultan by Sastri, K. N. V.	pp. 369–372, Ross
1379	Hammurabi's code, stratification of Society in, by Gordon, Cyrus H.	pp. 17–28, Starr
1380	Haṁsamiṭṭhu and his contribution to Indian aesthetics by Narahari, H. G.	pp. 143–150, Dhruva III
1381	(महावीर) हनूमान और तीर्थंकर वर्द्धमान, (in Hindi) [Mahāvīra Hanuman and Tīrthaṅkar Vardhamāna] by Jain, Kumar Virendraprasadjī	pp. 26–27, Mahāvīra I
1382	Harana Charter, the by Balkrishna, R.	pp. 14–19, Srinivasachari
1383	(Ācārya) Haribhadra's comparative studies in Yoga, by Tatia, N. M.	pp. 129–142, Vijayavallabha (English section)
1384	Haribhadra's Samarādityakathā, a passage from, by Ghatage, A. M.	pp. 144–146, S. K. Chatterji
1385	Harisvāmin, the commentator of the Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa : a protégé of Vikramāditya, the great, of tradition : his date-c. 54 B. C. by Katre, S. L.	pp. 325–340, K. M. Munshi, Part I
1386	Harivaṁśa, gleanings from the, by Hopkins, E. W.	pp. 68–77, Windisch
1387	Harṣa, early position of, by Tripathi, R. S.	pp. 261–276, Malaviya
1388	Harṣa, the author of the Aṅka-yantra-cintāmaṇi, and his relatives by Devasthali, G. V.	pp. 496–503, B. C. Law, Part I
1389	Harvest festivals of Malabar, two, by Menon, Achyuta C.	pp. 89–90, *4th Section*, Gopalakrishnamacharya

1390	Hastimalla and Ādipurāṇa by Upadhye, A. N.	pp. 526–529, Kane
1391	Haṭhayogapradīpikā of Sātmārāma-muni, date of the, by Gode, P. K.	pp. 88-95, La Vallée Poussin
1392	Hāthigumphā inscription of Khāravela by Barua, B. M.	pp. 259–285, Winternitz Memorial Number
1393	Head-offering, the, to the goddess in Pallava sculpture by Vogel, J. Ph.	pp. 539–543, Rapson
1394	Hebrew-Iranian Synchronisms by Horvitz, J.	pp. 151–155, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
1395	Heliodorus, the Garuḍadhvaja of, by Pai, M. Govind	pp. 265–268, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
1396	Hellenistich oder, spät Gandhāra ? (in German) by Bachhofer, Ludwig	pp. 39–41, Wilhelm Geiger
1397	(श्री)हेमचंदसूरीश्वरनुं ब्याश्रय काव्य (in Gujarati) [The poem Dvayāśraya by Śri Hemacandrasūrīśvara] by Kamadar, K. H.	pp. 14–18, *4th Section*, Atmanand centenary
1398	हेमचन्द्रना आदेशविधानो (in Gujarati) [Hemacandra's instructions about Ādeśas] by Doshi, Bechardas J.	pp. 219–237, Dhruva I
1399	हेमचन्द्राचार्य : एमनुं जीवन अने कवन (in Gujarati) [Hemacandrācārya : his life and poetry] by Shah, R. C.	pp. 112–116, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)
1400	Hemantaśiśirau and Ahorātre by Thieme, P.	pp. 415–419, Jha (Part II)

1413	Himmlische und erdische Namen (in German) by Goldziher, I.	pp. 157-162, Browne
1414	हिंदी और अंग्रेजी (in Hindi) [Hindi and English] by Napier, Charles	pp. 199-207, Nāgarī-Prachārinī Ramnarayan Mishra
1415	हिंदी भाषा के स्वरूप पर आघातकी समस्या (in Hindi) [The problem of encroachment on the nature of Hindi] by Pandeya, Rajbali	pp. 208-214, Nāgarī-Prachārinī Ramnarayana Mishra
1416	Hindi, Fragment of a Bhao-ballad in, by Qanungo, K. R.	pp. 113-128, G. S. Sardesai
1417	हिंदी कविता के आधुनिक वाद (in Hindi) [Theories in modern Hindi poetry] by Sharma, Vinay Mohan	pp. 115-124, Sarup
1418	Hindi literature, a few thoughts on, by Sukul, Lalita Prasad	pp. 285-291, B. C. Law, Part II
1419	Hindi literature, Modern, : a critical survey by Gaurishankar	pp. 157-164, Siddha-Bhāratī Part II (Siddheshwara Varma)
1420	Hindi, Modern literary, by Barannikov, A.	pp. 373-390, Grierson
1421	Hindi poetry in the Panjab, some notes on, by Barnett, L. D.	pp. 73-75, Turner
1422	हिंदी प्राचीन गद्यका अभाव और उनके कारण (in Hindi) [The lack of ancient Hindi prose and its causes] by Tenden, Premnarayanjī	pp. 273-277, Mahāvīra
1423	(Hindi) Xindi, o někotoryn javlenijan rotatsizma v jazyke (in Russian) by Berannicov, O.	pp. 33-41, *Oza 9th section* Bhāratīya Anusheelan

1435	Hindu Empire, Rajput apathy towards the, by Kibe, M. V.	pp. 132-134, Sarda
1436	Hindu festivals, the antiquity of some, from literature by Agrawala, V. S.	pp. 479-484, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
1437	Hindu fiction—'Escaping one's fate'—a Hindu paradox and its use as a psychic motif in, by Brown, W. N.	pp. 89-104, M. Bloomfield
1438	Hindu fiction motif, a,—the life-index by Norton, Ruth	pp. 211-224, M. Bloomfield
1439	Hindu fiction, on talking birds in, by Bloomfield, M.	pp. 349-361, Windisch
1440	Hindu gods in Ceylon by Raghavan, M. D.	pp. 486-489, Nehru
1441	Hindu history, the particularity of the, and the genius of the Hindu people by Sirkar, Akshayakumar	pp. 81-104, Mookerjee Silver Jubilee III vol.
1442	Hindu iconography, elements of, and its sources by Khare, G. H.	pp. 140-145, B. C. Law Part II
1443	Hindu iconography, the development of early, by Macdonell, A. A.	pp. 158-169, Windisch
1444	Hindu institution in Mahārāṣtra, the survival of old, by Sen, Surendra Nath	pp. 49-68, Mookerjee Silver Jubilee I vol.
1445	हिंदु कोम, हिंदनुं भावि बंधारण अने, (in Gujarati) [The future reconstruction of India and the Hindus] by Divanji, Pralhad Chandrashekhar	pp. 33-38, *3rd section* Laxman Sastri Dravid
1446	Hindu law in Java and Bali, by Majumdar, R. C.	pp. 445-461, S. K. Aiyangar
1447	Hindu law, sources of property under, by Jha, Ganganath	pp. 213-217, Malaviya

1448	Hindu law, the role of commentators and digest-writers in the development of, by Altekar, A. S.	pp. 1-4, Indica
1449	Hindu people, the particularity of the Hindu history and the genius of the, by Sirkar, Akshayakumar	pp. 81-104, Mookerjee Silver Jubilee III vol.
1450	Hindu philosophical thought, the significance of negation in, by Heimann, Betty	pp. 408-413, B. C. Law Part II
1451	Hindu philosophy, notion of Time in, by Das, Sukumar Ranjan	pp. 149-153, Haraprasad Sastri
1452	Hindu political theory, conception of the king as servant of the people in, by Ghoshal, U. N.	pp. 204-207, Sarup
1453	Hindu political theory, origin of state in, by Ghosh, Batakrishna	pp. 244-247, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
1454	Hindu polity, 'Nā viṣṇuḥ Prithivipatiḥ' or the theory of the divinity of the king in, by Altekar, A. S.	pp. 1-14, K. V. Ranga-swami Aiyangar
1455	Hindu reaction to Muslim invasions by Majumdar, R. C.	pp. 341-351, D. V. Potdar
1456	हिन्दु साहित्य के कुछ मुख्य ग्रन्थों का परिचय एवं उन की ऐतिहासिक उपयोगिता, जावा के, (in Hindi) [An introduction of some principal works of Hindu-literature from Java and their historical utility] by Chhabda, Bahadurchandra	pp. 38-49, *Oza 3rd section* Bhāratiya Anusheelan
1457	Hindu Salutations by Hopkins, E. Washburn	pp. 369-383, Rapson
1458	Hindu Scriptures, the attitude of, towards social reform by Altekar, A. S.	pp. 639-651, Malaviya

1473	Hinduismus und Buddhismus, die bedeutungsvolle Zal 108 in, (in German) by Scheftelowitz, I.	pp. 85–88, Wilhelm Geiger
1474	हिंदुकरण, परकीयांचें व धर्मभ्रष्टांचें, (in Marathi) [Conversion of the foreigners and converts to Hinduism] by Altekar, A. S.	pp. 91–95, Sardesai
1475	Hindu kush, the name " Munjān " and some other names of places and peoples in the, by Morgenstierne, G.	pp. 439–444, Rapson
1476	हिन्दुओंके कुछ संस्कार (in Hindi) [some sacraments of Hindus] by Pandeya, Rajanarayana sharma	pp. 595–614, Malaviya
1477	Hindus, the, and the study of Persian by Abdulla, S. M.	pp. 311–312, Siddha-Bhāratī Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
1478	हिंदुसमाज, आजचा, व रामदास (in Marathi) [Existing Hindu Society and Rāmadāsa] by Gharpure, N. K.	pp. 139–151, *Satkaryottejak* *Sabha* Roupyamahotsava
1479	हिन्दुसमाज और जातिभेद (in Hindi) [Hindu Society and distinctions of caste] by Santaram	pp. 561–576, Maha-Raval
1480	Hindu-Arabic numerals by Clark, W. E.	pp. 217–236, Lanman
1481	Hindu-Buddhist ruins in Cambodian China, a traveller's impressions of, by Brunton Paul	pp. 137–145, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
1482	Hindu-Indonesische acculturatie proces, de anvang het, by Naerssen, F. H. Van	pp. 414–423, Orientalia Neerlandica

1483	Hindu-Muslim unity or Prince Dara Shikoh, an apostle of, by Pandeya, Ram Prasad	pp. 89–94, Sarda
1484	Hindu-Muslim unity, Sarmad as the poet of, by Farosgi, M. A.	pp. 229–234, S. P. Shah
1485	Hindustani, the author of the first grammar of, by Vogel, Jean Philippe	pp. 30–36, *Oza 4th section* Bhāratiya Anusheelan
1486	हिंदुस्थानचा लष्करी इतिहास (in Marathi) [The military history of India] by Shinde, Nanasheb	pp. 53–63, *Oza 4th section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
1487	हीरविजय सूरि और अकबर (in Hindi) [Hiravijara Sūri and Akbar] by Vidyavijaya	pp. 8–16, *Oza 4th section* Bhāratiya Anusheelan
1488	Historical material in Garcia Da Orta's book ' colloquies on simples and drugs of India ' printed in Goa in 1563 by Reddy, D. V. S.	pp. 425–430, K. V. Ramasvami Aiyangar
1489	Historical reports among the Muslims, the criticism of, by Siddiqi, M. Z.	pp. 695–700, B. C. Law Part I
1490	History and Sociology, relation of, by Puntambekar, S. V.	pp. 118–136, Dhruva II
1491	History, art and, by Chatterji, S. K.	pp. 27–30, S. P. Shah
1492	History : its conception and methodology by Saran, Parmatma	pp. 16–30, Kashi Vidyapith (English section)
1493	History of the Marathas, the Bijapur and Mughal Sultans, the value of Kannada sources for the, by Saletore, B. A.	pp. 187–196, G. S. Sardesai
1494	History, the place of ideas in, by Qutbud-Din Muhamad	pp. 112–118, Ramalinga Reddy

1495	'Hita Mita grahaṇam'; acceptance of what is beneficent and measured by Bhattacharya, V.	pp. 433-434, Kenkyusyo
1496	हितचौरासी और नरबाहन (in Hindi) [Hitacaurāsī and Narabāhana] by Gupta, Kishorilal	pp. 317-320, Nāgarī Prachārinī Ramnarayan Mishra
1497	Hittite, Indo-Aryan and, by Gune, N. P.	pp. 37-49, Karmarkar
1498	Hittite, the relation of, Tocharian and Indo-European by Keith, A B.	pp. 1-23, Winternitz Memorial number
1499	Hiuen Tsiang's travels in Vaiśālī and the adjoining Vajjian territory [translated] by Beal, Samuel	pp. 138-145, Vaiśālī
1500	Holding grass in the mouth, references to the custom of, as a token of surrender in Indian and foreign sources by Gode, P. K.	pp. 60-65, Indian Culture (Barua)
1501	Holy grail, oriental analogues of the legend of, by Coyajee, J. C.	pp. 1-7, Ramalinga Reddy
1502	Holy guest, the, by Dabu, K. S.	pp. 93-97, *Zoroastrian Association* Silver Jubilee
1503	Hom Yasht, the, and "the Bacchoe" of Euripides : a contrast by Dhabar, B. N.	pp. 174-180, Spiegel
1504	Homa-tree, the, and the ten kar-fish of the Bundohishn and the trees of knowledge and life and the serpent of the Bible : a comparison by Kanga, Sorabji Nowroji	pp. 1-11, Spiegel
1505	Home Department records, gleanings from some, by Sen, Surendra nath	pp. 167-172, D. R. Bhandarkar

1506 होमर, वाल्मीकि व, (in Marathi) — pp. 21-26,
[Vâlmiki and Homer] — Chapekar
by Jadhav, Bhaskarrao

1507 Homo sapiens
by Marquis of Zetland — pp. 1-8, B. C. Law, Part I

1508 Honan relics, the royal genealogies of the, and the record of the Shang dynasty — pp. 194-205, Hirth
by Hopkins, L. C.

1509 Hopf's so-called 'Fragmentum' of Marino Sanudo Torsello — pp. 149-159, Starr
by Wolff, Robert Lee

1510 *Hou-han-shu*, the obliquity of the ecliptic according to the, and Ptolemy — pp. 177-183, Kenkyusyo
by Hartner, Willy

1511 Hoyasals, public administration under the, — pp. 46-;6, Diwakar
by Krishnarao M. V. — Karnataka-Darshana

1512 Hṛd in the veda
by Dandekar, R. N. — pp. 137-142, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)

1513 H. Sā " Pareil, Quasi " (in French) — pp. 21-23,
by Bloch, Jules — Woolner

1514 Hsüan-tsung, the dreams of the emperor, — pp. 102-108,
by Duyvendak, J. J. L. — India Antiqua (Vogel)

1515 Hudhailitendiwan der chedivial-bibliothek in Kairo, über den, (in German) — pp. 217-223, E. Kuhn
by Hell, J.

1516 Hui-chiao's 'Lives of eminent monks', biography and hagiography, — pp. 383-432, Kenkyusyo
by Wright, Arthur F.

1517 Human relationship, a construction in,– Ernst Toller's letters to Tessa — pp. 155-168, Dhruva II
by Sarabhai, Bharati

1518 Human valuation, a, war and peace — pp. 275-292,
by Thoothi N. A. — The Anthropological Society of Bombay Golden Jubilee

1519	Humanity, in search of a new, by Dr. Lanka Sundaram	pp. 135-143, Sarda
1520	Humata, Hukhta, Huvarshta, Buddhist parallels to, by Nariman, G. K.	pp. 311-316, Hoshang
1521	Humāyūn-Nāma, Indian words in, by Siddiqi, A.	pp. 367-375, Jha (Part II)
1522	Humour in sanskrit literature by Jhala, G. C.	pp. 177-185, Indica
1523	Hūniyam (Ein B itrag zur Volkskunde von Ceylon) (in German) by Geiger, Wilhelm	pp. 185-192, E. Kuhn
1524	Hydro-electric development in south India by Kuriyan, G. and Kannan Nair, V. P.	pp. 266-275, B. C. Law, Part II
1525	Ibiza (spain), two rings of the Museum of, by Heras, H.	pp. 285-289, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
1526	Ibrāhīm Ādil Shah II of Bijapur, the reign of, by Joshi, P. M.	pp. 284-309, K. M. Munshi Part I
1527	Iconographic Parallels, on some, by Gangoly, O. C.	pp. 209-216, Mookerjee Silver Jubilee, III Vol., Part I
1528	Iconographical elements in the Ādi Parva by Sankalia, H. D.	pp. 149-161, Sukthankar
1529	(D') iconographie tibetaine, notes, (in French) by Hackin, J.	pp. 313-328, Sylvain Lévi
1530	Iconography, composite figures in Indian, by Sivaramamurti, C.	pp. 296-300, K. M. Munshi Part II
1531	Iconography, Jaina, by Sankalia, H. D.	pp. 335-358, Ross
1532	Iconography of Vāyu and Vāyu-worshippers in Gujerat by Majmudar, M. R.	pp. 277-283, Ghurye

1533	Iconography, a study in early Islamic, Mihrāb and Anazah, by Miles, George C.	pp. 156-171, Ernst Herzfeld
1534	Iconography, the development of early Hindu, by Macdonell, A. A.	pp. 158-169, Windisch
1535	Idaṁ me saṁdhāya bhāṣitam by Thomas, E. J.	pp. 1001-1004, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
1536	'Iḍly' in Kannada literature by Narahari, H. G.	pp. 98-99, Taraporewalla (Indian Linguistics)
1537	Il P. Calmette e le sue conoscenze Indologiche, by Della Casa	pp. 53-64, Kirfel
1538	Image of Bhairava, a late mediæval (13th century) Bronze, by Chapekar, B. N.	pp. 137-139, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
1539	Immature marriage and social reform by Ali, A. Usuf	p. 51, Sarda
1540	Imperialism, ancient Indian, by Mukerji, Radha Kumud	pp. 65-66, S. P. Shah
1541	Implements, the Oldest, of Man Schmidt, W.	pp. 64-87, The Anthropological Society of Bombay, Golden Jubilee
1542	In quest of the remote by Haldar, Asit Kumar	pp. 185-191, Sarda
1543	(L') Inde à la Comédie - Française et la Comédie-Italienne, en 1777 (in French) by Hérold, A.-Ferdinand	pp. 41-64, Sylvain Lévi
1544	(L') Inde ancienne, Une conception non religieuse de la vie dans, (in French) by Oltramare, Paul	pp. 194-200, Jacobi

1545	Inder, der neute Praesensklasse der, (in German) by Schmidt, Johannes	pp. 179-186, Roth
1546	Inder, über den Namen der alten linksläufigen Schrift der, (in German) by Ludwig, Alfred	pp. 68-71, Weber
1547	India, a free University for, by Rao, Narasinga A.	pp. 764-770, Chettiar
1548	India, a history of Sacred music of, by Sambamurti, P.	pp. 431-436, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
1549	India—a secular state by Nihal Singh, Gurmukh	pp. 362-368, Nehru
1550	India, a terminological lingua-franca for, by Varma, Siddheshwar	pp. 34-37, Sarup
1551	India, ancient and modern man in, by Elwin, Verrier	pp. 317-319, Nehru
1552	India and Burma, alphabets and phonology in, by Firth, J. R.	pp. 517-546, Grierson
1553	India and Ceylon by Nag, Kalidas	pp. 190-191, Maha Bodhi Society of India Diamond Jubilee
1554	India and Ceylon, contemporaneity of the kings of, by Law, Bimala Churn	pp. 371-375, D. R. Bhandarkar
1555	India and China, the beginnings of intercourse between, by Sastri, Nilakantha K. A.	pp. 180-187, Winternitz Memorial number
1556	India and her Muslim poets by Mirza, M. Wahid	pp. 173-176, Woolner
1557	India and Polynesia : some Austric bases of Indian civilisation and thought by Chatterji, S. K.	pp. 193-208, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)

1558	India and the archaeology of Malaysia and Indonesia by Nag, Kalidas	pp. 244–265, La Vallée Poussin
1559	India and the Western world by Ludovici, Anthony M.	pp. 238–243, *Kumarswami* Art and thought
1560	India, Babylon and, by Keith, A. B.	pp. 67–72, Kuppuswami
1561	India, China and, by Wadia, Sophia	pp. 70–73, C. K. Raja
1562	India, coastal shipping in, by Narayanaswami, B. V.	pp. 342–349, Sarda
1563	India, contribution of, to Arabic literature during the pre-Ghaznawid period by Zubaid Ahmad, M. G.	pp. 9–21, Jha (Part II)
1564	India, democracy in, by Sastri, Nilakantha, K. A.	pp. 337–340, Nehru
1565	India, early historical contacts between the old Iranian empire and, by Herzfeld, E. E.	pp. 180–184, India Antiqua (Vogel)
1566	India, economic system of ancient, by Brij Narain	pp. 242–243, Siddha-Bhāratī Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
1567	India, financial administration in, by Raghavan, T. A. Srinivas	pp. 94–100, *4th section* Gopalakrishnamacharya
1568	India, genesis of the science of medicine in ancient, by Majumdar, G. P.	pp. 372–378, K. M. Munshi Part I
1569	India, history of tincoating of metallic utensils in, by Gode, P. K.	pp. 93–97, Srinivasachari
1570	India, how scholars were honoured in ancient, by Chakravarti, Chintaharan	pp. 61–63, *Oza 3rd section* Bharatiya Anusheelan

1583	India, religious condition of, during the early mediaeval period as gleaned from the epigraphs and accounts of the Muslim travellers by Mishra, V. B.	pp. 113-122, Kakati
1584	India, renascent, by Chaudhary, Haridas	pp. 352-383, Mahendra
1585	India, royal prerogative in ancient, by Bhattacharyya, B.	pp. 1-10, S. K. Aiyangar
1586	India, rules of warfare in epic, by Bhattacharya, U. S.	pp. 37-61, K. M. Munshi Part I
1587	India, sects of learning and their patrons in ancient, by Raja, Kunhan C.	pp. 733-742, Chettiar
1588	India, social, economical and religious conditions of ancient, according to Buddhist texts by Law, B. C.	pp. 68-79, K. B. Pathak
1589	India, social legislation in, by Gour, Sir Hari Singh	pp. 34-35, Sarda
1590	India, some aspects of commerce and manufacture in, in the eighteenth century by Saletore, Bhasker A.	pp. 357-369, Indica
1591	India, some corresponding conceptions in old, and Iran by Lommel, Herman	pp. 260-272, Modi
1592	India, spiritual ideals of ancient, by Hafiz Syed, M.	pp. 1-8, Kashi Vidyapith (English section)
1593	India, the beginnings of Persian printing in, by Storey, C. A.	pp. 457-461, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
1594	India, the beginnings of the press in, by Chandrasekhar, S.	pp. 333-344, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar

1610	Indian art, the genesis of spirituality in, by Mhatre, Chandrakant, N.	pp. 250-256, Indica
1611	Indian art, the influence of, on Cambodia and Java by Foucher, A.	pp. 1-36, Mookerjee Silver Jubilee Vol. III, Part I
1612	Indian art, the moral role of, by Mukerjee Radhakamal	pp. 260-276, B. C. Law, Part I
1613	Indian art, the narrative style in early, by Chakravarti, S. N.	pp. 104-119, K. M. Munshi Part I
1614	Indian art-motifs, the significance of the, by Mukerji, Radhakamal	pp. 477-502, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
1615	Indian Buddhism, On "Ko Yi", the Earliest Method by which, and Chinese Thought were synthesized by Tang Yung Tung	pp. 267-275, Radhakrishnan
1616	Indian civilization, Rādhākrishnan and, by Mallik, B. K.	pp. 258-266, Radhakrishnan
1617	Indian coins, the attribution of ancient, by Burn, Richard	pp. 147-159, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
1618	Indian commerce, 1765-1813, history of, by Sinha, Jogis Chandra	pp. 245-262, *Mookerjee* Silver Jubilee I vol.
1619	Indian constitution, labour and the, by Natarajan, N. N.	pp. 157-161, Srinivasachari
1620	Indian culture as a factor in the world-civilization, by Majumdar, R. C.	pp. 97-113, Jones
1621	Indian culture, essence of, by Bhandarkar, D. R.	pp. 121-125, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
1622	Indian culture in ancient and medieval times, syncretism in the development of, by Rao, Venkat Gurty	pp. 119-134, Ramalinga Reddy

1689	Indian theory of the Universal State by Balkrishna	pp. 177-186, G. S. Sardesai
1690	Indian tradition, the study of ancient, by Kosambi, D. D.	pp. 196-214, Indica
1691	Indian Universities by Sidhanta, N. K.	pp. 178-184, Kashi Vidyapith (English section)
1692	Indian Universities, an integral course of studies for, by Panikkar, K. M.	pp. 323-330, Ramalinga Reddy
1693	Indian Universities, teaching of law at the, by Jha, Ganganath	pp. 331-332, Ramalinga Reddy
1694	Indian university, the idea of an, by Siquera, T. N.	pp. 566-574, Chettiar
1695	Indian vernaculars, Sanskrit and modern, by Kulkarni, E. D.	pp. 91-96, Karmarkar
1696	Indian veterinary lore, a study of the ancient, and its possibilities for the future by Iyer, Krishnaswamy A.	pp. 398-417, C. K. Raja
1697	Indian village, the, by Karve, I.	pp. 73-106, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
1698	Indian water-diviners, the, by Hermanns, M.	pp. 170-172, Indica
1699	Indian woman-student of to-day, the, by Hensman (Mrs.), H. S.	pp. 366-371, Sarda
1700	Indian words in the Humāyūn-Nāmā by Siddiqi, A.	pp. 367-375, Jha (Part II)
1701	Indian words in the Oxford English dictionary, some, by Jha, Amaranatha	pp. 65-66, Kuppuswami
1702	Indians in Western Asia in the fifteenth century B. C. by Sayce, A. H.	pp. 399-402, Cursetji Erachji Pavry

1718	Indische Ernteopfer, das, (in German) by Linder, Bruno	pp. 79-81, Böhtlingk
1719	Indische Kultbauten als Symbole des Götterbergs (in German) by Foy, W.	pp. 213-216, Windisch
1720	(Alt)indische Probleme, zwei, (in German) by Debrunner, Albert	pp. 71-74, Thomas
1721	Indische Seitenstücke zu zwei europäischen Anekdoten (in German) by Tavadia, Jehangir C.	pp. 208-214, Schubring
1722	Indische Strafrechtstheorien (in German) by Gössel, H.	pp. 78-84, Windisch
1723	(Alt)indische und mittelindische miszellen (in German)	pp. 823-834, Grierson
1724	Indischen Astrologie, zum System der frühen, (in German) by Negelein, Julius von	pp. 440-448, Jacobi
1725	(Alt)indischen Bedingungen der Verbalenklise indogermanisch, sind die, ? (in German) by Zimmer, H.	pp. 173-178, Roth
1726	Indischen Denken, die Bewegungvor-stellung im, (in German) by Heimann, Betty	pp. 95-101, Richard Garbe
1727	(Alt) Indischen, die mit ni- gebildeten hohen zahlen im, (in German) by Johansson, K. F.	pp. 429-439, Jacobi
1728	Indischen Gleichnisses, 'Der Mann im Brunnen' Geschihte eines, (in German) by Kuhn, Ernst	pp. 68-76, Böhtlingk
1729	Indischen, griechische militärische Wörter im, (in German) by Liebich, B.	pp. 435-457, Rapson
1730	Indischen, Lateinisch campus als Lehnwort im, ? (in German) by Liebich, B.	pp. 230-233, Streitberg

1743	(Ein) Indisches Soldatenlied aus dem letzten Krieg (in German) by Rau, Wilhelm	pp. 198–207, Schubring
1744	Individuality, in defence of, by Rao, P. Nagarjuna	pp. 325–327, D. R. Bhandarkar
1745	Indo-Arica by Sen, Sukumar	pp. 124–126, Winternitz Memorial number
1746	(Old) Indo-Aryan, a few hitherto undetected haplologies in, by Patel, Manilal	pp. 327–328, Kane
1747	Indo-Aryan and Hittite, by Gune, N. P.	pp. 37–49, Karmarkar
1748	Indo-Aryan and Indo-Islamic polity, an examination of the nature of, by Sinha, H. N.	pp. 387–391, La Vallée Poussin
1749	Indo-Aryan loan words of Malayalam, the change of a to e in the, by Varma, K. Goda	pp. 559–562, Grierson
1750	(Middle) Indo-Aryan, notes on the history of the infinitive in, by Schwarzschild, L. A.	pp. 29–34, S. K. Chatterji
1751	Indo-Aryan, Purāṇa legends and the Prakrit tradition in new, by Chatterji, Suniti Kumar	pp. 457–466, Grierson
1752	Indo-Aryan, Sanskrit á-kṣeti and Pali acchati in modern, by Turner, R. L.	pp. 795–812, Grierson
1753	Indo-Aryan sibilants in Gujarati by Pandit, P. B.	pp. 36–44, Jules Bloch
1754	Indo-Aryan, the intrusive 'r' in, by Pandit, P. B.	pp. 120–123, S. K. Chatterji
1755	Indo-Aryan, two problems in new, by Hendriksen, Hans	pp. 329–333, Turner
1756	Indo-Aryan words, on two new, by Katre, S. M.	pp. 323 S. K. Chatterji
1757	(Middle) Indo-Aryan words, two, by Katre, S. M.	pp. 141–143, Thomas

1770	Indo-Europeans in the mediterranean area by Keith, A. B.	pp. 205-243, La Vallée Poussin
1771	Indo-Europeans, the home of the, by Keith, A. B.	pp. 189-199, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
1772	Indo-French cultural contact in the early decades of the 19th century by Datta, Kalikinkar	pp. 157-175, D. V. Potdar
1773	Indo-German '*nepxt*, neptr̥' >>Waise<< (in German) by Leumann, Ernst	pp. 77-78, Böhtlingk
1774	Indogermanisch, sind die altindischen Bedingungen der Verbalenklise, ? (in German) by Zimmer, H.	pp. 173-178, Roth
1775	Indogermanische Interjektionen (in German) by Schulze, Wilhelm	pp. 193-197, E. Kuhn
1776	(Der) Indogermanische name der Plejaden (in German) by Bartholomae, Chr.	pp. 35-48, Delbrück
1777	Indogermanische Urheimat, der russische Nationalname und die, (in German) by Knauer, F.	pp. 67-88, Delbrück
1778	Indogermanischen Familienleben, miscellen aus dem, (in German) by Weber, A.	pp. 135-138, Roth
1779	Indogermanischen Sprachen, ein Brief Bropps an Friedrich Thiersch über die stellung des Zakonischen innerhalb der, (in German) by Schnorr, H. V. Carolsfeld	pp. 77-79, E. Kuhn
1780	Indogermanischen, zur Bildung auf ī im, (in German) by Hirt, H.	pp. 1-23, Delbrück

1795	Indo-Iranica, analecta, by Bailey, H. W.	pp. 1-2 Belvalkar
1796	Indoiranischen Benennungen des Salzes, die, (in German) by Reichelt, H.	pp. 295-298, Streitberg
1797	Indoiranischen, zu den reduplizierten Verbal-bildungen des, (in German) by Brugmann, K.	pp. 89-104, Delbrück
1798	Indo-Mediterranean art, the trefoil decoration in, by Heras, H.	pp. 588-597, Chettiar
1799	Indo-Persian architecture by Acharya, P. K.	pp. 3-13, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
1800	Indologie und Humanität (in German) by Körner, Josef	pp. 117-138, Festschrift M. Winternitz
1801	Indologist : Csoma De Koros, a lone, by Srinivasacharya, C. S.	pp. 49-52, *4th section* Gopalkrishnamacharya
1802	Indologist, Fr. Roberto de Nobili, S. J.-the first, by Sauliere, A.	pp. 372-376, Indica
1803	इंद्र : त्याचे पक्षपाती आणि प्रतिपक्षी (in Marathi) [Indra : his partisans and opponents] by Pendse, S. D.	pp. 63-72, Chapekar
1804	Indra, the banner of, by Kramrisch, Stella	pp. 197-201, *Kumarswami* Art and thought
1805	Indra und der Somaraub nach dem Ṛgveda (in German) by Sieq. E.	pp. 228-239, Jacobi
1806	इन्द्रमहोत्सव (in Marathi) [Indra-festival] by Koparkar, D. G.	pp. 103-107, Kevalanand Saraswati
1807	Indra's fight against Vṛtra in the Mahābhārata by Ruben, W.	pp. 113-126, Belvalkar

1899	Islāmisch Dogma, von der *Fiṭra* d. i. der dem Menschen angeborenen religiösen Anlage, das, (in German) by Krehl, Ludolf	pp. 167-169, Roth
1900	Israel, priesthood in, and priesthood amongst Parsis by Wadia, Pestonji Ardeshir	pp. 16–23, Hoshang
1901	ईश्वरावतारना प्रकार (in Gujarati) [The modes of divine incarnation] by Bamania, Nagardas K.	pp. 305-316, Dhruva I
1902	Italian painting and painters in Twentieth century by Moulick, S.	pp. 131-140, S. P. Shah
1903	(Alt) italisches (in German) by Knobloch, J.	pp. 34-40, Ammann
1904	'iti' und 'ca', zu, (in German) by Knauer, Friedrich	pp. 62-67, Böhtlingk
1905	Itihāsa, Purāṇa and Jātak by Chatterji, S. K.	pp. 34-40, Woolner
1906	इतिहासकालीन सत्तात्रय (in Marathi) [The 'three powers' in history] by Joshi, S. N.	pp. 264-266, Kevalānanda Sarasvati
1907	Jaganmohanakāvya, the, by Chaudhari, J. B.	pp. 483-486, C. K. Raja
1908	Jagannāthapaṇḍita alias Umānandanātha by Devasthali, G. V.	pp. 271-284, C. K. Raja
1909	Jagannātha's classification of Kāvya by De, S. K.	pp. 12-14, Hiriyanna
1910	जगत–विषयक दृष्टिकोण, हमारा, (in Hindi) [Our view about the world] by Upadhyaya, G. P.	pp. 270-279, Maha-Raval
1911	Jaimini's Śārīraka-sūtra by Belvalkar, S. K.	pp. 162-170, Richard Garbe
1912	Jaiminīya Brāhmaṇa, (Book I), studies in the, by Raghu Vira and Lokesh Chandra	pp. 255-276, Kirfel

1923	जैन धर्म, अने जैन संस्कृतिनी केटलीक लाक्षणिकताओ (in Gujarati) [Some characteristics of Jain Dharma and Jain Culture] by Gopani, Amṛtalala Savachand	pp. 12–15, Vijayavallabha
1924	जैन धर्म और अनेकान्त (in Hindi) [Jain Dharma and the doctrine of Anekānta] by Darbarilal	pp. 170-173, *2nd section* Atmananda Centenary
1925	जैन धर्म और उसके सम्प्रदाय (in Hindi) [Jain religion and its traditions] by Premi, Nathulal	pp. 197–201, *2nd section* Atmanand Centenary
1926	जैन धर्म और लोकभ्रान्ति (in Hindi) [Jain Dharma and popular beliefs] by Sastri, Hansraj	pp. 150–156, *2nd secton* Atmanand Centenary
1927	जैन धर्म और समाज (in Hindi) [Jain Dharma and Society] by Upadhye, A. N.	pp. 241–246, Mahāvīra I
1928	जैन धर्मः भौतिक जगत और विज्ञान (in Hindi) [Jain Dharma : Material world and Science] by Jain, Nandlal	pp. 116–128, Mahāvīra I
1929	जैन धर्म का महत्त्व और उसके उन्नतिका साधन (in Hindi) [Importance of Jain Dharma and means to its progress] by Jain, Mathuradas	pp. 125–130, *2nd section* Atmanand centenary
1930	जन धर्म का वैभव, प्राचीन मथुरामें (in Hindi) [The Glory of Jain Dharma in Old Mathura] by Agrawal, Vasudeva Sharan	pp. 91–96, *2nd section* Atmanand Centenary
1931	जैन धर्मकी विशालता (in Hindi) [Magnanimity of Jain Dharma] by Jain, Sheetalprasad	pp. 142-147, *2nd section* Atmanand Centanary
1932	जैन धर्मकी विशिष्टता (in Hindi) [Peculiarities of Jain Dharma] by Upadhyaya, Baldeo	pp. 103-108, Mahāvīra I

1933 जैन धर्म क्या है ? (in Hindi) — pp. 129-130, Mahāvīra I
[What is Jain Dharma ?]
by Prasad, Ajit

1934 जन धर्म में जातिवाद (in Hindi) — pp. 138-141, Mahāvīra
[Castes in Jain Dharma]
by Nayatirth, Chainsukhdasji

1935 जैन धर्म, पालिभाषाके बौद्ध-ग्रन्थोंमें, — pp. 6-12, Vijayavallabha (Hindi section)
[Jain Dharma as reflected in Baudha works in Pali]
by Chaudhary, Gulabcanda

1936 जैन धर्म : विश्वधर्म (in Hindi) — pp. 112-117, Mahāvīra I
[Jain Dharma : Universal Dharma]
by Glasenapp, Helmut Von

1937 Jain Digambara Tīrthaṅkaras from Maheswar and Nevāsā — pp. 119-120, Vijayavallabha (English section)
by Sankalia, H. D.

1938 Jain Doctrines of the last Arhar — pp. 149-150, Mahāvīra I
by Warren, Herbert

1939 जैन दृष्टिसे साधनामार्ग (in Hindi) — pp. 50-52, Vijayavallabha (Hindi section)
[The path of salvation according to Jain view]
by Ṛṣabhadasaji

1940 Jain Harivaṁśa-purāṇa, a date-passage in, — pp. 65-67, *Diwakara* Karnataka Darshana
by Pai, Govind, M.

1941 Jain hymns, the Persian of, — pp. 47-49, Siddha-Bhāratī Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
by Jain, Banarsi Das

1942 Jain iconography—a brief survey — pp. 114-121, *1st section* Atmanand centenary
by Bhattacharya, B.

1943 Jain iconography, Kṣetrapāla in, — pp. 221-226, Mahāvīra I
by Shah, Umakant, P.

1944	Jain inscriptions, materials used for, by Diskalkar, D. B.	pp. 55-60, Vijayavallabha (English section)
1945	जैन जातकोना चित्रप्रसंगोवाळी कल्पसूत्रनी सुवर्णाक्षरी प्रत (in Gujarati) by Navab, Sarabhai M.	pp. 161-167, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)
1946	जैन ज्योतिषकी व्यावहारिकता (in Hindi) [The practical value of Jain astrology] by Jain, Nemichandraji	pp. 196-202, Mahāvīra
1947	Jain-Kanon, einig Bemerkungen zur Zahlen-symbolik und zum Animismus in botanischem System des, (in German) by Kohl, J. F.	pp. 125-135, Kirfel
1948	जैन कर्मवाद (in Hindi) [Jain theory of Karma] by Jain, G. K.	pp. 232-243, Kashi Vidyapith (Hindi section)
1949	Jain literature, a peep into the early history of Tantra in, by Shah, U. P.	pp. 839-854, Bhārata Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
1950	Jain literature, the Bhagavad-Gītā and, by Raghavan, V.	pp. 80-87, K. M. Munshi Part II
1951	Jain Mahārāṣtri Prakrit, some lenical material in, by Brown, Norman	pp. 27-32, Oza *9th section*
1952	Jain Māhārāṣṭrī, notes on, by Edgerton, F.	pp. 27-30, Lanman
1953	Jain monastic jurisprudence, some aspects of the, by Deo, S. B.	pp. 41-54, Vijayavallabha (English section)
1954	Jain monastic life, some social impacts on, by Deo, S. B.	pp. 77-83, Indica
1955	जैन मूर्तियाँ, प्रयाग संग्रहालयमें, (in Hindi) [Jain idols in the museum of Prayaga] by Kala, Satishchandraji	pp. 192-195, Mahāvīra I

1956	Jain mysticism by Jain, Hiralal	pp. 43-52, *1st section* Atmanand Centenary
1957	जैन न्यायनी प्राचीनता अने भारतीय त्रिशाखिक न्याय (in Gujarati) [The antiquity of Jain Nyāya and Indian Triśākhika Nyāya] by Jheveri, M. B.	pp. 136-153, *4th section* Atmanand Centanary
1958	Jain philosophy by Vijayadharma Suri	pp. 139-151, R. G. Bhandarkar
1959	Jain Pilgrimage, a painting of a, by Brown, W. Norman	pp. 69-72, Kumaraswami Art and thought
1960	जन पुराणकथाका लाक्षणिक स्वरूप (in Hindi) [The figurative nature of the Jain Purāṇas] by Jaina, Virendrakumar	pp. 1-5, Vijayavallbha (Hindi section)
1961	Jain research, necessity of, by Schubring, W.	pp. 31-33, *1st section* Atmananda Centenary
1962	जैन साधनाका इच्छायोग (in Hindi) [The self-dependent nature of Jain Salvation] by Amarachandaji	pp. 33-34, Vijayavallabha (Hindi section)
1963	जैन साहित्यमां पदो विषे विचारणां (in Gujarati) by Mehta, Chandrakant H.	pp. 41-48, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)
1964	जैन-साहित्य में डूंगरपुर (in Hindi) [Dūngarpūr in Jain literature] by Nahata, Agachandra	pp. 395-405, Mahā-Rāval
1965	जैन साहित्यसृष्टि (in Marathi) [Jain literature] by Shaha, R. N.	pp. 196-206, Karmarkar
1966	Jain saints, influence of the, by Reu Bisheshwarnath	pp. 25-26, *1st section* Atmananda Centenary

1967	Jain saints, Mohamedan emperors and the, by Reu, B. N.	pp. 231–232, D. V. Potdar
1968	जैन समाजमें शिक्षा और दीक्षाका स्थान (in Hindi) [The place of knowledge and initiation in the Jain society] by Jain, Achaldas Laxmichand	pp. 71–74, *2nd section* Atmananda Centenary
1969	जैन-संपूर्ति भारतीय कळमां (in Gujarati) by Ravala, R. M.	pp. 1–11, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)
1970	Jain Sanskrit, notes on, by Bloomfield, M.	pp. 7–25, Lanman
1971	जैन संस्कृति, गुजरातनी, (in Gujarati) [Jain culture of Gujarata] by Navaj, S. M.	pp. 3–8, *4th section* Atmananda Centenary
1972	Jain View of Ahiṁsā, the, by Bhattacharya, Harisatya	pp. 160–166, Mahāvīra I
1973	Jaina-Bibliotheken, neues von alten, (in German) by Alsdorf, Ludwig	pp. 59–65, Schubring
1974	जैनाचार्यो, प्रभावक ज्योतिर्धर, (in Gujarati) by Gandhi, L. B.	pp. 81–99, *4th section* Atmananda Centenary
1975	Jaina-Scholastik, 150 Straphen Niryukti,-ein Blick in die, (in German) by Schubring, Walther	pp. 297–319, Kirfel
1976	जैनस्तूप और पुरातत्त्व (in Hindi) [Jain stūpa and archaeology] by Joshi, Nilkanth	pp. 183–187, Mahāvīra I
1977	Jain-Versionen der Sodāsa-Sage (in German) by Hamm, Frank-Richard	pp. 66–73, Schubring
1978	जैन विद्वांसः, संस्कृतसाहित्यं, च, (in Sanskrit) [Sanskrit literature and Jain pandits] by Sastri, Mangaldev	pp. 140–141, *2nd section* Atmananda Centenary

1992	Jainism, Jain Code and, by Shah, R. N.	pp. 261–271, Mahāvīra, I
1993	Jainism, Jains and, by Upadhye, A. N.	pp. 176–183, D. V. Potdar
1994	Jainism, some vestiges of, among the ancient Tamils by Shrinivasachari, C. S.	pp. 107–113, *1st section* Atmanand Centenary
1995	Jainism, the contribution of, to Indian Culture by Tukol, T. K.	pp. 213–220, Mahāvīra, I
1996	Jainism, the Digambara and Śvetāmbara sect of, by Jain, Kanta Prasad	pp. 228–237, Kane
1997	Jainism, the place of, in Indian thought by Valyi, Felix	pp. 152–156, Vijayavallabha (English section)
1998	Jainism, the universal message of, by Nag, Kalidas	pp. 73–76, *1st section* Atmanand Centenary
1999	Jainism, Vijayanagara and, by Sharma, S. R.	pp. 69–73, Vijayanagara
2000	Jainism, What, offers to the world? by Mallinatha, C. S.	pp. 115–118, Vijayavallabha (English seetion)
2001	जैनोए भजवेलो भाग, गुजराती भाषाना विकासमां, (in Gujarati) [The part taken by the Jains in the development of Gujarati] by Jhavery, K. M.	pp. 1–2, *4th section* Atmanand Centenary
2002	Jains, Berichte über die Jainas bei, des 16 und 17 Jahrhunderts, (in German) by Zachariae, Th.	pp. 174–184, Festschrift M. Winternitz
2003	Jains, eine apokryphe Paṭṭāvalī der, (in German) by Klatt, Johannes	pp. 54–59, Böhtlingk

2016	Janusaries, a note on the Polyandrous, by Mehra, J. D.	pp. 43–49, Kakati
2017	Jātaka, deux, sur ivoire provenant de Bēgrām (in French) by Foucher, A.	pp. 124–130, India Antiqua (Vogel)
2018	Jātakatexten,:'Jātakazitate in den, (in German) by Dutoit, Julius	pp. 345–352, E. Kuhn.
2019	(Jāti-bādhakas), impediments to universalhood by Mookerjee, Satkari	pp. 153–161, Sarup
2020	Jaunpur, the Jami Masjid of, by Banerji, S. K.	pp. 313–316, Siddha-Bhāratī Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
2021	जावा के हिन्दू साहित्य के कुछ मुख्य ग्रन्थो का परिचय एवं उन की ऐतिहासिक उपयोगिता (in Hindi) by Chhabda Bahadurchandra	pp. 38–49, *Oza 3rd section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
2022	Java, Maṇipravāla in, by Panikkar, K. M.	pp. 65–69, C. K. Raja
2023	Javanais, l'importance de la disyllabie en, (in French) by Casparis, J. G. De	pp. 63–76, India Antiqua (Vogel)
2024	Java, the minaret in, by Pijper, G. P.	pp. 274–283, India Antiqua (Vogel)
2025	Jawār or Jondhaḷā (Holcus sorghum)—, Studies in the history of Indian plants—antiquity of, (From B. C. 2200 to A. D. 1850) by Gode, P. K.	pp. 142–158, B. C. Law Part I
2026	Jawli a note on the annexa of, by Sen Surendra Nath	pp. 197–202, G. S. Sardesai
2027	Jayadeva by Seshadri, P.	pp. 141 Kuppuswami

2028	Jayadeva kavi by Chattarji, S. K.	pp. 183–196, Dhruva III
2029	Jayakesi (I) Śaka 981, Panjim plates of, by Dikshit, Moreshwar; G.	pp. 89–98, Indica
2030	Jayantabhatta and the Vedas by Narahari, H. G.	pp. 30–35, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deecan College)
2031	Jayantabhatta und Vācaspatimiśra, ihre Zeit und ihre Bedeutung für die Chronlogie des Vedānta, (in German) by Hacker, Paul	pp. 160–169, Schubring
2032	(महाराजा) जयसिंह सिद्धराजना चांदीना सिक्का (in Gujarati) [A silver stamp of the king Jayasiṁha Siddharāja] by Pandya, Amrut	pp. 102–111, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati secrion)
2033	जयसिंहराजं प्रति श्रीमच्छत्रपतेः शिवप्रभोः पत्रम् । (in Sanskrit) [A letter from Śivājī to Jayasiṁha] by, Galgali Ramacharya	pp. 432–438, Maha-Raval
2034	Jayā-group of goddesses by Shah, Umakant P.	pp. 124–127, Vijayavallabha (English section)
2035	Jāyasī and Ālād by Ghoshal, Satyendranath	pp. 124–127, S. K. Chatterji
2036	Jayesa Vittala : a modern mystic (1850 A. D. – 1932 A. D.) by Rao, Hanumata S.	pp. 503–508, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
2037	Jehangir, a letter of, to Khurram and its reply by Basu, K. K.	pp. 63–66, Kane
2038	Jewish immigration and cultural conflicts in seventeenth-century Corfū by Baron, Salo W.	pp. 169–182, Starr
2039	Jews, nails among the, and the Parsees by Ezekiel, Ezekiel Moses	pp. 459–464, Modi

2040	Jews, the, of Greece during the Second-World war by Friedman, Philip	pp. 241-248, Starr
2041	जेझीया कराबद्दल अवरंगजेब बादशहास लिहिलेल्या पत्राचा जनक कोण ? शिवाजी, कां अन्य कोणी ? (in Marathi) [Who is the author of the letter to the emperor Aurangajeb about ' Jeziya '-tax ? Śivājī or somebody else ?] by Bhat, B. W.	pp. 363-368, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava
2042	Jijñāsā (in Sanskrit) by Sarma, Krishnamoorthy K. V.	pp. 274-275, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
2043	Jīmūta—M. by Wüst, Walther	pp. 255-266, S. K. Chatterji
2044	जिनप्रतिमा और जैनाचार्य (in Hindi) [Jaina images and Jaina Acharyas] by Sastri, Hansarajaji	pp. 75-81, Vijayavallabha (Hindi section)
2045	Jīva and Paramātman by Strauss, Otto	pp. 141-151, D. R. Bhandarkar
2046	Jīva Gosvāmin, the Philosophy of, by Bhattacharji, Umesh Chandra	pp. 200-209, K. B. Pathak
2047	जीवन, सुखी, (in Hindi) [Happy life] by Dube, Dayashankar	pp. 301-306, Maha-Raval
2048	जीवनाचें संगीत (in Marathi) [Music of life] by Desai, R. D.	pp. 168-170, Chapekar
2049	Jīvasambodhinī, a note on, by Pillai, S. Vaiyapuri	pp. 455-459, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
2050	Jñāna and Vijñāna by Edgerton, Franklin	pp. 217-220, Festschrift M. Winternitz
2051	Jñānaśrī and his works by Radhakrishnan, E. P.	pp. 397-402, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar

2066	ज्योतिष, आपलें, (in Marathi) [our astronomy] by Apte, G. S.	pp. 194-210, *Veda-Shastra-Deepika,* Hirakamahotsava
2067	ज्योतिषशास्त्र हें मूळ भारतीयांचेंच (in Marathi) [Astronomy is of Indian origin] by Kashikar, Sadashıvsastri	pp. 67-72, Jyotisha Tattva Darshana
2068	ज्योतिषशास्त्रधर्मशास्त्रयोर्मिथः संबन्धः (in Sanskrit) [The mutual relation between Astronomy and Dharmashastra] by Ranade Purushottamashastri	pp. 206-208, Jyotisha Tattva Darshana
2069	Ka'b Ab-Aḥbār's convertion to Islam, a legendary story of, by Perlmann, Moshe	pp. 85-99, Starr
2070	कबीरसाहब और विभिन्न धार्मिक मत (in Hindi) [Kabirsāheb and different religious opinions] by Chaturvedi, Paraśurama	pp. 263-274, Nagari-Pracharinī Ramanarayan Mishra
2071	Kabiseh, the last, by Coorlawala, Dhunjeebhoy Naorosji	pp. 143-160, Hoshang
2072	(Intercalation) Kabiseh, two Persian passages about the, by Unwala, Manekji Rustamji	pp. 235-238, Cama
2073	Kachwāhas of Amber, the early history of the, by Raychaudhari, Gopalchandra	pp. 683-694, B. C. Law, Part I
2074	Kaianian Kings, a revised list of the, by Desai, Palanji B.	pp. 24-26, Hoshang
2075	Kaivalya and its place in dualistic Tāntric culture by Kaviraj, Gopinath	pp. 9-15, Kashi Vidyapitha (English section)
2076	Kakṣīvān by Chapekar, N. G.	pp. 138-144, Kevalānanda Saraswati
2077	Kala-azar and its conquest by Brahmachari, Upendranath	pp. 111-116, B. C. Law, Part II

2092	कालकाचार्य, सुवर्णभूमिमें (in Hindi) [Kālakācārya in the golden land] by Shah, Umakant P.	pp. 91-140, Vijayavallabha (Hindi section)
2093	Kāli or Bhagavati cult of Keral, a note on, by Menon, Achyuta C.	pp. 234-238, S. K. Aiyangar
2094	Kālidāsa by De, S. K.	pp. 167-204, La Vallée Poussin
2095	Kālidāsa, aesthetics of, by Altekar, M. D.	pp. 21-43, Vikrama
2096	Kālidāsa, ancient Indian life as depicted in the work of, by Sastri, Narasimha, C. R.	pp. 513-537, Vikrama
2097	Kālidāsa and Śūdraka by Ramanujaswami, P. V.	pp. 109-119, *4th section*, Gopala- krishnamacharya
2098	Kālidāsa as seen in his works by Mirashi, V. V. and Navlekar, N. R.	pp. 303-322, Vikrama
2099	Kālidāsa, Daiva and Puruṣakāra in, by Rao, Venkatakrishna, U.	pp. 386-391, C. K. Raja
2100	Kālidāsa, das Datum des (in German) by Liebich, B.	pp. 198-203, Delbrück
2101	Kālidāsa, further light on the date of, Kibe, M. V.	pp. 165-166, Siddha-Bhāratī Part II (Siddhe- shwara Varma)
2102	Kālidāsa : his scientific interpretations of certain physical phenomena by Sarma, Parameshwar Prasad	pp. 479-488, K. B. Pathak
2103	कालिदासः कविता च । (in Sanskrit) [Kālidāsa and poetry] by Sastri, Pattabhirama	pp. 828-833, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
2104	(कवि कुलगुरु) कालिदास की आदर्शपूर्ण राज्यभावना (in Hindi) [The concept of the ideal kingdom according to Kavikulaguru Kālidāsa) by Vidyadhar Shastri	pp. 31-34, Maha-Raval
2105	Kālidāsa, ministers and the working of the secretariate as depicted by, by Upadhyaya, Bhagwat Saran	pp. 187-190, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar

2106	Kalidāsa, personification of night as woman in, by Gurner, C. W.	pp. 323-324, D. R. Bhandarkar
2107	Kālidāsa, religion of, by Dikshitar, V. R. R.	pp. 302-311, C. K. Raja
2108	कालिदासः ऋषिकल्पः (in Sanskrit) [Sagelike Kālidāsa] by Dikshita, T. A. Venkatesvara	pp. 813-817, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
2109	Kālidāsa, social structure in the works of, by Vedalankar, Chandra Gupta	pp. 623-635, Vikrama
2110	Kālidāsa, the birds and beasts in, by Chandrasekharan, T.	pp. 458-482, C. K. Raja
2111	Kālidāsa, the Kālikāpurāṇa, and Māgha by Raghavan, V.	pp. 191-19[illegible], Woolner
2112	Kālidāsa, Vālmīki and, by Raghavan, V.	pp. 409-424, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
2113	Kālidāsa's discovery of India by Nayar, V. Unni Krishnan	pp. 446-450, Nehru
2114	Kālidāsas epischer Dichtung, Das Geschlecht der Raghufürstn, " der Anfang von, (in German) by Leumann, E.	pp. 43-51, Windisch
2115	Kālidāsa's Kuntaleśvaradautya Raghavan, V.	pp. 191-197, B. C. Law, Part II
2116	Kālidāsa's Meghadūta, die Tibetische übersetzung von, (in German) by Grünwedel Albert	pp. 60-67, Adalbert Bezzenberger
2117	Kālidāsa's quest after the cultured mind by Sastri, K. A. Nilakantha and Rao. S. Ramachandra	pp. 163-168, Belvalkar
2118	Kālidāsa's use of the Incarnation theme by Gurner, C. W.	pp. 58-65, B. C. Law, Part I
2119	Kālikāpurāṇa, the Kālidāsa and Māgha by Raghavan, V.	pp. 191-195, Woolner

2120	Kāmākhyā of Kāmarūpa, the mother-goddess, by Kakati, B.	pp 44-50, Siddha-Bhāratī Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
2121	Kamarupi, onomatopoetic and echo-words in, by Goswami Upendra	pp. 161-164, Taraporewala
2122	कामायनी दर्शन (in Hindi) by Shrivastava, Purushottamlal	pp. 300-316, Nāgarī Pracharinī (Keshava Smṛti)
2123	Kambyes, der Fod des, : hvāmrśynś amryatā (in German) by Herzfeld, Ernst	pp. 589-597, Grierson
2124	Kamma or the Buddhist law of causation by Narada (Rev. Thera)	pp. 158-175, B. C. Law Part II
2125	Kāmpilya by Jain, Kamta Prosad	pp. 239-242, B. C. Law, Part II
2126	Kāṃrupi, O. I. A. sibilants in, by Goswami, Upendra	pp. 309-312, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
2127	काणादगौतमदर्शनम् । (in Sanskrit) [The philosophy of Kāṇāda Gautama] by Madhavacharya	pp. 328-389, Maha-Raval
2128	Kanarese, the history of 'P' in, by Narasimhia, A. N.	pp. 673-680, Grierson
2129	Kāñcanasāra by Bailey, H. W.	pp. 11-13, B. C. Law, Part II
2130	Kanhoji Angra by Dighe, V. G.	pp. 99-112, G. S. Sardesai
2131	कनिष्क, कुशानवंशी राजा एक के बे ? (in Gujarati) [King Kaniṣka of Kuśāna-dynasty—one or two ?] by Shah, Tribhuvandas L.	pp. 329-354, Dhruva I
2132	Kaniṣka, the succession of the line of, by Basham, A. L.	pp. 77-88, Turner

2146	Kannada sources, the value of, for the history of the Marathas, the Bijapur and Mughal Sultans by Saletore, B. A.	pp. 187-196, G. S. Sardesai
2147	Kannda speech, affricates in, by Sreekantaiya, T. N.	pp. 83-90, Jules Bloch
2148	Kannada, the nasal phonemes of, by Biligiri, H. S.	306-308, S. K. Chatterji
2149	Kannada theatre, the, by Rangacharchy, Adya	pp. 161-166, *Diwakar* Karnataka Darshana
2150	Kant and the Gāthic literature by Pavri, D. N.	pp. 105-110, Hoshang
2151	Kant's philosophy of religion, intuition in, by Radhakrishnan, S.	pp. 437-446, Malaviya
2152	Kao-tsu's first court ceremonial, the date of, by Tjan Tjoe Som	pp. 304-308, India Antiqua (Vogel)
2153	Kāpiśi, de, à Pushkarāvati (in French) by Foucher, A.	pp. 341-348, Rapson
2154	Kapyāsam Puṇḍarīkam by Buitenen, J. A. B. Van	pp. 336-343, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
2155	Karaṇḍavyūha, a Tun-huang prelude to the, by Lalou, (Mlle) Marcelle	pp. 198-200, Winternitz Memorial number
2156	Karaṇḍavyūhasūtra, lexicographical gleanings from the, by Regamey, Constantin	pp. 1-10, S. K. Chatterji
2157	Kārddamaka kings, the, Raychaudhari, H. C.	pp. 37-39, Haraprasad Sastri
2158	Karl Friedrich Neumann (in German) by Reismüller, George	pp. 437-456, E. Kuhn
2159	Karma doctrine, the vicissitudes of the, by Bhattacharya, H. D.	pp. 491-526, Malaviya

2160	Karma, Jñāna, and Mokṣa, a contribution to the problem of the relation between, by Strauss, Otto	pp. 159–166, Kuppuswami
2161	Karma, structural evolution and the doctrine of, by Bhattacharya, Hari Satya	pp. 1–6, Vijayavallabha (English section)
2162	Karma, the Brahmanical concept of, (Karma in the ethical sense) Bhattacharya, Haridas	pp. 29–49, A. R. Wadia
2163	Karma, the doctrine of, Law, B. C.	pp. 87–96, Hiriyanna
2164	कर्मधारय संज्ञेचा अर्थ (in Marathi) [The meaning of the term Karmadhāraya] by Abhyankar, K. V.	pp. 166-171, Kevalānanda Saraswatī
2165	कर्मवाद् (in Hindi) [Karma-theory] by Narendradev	pp. 127–165, Kashi Vidyapith (Hindi section)
2166	कर्ण सोलंकी (in Gujarati) [Karna Solanki] by Modi, R. C.	pp. 14–25, Oza *3rd section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
2167	Kār-Nāmak, zum, (in German) by Goetze, Von Albrecht	pp. 249–252, Sanjana
2168	Karna's burden Hariyappa, H. L.	pp. 210–225, Chettiar
2169	Karnatak, an exclusive contribution of, to Indian philosophy, Dvaita Vedanta by Sarma, B. N. K.	pp. 232–250, *Diwakar* Karnataka Darshana
2170	Karnatak epigraphy Gai, G. S.	pp. 60–64, *Diwarkar* Karnataka-Darshana
2171	Karnatak, great women of, by Desai, P. B.	pp. 362–367, *Diwakar* Karnataka-Darshana
2172	Karnatak, history of, by Panchamukhi, R. S.	pp. 7–24, *Diwakar* Karnataka-Darshana

2173	Karnatak, mathematics in, of the middle ages by Bhat, M. M.	pp. 127-136, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
2174	Karnatak, mystics in, by Ranade, R. D.	pp. 299-305, *Diwakar* Karnataka-Darshana
2175	Karnatak passed out of Maratha hands, why ? by Shejwalkar, T. S.	pp. 216-224, Srinivasachari
2176	Karnatak, pre-history and archæology of, by Panchamukhi, R. S.	pp. 68-81, *Diwakar* Karnataka-Darshana
2177	Karnatak, saints of, by Mugli, R. S.	pp. 306-311, *Diwakar* Karnataka-Darshana
2178	Karnatak, Shankara, Advaita philosophy and, by Kulkarni, N. R.	pp. 273-284, *Diwakar* Karnataka-Darshana
2179	Karnatak, some places of historical interest in, by Shreehari	pp. 346-361, *Diwakar* Karnataka-Darshana
2180	Karnatak, the early man in, by Karmarkar A. P.	pp. 25-29, *Diwakar* Karnataka-Darshana
2181	Karnataka, religious catholicism in mediæval, by Venkatasubbiah, A.	pp. 264-273, S. K. Aiyangar
2182	Karnataka, reminiscences of Maukhari rule in, by Saletore, B. A.	pp. 307-311, Ross
2183	Karnataka, South, and Jain tradition by Bendre, D. R.	pp. 253-256, Mahāvīra I
2184	कर्नाटकांतील एक स्वारी, शिवाजी महाराजांची, (in Marathi) [A battle of king Śivāji in Karnatak] by Khare, G. H.	pp. 261-263, Kevalānanda Saraswatī

2185	Karṇikāra, the plant, in Kālidāsa's works by Rylands, C. A.	pp. 50-51, Indian Culture (Barua)
2186	Kashmir Śaivism Prākrit language and, by Upadhye, A. N.	pp. 192-19[illegible], Belvalkar
2187	Kashmiri people, condition of, under Muslim rule by Sarkar, Jadunath	pp. 320-326, Nehru
2188	Kassite art, on the problem of, by Porada, Edith	pp. 179-188, Ernst Herzfeld
2189	Kasturi-Rangayya by Raghavan, V.	pp. 91-93, *4th section* Gopalakrishnamacharya
2190	Kaṭaccuris, the, in western India by Gadre, A. S.	pp. 189-193, K. M. Munshi Part I
2191	Kaṭha upaniṣad, on some difficulties of, by Johnston, E. H.	pp. 122-127, Thomas
2192	Kaṭhakam, einiges über das, (in German) by Schroeder, Leopold von	pp. 5-8, Weber
2193	Kaṭhāprakāśa, über den, (in German) by Eggeling, J.	pp. 120-127, Weber
2194	Kaṭhas, the, as a Caraṇa of the Yajurveda by Sastri, Surya Kanta	pp. 903-941, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
2195	Kāthiāwāḍ, Gujarāt, an old hero-stone of, by Shastri, Hirananda	pp. 173-176, D. R. Bhandarkar
2196	Kāthiawar, physical data from, by Ghurye, G. S.	pp. 159-168, The Anthropological Society of Bombay, Golden Jubilee
2197	Kaṭhopaniṣad, Bemerkungen Zur, (in German) by Seig, Emil	pp. 129-133, Richard Garbe
2198	Kaṭhopanishad, teachings of, by Narmada Prasad	pp. 314-317, Maha-Raval

2226	काव्यानन्द: (in Sanskrit) [The joy of poetry] by Harkare, Gunderao	pp. 79-84, Maha-Raval
2227	Kayanians, the original abode of the, by Bharucha, Sheriarji Dadabhoy	pp. 18-19, Spiegel
2228	Kāyastha Sircar, Dines Chandra	pp. 280-284, K. M. Munshi Part II
2229	Kerala, a page from the history of, by Menon, Achyuta C.	pp. 193-198, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
2230	Kerala, administration of mediaeval, by Raja, P. K. S	pp. 172-176, Srinivasachari
2231	Kerala, Aryan and non-Aryan in, : their mutual interaction by Ayyar, K. V. Krishna	pp. 233-241, Siddha-Bhāratī Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
2232	Kerala culture-its distinctive features by Thomas, P. J.	pp. 275-285, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
2233	Kerala Pāṇini on infinitives Aiyar, L. V. Ramaswami	pp. 50-52, Siddha-Bhāratī Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
2234	Kerala, the spirit of, Nair, K. Bhaskaran	pp. 481-485, Nehru
2235	Keresāspa, la légende de, (in French) by Nyberg, H. S.	pp. 336-352, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
2236	Keresaspa, the legend of, by Antia, Eduljee Ke	pp. 93-98, Spiegel
2237	Keśavabhaṭṭa of Puṇyastambha, the author of Nṛsiṁhacampū and other works, date of, by Gode, P. K.	pp. 129-137, Kevalānand Saraswatī
2238	केशवस्वामी भागानगरकर, श्रीरामदासपंचायतनांतील, (in Marathi) [Keshavaswamī Bhāgānagarkar from the group of Śrī Rāmadāsa] by Oak, D. K.	pp. 247-267, *Satkaryottejak* *Sabha* Suvarna- mahotsava

2253 Kharoṣṭhī inscription, a, from Endere by Noble, Peter S. — pp. 445-455, Rapson

2254 Kharoṣṭhī inscription from the Kurram Valley, remarks on a, by Konow, Sten — pp. 53-67, Lanman

2255 Khordad, the day, of the month Farvardin commonly called Khordādsāl (translated from the original Pahlavi text) by Jāmāsp Āsānā, Kaikhusru Jāmāspji — pp. 122-129, Cama

2256 Khotan, names of places and persons in ancient, by Thomas, F. W. — pp. 46-73, Jacobi

2257 Khotanese Jātakastava, remarks on the, by Konow, Sten — pp. 37-49, La Vallée Poussin

2258 Khotanese names by Bailey, H. W. — pp. 1-3, Thomas

2259 Khotani Saka, note on the neuter gender in, by Konow, Sten — pp. 261-266, Wilhelm Geiger

2260 Khowar, Iranian elements in, by Morgenstierne, G. — pp. 657-671, Grierson

2261 Khowar, Sanskritic words in, by Morgenstierne, G. — pp. 84-98, Belvalkar

2262 (A) Khowar tale by Morgenstierne, Georg — pp. 163-169, S. K. Chatterji

2263 'खुश्फहम', सिद्धिचंद्रगणिकृत नेमिनाथ चातुर्मासकम (in Gujarati) by Majumdar, M. R. — pp. 117-119, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)

2264 Khwaja Mir 'Dard' by Jha, Amarnath — pp. 14-4154, Dhruva II

2265 ख्यातिवादः । (in Sanskrit), [Khyāti-theory] by Pandeya, Mahadeva Sharma — pp. 579-585, Malaviya

2266 Kīkaṭa in Ṛk-Saṁhitā : its identification and archæological importance by Chaṭṭopādhyāya, K. — pp. 41-45, Woolner

2295	Krishna Rāya, the man, by Raghavacharlu, K.	pp. 181-190, Vijayanagara
2296	Krishna Yajurveda, Rudra in the, by Patracharya, K. Shrinivas	pp. 46-48, *4th section*, Gopal- krishnamacharya
2297	क्रियाकांडकी वैज्ञानिक स्थिति, भगवान् महावीर के धर्म में, (in Hindi) by Jain, Nathulalji	pp. 131-137, Mahāvīra I
2298	कृष्ण और महावीर (in Hindi) [Kṛṣṇa and Mahāvīra] by Bhattacharya, Harisatya	pp. 28-30, Mahāvīra I
2299	Kṛṣṇa-epic, on the original text of the, by Ruben, Walter	pp. 188-203, Thomas
2300	Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja's Caitanya-Caritāmṛta, a note on, by De, S. K.	pp. 98-102, Haraprasad Sastri
2301	Kṛṣṇas Jugendgeschichte in den Purāṇa (in German) by Kirfel, W.	pp. 298-316, Jacobi
2302	Kṛtyakalpataru, the place of the, in Dhar- maśāstra Literature by Bhattacharya, Bhabatosh	pp. 59-61, Ross
2303	Kṣāntivādijātaka, Parallelen zum, (in German) by Attenhofer, A.	pp. 353-356, E. Kuhn
2304	Kṣatriyas in greater India by Chaterji, Beejanraj	pp. 20-22, *Oza 7th Section* Bhāratīya Anu- sheelan
2305	Kubera by Aiyangar, G. V. K.	pp. 727-732, Chettiar
2306	Kucumāra-Upaniṣad, über die, (in German) by Schmidt, Richard	pp. 72-73, Richard Garbe
2307	Kulaśekhara, the royal dramatist of Kerala by Raja, K. Kujunni	pp. 207-213, Siddha-Bhāratī Part II (Siddhe- shwar Varma)

2308	Kulatattvārṇava, a spurious work ? by Paul, Pramoda Lal	pp. 362-363, Winternitz Memorial number
2309	Kulyavāpa, Droṇavāpa and Āḍhavāpa by Sircar, Dines Chandra	pp. 943-948, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
2310	कुमाऊँ : समाजानिरीक्षण (in Marathi) by Tikekar, S. R.	pp. 91-109, Chapekar
2311	Kumaragupta I, on the successor of, by Das Gupta, Nalini Nath	pp. 617-625, B. C. Law, Part I
2312	Kumārajīva and Seng-Chao, the dates of, re-examined by Tsukamoto, Zenryu	pp. 568-584, Kenkyusyo
2313	कुमारपाल चौलुक्य, महाराज, (in Hindi) [Mahārāja Kumārapāla Caulukya] by Himanshuvijaya	pp. 26-37, Oza *3rd section* Bhāratīya Anusheelan
2314	Kumārapāla Chaulukyā's war with *Arṇorāya* of Śākambhari by Sarma, Dasharatha	pp. 875-886, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
2315	Kumārasambhava, some riddles in the, by Subrahmanya Sastri, P. S.	pp. 212-215, Hiriyanna
2316	Kumārasambhava, the political allegory in Kālidāsa's', by Raja, C. Kunhan	pp. 589-601, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
2317	Kunavayirkkottam and vanci by Aiyer, Paramesvara S.	pp. 241-251, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
2318	Kundalini yoga by Deshmukh, C. D.	pp. 216-219, Mahendra
2319	Kunlun, island of, and Candradvīpa by Bagchi, P. C.	pp. 47-54, Bhārata-Kaumudī, Part II (R. K. Mookerji)
2320	Kuṛal polity, some aspects of the, by Dikshitar, V. R. R.	pp. 1095-1106, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
2321	Kural, some new light on the author of the, by Iyengar, Raghava M.	pp. 403-407, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar

2322	Kurde, notes sur le, (in French) by Nikitine, B.	pp. 305-335, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
2323	Kūrma-purāṇa, the legend of Sītā in the, by Dumont, P. E.	pp. 236-238, Siddha-Bhāratī Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
2324	Kurukṣetra in ancient India by Law, B. C.	pp. 249-261, Belvalkar
2325	Kuśa-Jātaka, an Indo-Scythian version of the, by Bailey, H. W.	pp. 101-105, Sarup
2326	(Skt.) Kūṭāgāra by Vreese, K. De	pp. 323-325, India Antiqua (vogel)
2327	Kutulkhana, identification of, mentioned by Jinaprabha Suri in his Vividha-Tirtha-Kalpa by P. K. Gode	pp. 345-350, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
2328	Kyrills Überset Zungskunst (in German) by Berneker, E.	pp. 399-412, Delbrück
2329	La pesée de l' éléphant (in French) [A story from the Chinese Tripitaka] by Levi, Sylvain	pp. 442-444, Modi
2330	लग्नविधिमांनी भावना, आपणा, (in Gujarati) [Feelings about our marriage— ceremony] by Mankad, Dolarrai Rangildas	pp. 77-79, *3rd section* Laxmansastri Dravid
2331	Lākṣā, a, note on, in Rājaśekhara's Kāvyamīmāṁsā by Acharya, P.	pp. 217, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part I (Siddheswara Varma)
2332	(Rani) Lakshmi Bai of Jhansi by Puntambekar, S. V.	pp. 82-92, S. K. Aiyangar
2333	Lalitavistāra, the, and Sarvāstivāda by Thomas, E. J.	pp. 21-27, La Vallée Poussin
2334	Lama Tāranātha's account of Bengal by Majumdar, R. C.	pp. 1-20, La Vallée Poussin

2362	'Laukika' words cited in the commentaries of Cakrapāṇidatta (on Caraka) and Ḍalhana (on Suśruta), on some, by Katre, S. M.	pp. 226–254, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
2363	Lautverschiebung, zur, (in German) by Streitberg, W.	pp. 265–272, E. Kuhn
2364	Law as a social force in Islamic culture and history by Anderson, J. N. D.	pp. 13–40, Turner
2365	Law at the Indian universities, teaching of, by Jha, Ganganath	pp. 331–332, Ramalinga Reddy
2366	Law, civil and criminal, in ancient Iran by Modi, R. J.	pp. 339–350, Hoshang
2367	Law in ancient Iran by Tarapore, Jamshed C.	pp. 97–114, Sanjana
2368	Law, penal, in the Mauryan empire-a comparison with some ancient codes by Legrand, F.	pp. 215–220, Indica
2369	Law, the criminal, of ancient Iran by Motiwala, Pestanji Kuvarji	pp. 183-199, Cama
2370	Lebensbaum und Lebenstraum (in German) by Schroeder, Leopold	pp. 59–68, E. Kuhn
2371	Legal profession, the, and its place in society by Gajendragadakar, K. B.	pp. 14-18, Karmarkar
2372	Legislation in Baroda, social reform and, by Durandhar, V. K.	pp. 71–74, Sarda
2373	Lessicografia Pahlavica, note di, (in Italian) by Pagliaro, A.	pp. 103–124, Jackson
2374	Lexicographical jottings by Storey, C. A.	pp. 445–456, Browne
2375	Lexicography, Sanskrit, and Middle Indo-Aryan by Katre, S. M.	pp. 133–136, Woolner

2391	Lituanian de *beriū*, a propos du groupe, (in French) Meillet, A.	pp. 258-261, Streitberg
2392	Logic, an analysis of the epistemology of the new school of, of Bengal by Das-Gupta, S. N.	pp. 459-467, Malaviya
2393	Logic, the ancient Indian school of, : an outline by Vidyabhushan, S. C.	pp. 155-165, R. G. Bhandarkar
2394	Lokācārya of the Śrī-sampradāya by Chaudhari, Roma	pp. 173-178, B. C. Law, Part I
2395	लोकवाङ्मय (in Marathi) [Folk-literature] by Babar, Sarojini	pp. 190-204, Kevalananda Saraswati
2396	Lord of horses, lord of elephants, lord of men by Rapson, E. J.	pp. 196-199, Woolner
2397	Lōrik, the birth of, by Grierson, G. A.	pp. 243-254, Lanman
2398	Lung-ch 'ənglu, the date and authorship of the, by Frankel, Hans H.	pp. 129-149, Kenkyusyo
2399	Lun-yü II, 16 by Haas, H.	pp. 145-164, Hirth
2400	Lushai phonemics by Burling, Rabbins	pp. 148-155, Taraporewala (Indian Linguistics)
2401	Mādhava, an early unfaithful exponent of the Sāṅkhya by Raghavan, V.	pp. 162-164, Sarup
2402	Madhava pontiffs, the chronology of the, by Sastri, P. P. S.	pp. 167-169, Kuppuswami
2403	Mādhava, sein Lehrer und seine Werke (in German) by Klemm, Kurt	pp. 41-47, Weber
2404	Mādhava, son of Śrī Veṅkaṭārya, and Sāyaṇācārya by Sarup, Lakshman	pp. 34-37, B. C. Law, Part II

2405	Madhuvidyā Sāṁkhyatirtha, Madhavadas	pp. 127-138, K. B. Pathak
2406	Madhva, the life and works of, by Sarma, Krishnamurti, B. N.	pp. 152-161, La Vallée Poussin
2407	Madhvācārya, logical system of, by Sastri, S. Śrīkaṇṭha	pp. 411-416, Kane
2408	Madhvācārya, the Sākṣī-an original contribution of Śrī, to Indian thought by Sarma, B. N. K.	pp. 80-87, Siddha-Bhāratī Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
2409	(श्री) मध्वाचार्य व श्री समर्थ यांचा संप्रदाय (in Marathi) [Śrī Madhvāçārya and the tradition of Śrī Samartha] by Khuperkar, Balacharya	pp. 183-188, *Satkaryottejak Sabha*, Suvarṇa-mahotsava
2410	(Śrī) Madhva's epistemology, the problems of ' definition ' and ' perception ' in, by Rao, Nagaraja, P.	pp. 153-165, Winternitz Memorial number
2411	(Śhri) Madhva's Philosophy by Gopalacharya, M. R.	pp. 257-272, *Diwakar*, Karnataka Darshana
2412	Madhva's view of life by Pandurangi Shastri, K. T.	pp. 285-289, *Diwakar*, Karnataka Darshana
2413	माध्वसिद्धान्त-द्वैतवेदान्त (in Marathi) [Mādhva-doctrine-Dvaita-Vedānta] by Reddy, Rangacharya	pp. 109-120, *Veda-Shastra Deepika*, Hirak-mahotsava
2414	Madras presidency during early British rule, customs and transit duties in the, by Niyogi, Jitendra Prasad	pp. 123-144, *Mookerjee*, Silver Jobilee, I vol.
2415	Madras, the beginning of Western education in, by Srinivasachari, C. S.	pp. 471-477, Sarda
2416	Madu, a contribution to the history of wine by Bailey, H. W.	pp. 1-11, Kenkyusyo

2417	Madurā, two decades of, (1734-1754) by Mahalinga Sastri, T. V.	pp. 225-231, B. C. Law, Part I
2418	Madurai Nāyakaship, the end of, by Mahalingam, T. V.	pp. 221-224, Indica
2419	Magadhan dialects, conjunctive participles as pleonastic suffines in the, by Kakati, Vanikanta	pp. 22-26, Oza *9th section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
2420	Magadhan trade by Keny, L. B.	pp. 186-195, Indica
2421	Magan, the kingdom of, by Heras, H.	pp. 545-558, B. C. Law, Part I
2422	Magi, the Persian origin of the, by Moore, Justin Hartley	pp. 306-310, Hoshang
2423	Magnetism as explained by Śāntarakṣita, a Buddhist writer of the eighth century by Jha, Ganganath	pp. 121, Thomas
2424	Mahābhārata, a note on the Ghaṭotkacaparvādhyāya of the, by Ray Chaudhari, Hem Chandra	pp. 29-31, K. B. Pathak
2425	Mahābhārata I. 224. 12, a note on, by Dumont, P. E.	pp. 174-179, K. M. Munshi Part I
2426	Mahābhārata citations in the Śābara-Bhāṣya by Apte, V. M. and Garge, D. V.	pp. 221-229, Sukthankar
2427	Mahābhārata and Padmapurāṇa, cosmographical episode in the, by Belvalkar, S. K.	pp. 19-28, Thomas
2428	Mahābhārata commentaries, notes on some, by Raghavan, V.	pp. 351-355, Kane
2429	Mahābhārata, die Ironie im, und im Ṛgveda (in German) by Ludwig, Alfred	pp. 82-87, Böhtlingk
2430	Mahābhārata, kinship terms and the family organisation as found in the critical edition of the, by Karve, I.	pp. 60-148, Sukthankar

2444	Mahābhārata, unpāṇinian forms in the critical edition of the, by Kulkarni, E. D.	pp. 13-33, Sukthankar
2445	Mahābhārata verses, the, and very ancient Dharmasūtras and other works by Kane, P. V.	pp. 128-133, Thomas
2446	Mahābhārata war, the, five thousand years ago— by Triveda, D. S.	pp. 515-525, Kane
2447	Mahābhārata, zur textkritik des, (in German) by Weller, Hermann	pp. 37-40, Festschrift M. Winternitz
2448	Mahābhārata II. 68. 414. und Bhāsas Dūtavākya (in German) by Winternitz, M.	pp. 299-304, E. Kuhn
2449	Mahābhāṣya und Pāṇini 4. 1. 3. (Und Seine Bedeutung für die Geschichte der indischen Logik) (in German)	pp. 84-94 Richard Garbe
2450	Mahadji Sindhia's Lalsot Campaign 1787 by Sarkar, Jadunath	pp. 235-248, G. S. Sardesai
2451	Mahamud Gawan's political thought and administration by Sherwani, H. K.	pp. 127-137, S. K. Aiyangar
2452	महंमद पैगंबर, रामदास स्वामी आणि, (in Marathi) [Rāmadāsa Swāmi and Muhammad Paigaṁbar] by Dange, K. N.	pp. 48-54, *Satkaryottejak Sabha*, Suvarṇa mahotsava
2453	(Sultan) Mahamud and the Ṣāhiya kings by Majumdar, R. C.	pp. 223-235, K. B. Pathak
2454	महानंद मुनिकृत नेमराजुल बार मास (in Gujarati) [Nemarājula Bāramāsa by Mahānanda-muni by Deshai, M. D.	pp. 176-183, *4th section* Atmanand centenary
2455	Mahānāṭaka, a reference to the, by De, S. K.	pp. 139-144, Jha, (Part II)
2456	Mahāraja and the Mahārāja Rājātirāja, the era of the, by Lüders, H.	pp. 281-289, D. R. Bhandarkrr

2457	Mahārāṣṭra, how whence and when, came into being ? by Shende, S. R.	pp. 285-290, Siddha-Bhāratī Part II (Siddheswara Varma)
2458	Maharashtra, the indigenous tenures and the unification of, during medieval period by Gune, V. T.	pp. 233-237, D. V. Potdar
2459	Maharashtra, the survival of old Hindu institutions in, by Sen, Surendra Nath	pp. 49-68, Mookerjee, Silver Jubilee, Vol. I
2460	महाराष्ट्रक्रांती व रामदासांची भूमिका (in Marathi) [Reformation in Mahārāṣṭra and the view of Rāmadāsa] by Punatambekar, S. V.	pp. 137-156, *Satkaryottejak Sabha,* Suvarṇa-mahotsava
2461	महाराष्ट्रराज्याला विघातक ठरला काय ? रामदासांचा उपदेश व उद्योग, (in Marathi) [Was the teaching and work of Rāmadāsa harmful to Mahārāṣṭra-state ?] by Shejavalkar, T. S.	pp. 83-90, *Satkaryottejaka Sabha,* Suvarṇa-mahotsava
2462	Mahārāṣtri, Jain, Prakrit, some lexical material in, by Brown, Norman	pp. 27-32, Oza *9th section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
2463	महाराष्ट्रीय चित्रकार आणि चित्रकला (in Marathi) [Mahārāṣṭrian painters and painting] by Pratinidhi, Bhavanrao	pp. 17-20, Chapekar
2464	महारावल श्री सामन्तासिंहजी, डूंगरपुरके संस्थापकं (in Hindi) [Mahārāval Śrī Sâmantasinhaji, the founder of Dungarpur] by Sharma, Dasharatha	pp. 390-394, Maha-Raval
2465	Maha-pralaya and Last Judgment Coomarswami, A. K.	pp. 18-21, Haraprasad Sastri

2466 महत्पुर लढाईच्या वेळचा पत्रव्यवहार (in Marathi) [The correspondence at the time of Mahatpur-battle] by Kibe, M. V. — pp. 57-64, Sardesai

2467 Mahāvaṁśa, new contributions to the interpretation of, by Geiger, Wilhelm — pp. 107-112, Haraprasad Sastri

2468 Mahāvastu, Deutung einer misverstandenen Stelle im, (in German) by Kern, H. — pp. 194-197, Delbrück

2469 (Lord) Mahāvīra by Phaltane, L. A. — pp. 72-79, Mahāvīra, I

2470 महावीर और बुद्ध (in Hindi) [Mahāvīra and Buddha] by Jain, Kamataprasad — pp. 31-36, Mahāvīra, I

2471 (भगवान्) महावीर और उनकी विचारधारा (In Hindi) [Bhagavān Mahāvīra and his line of thought] by Shastri, Kailaschandraji — pp. 13-17, Mahāvīra, I

2472 (भगवान्) महावीर और महात्मा गांधी (in Hindi) [Bhagavān Mahāvīra and Mahātmā Gāndhi] by Jain, Kamataprasad — pp. 34-41, Mahāvīra, I

2473 (Lord) Mahāvīra, date of the Nirvāṇa of, by Pai, M. Govind — pp. 91-100, Mahāvīra, I

2474 Mahāvīra-His Life and Work by Chand, Bool — pp. 60-65, Mahāvīra, I

2475 Mahāvīra Nirvāṇa and some other important dates in ancient Indian history by Seth, H. C. — pp. 817-838, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)

2476 (श्री) महावीर परमात्मानुं व्यापक जीवन (in Gujarati) [The noble life of the great Śrī Mahāvīra] by Shāh, P. J. — pp. 153-156, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)

2477	महावीर, राम और, (in Hindi) [Rāma and Mahāvīra) by Gogliya, Ayodhyaprasadji	pp. 22-25, Mahāvīra, I
2478	महावीर, ऋषभदेव और, (in Hindi) [Ṛṣabhadeva and Mahāvīra] by Jain, Kamataprasad	pp. 18-21, Mahāvīra, I
2479	Mahāvīra, significance of the name, by Jain, K. P.	pp. 80-85, Mahāvīra, I
2480	Mahāvīra, teachings of, by Law, Bimal Churn	pp. 144-149, *1st section*, Atmanand Centenary
2481	(भगवान) महावीर-वैशालीकी दिव्य विभूति (in Hindi) [Bhagavan Mahāvīra-the divine personage of Vaiśālī] by Upadhyay, Baldevo	pp. 76-79, Vaiśālī
2482	Mahāvīra, Vardhamāna, by Phaltane, L. A.	pp. 86-89, Mahāvīra, I
2483	(भगवान) महावीरका अपरिग्रहवाद (in Hindi) [Aparigrahavāda of Bhagavan Mahāvīra] by Bhanavat, Narendrakumar	pp. 35-38, Vijayavallabha (Hindi section)
2484	(भगवान्) महावीरका निर्वाणोत्सव और दीपमालिका (in Hindi) [Nirvāṇa of Bhagavān Mahāvīra and festival of Lights] by Gode, P. K.	pp. 49-59, Mahāvīra, I
2485	(भगवान्) महावीरके धर्ममें क्रियाकांडकी वैज्ञानिक स्थिति (in Hindi) [The scientific position of activities in the doctrine of Bhagavān Mahāvīra] by Jain, Nathulalji	pp. 131-137, Mahāvīra, I
2486	(ज्ञातृपुत्र भगवान्) महावीरकी जन्मभूमि-वैशाली (in Hindi) [Vaiśālī-the birth-place of Jñātṛputra Bhagavan Mahāvīra] by Rahul, Sankrutyaynji	pp. 42-44, Mahāvīra, I

2487	(भगवान्) महावीरकी महिला समाजको देन (in Hindi) [The gift of Bhagavan Mahāvīra to women] by Surat, Swatantra	pp. 249-252, Mahāvīra, I
2488	(भगवान्) महावीरकी निर्वाणभूमि पावाकी स्थिति (in Hindi) [The position of Pāvā-the place of Nirvāṇa of Bhagavāna Mahāvīra] by Pandeya, Rajbali	pp. 45-48, Mahāvīra, I
2489	Mahayana Buddhism, the spirit of, by Mukhopadhyaya, S. K.	pp. 140-156, *Gandhi Memorial* Vol. I
2490	Mahāyāna, the sublime, by Bhattacharya, B.	pp. 57-66, Dhruva, III
2491	Mahendragiri, ruler of Pistapura by Bhandarkar, D. R.	pp. 155-156, S. K. Aiyangar
2492	(श्री) माहिम्नः स्तोत्रं वेदश्च । (in Sanskrit) [Śrī Mahimna-hymn and Veda] by Śāstri, Raghuvar Miṭṭulāla	pp. 41-69, Jha (part I)
2493	Mahomedan world, a mysterious coincidence in the history of the, by Mirza, Kalichbeg F.	pp. 415-424, Mookerjee, Silver Jubilee, III Vol.
2494	Māh-Yaṣt, la, prière à la lune (in French) by Willman-Grabowska, H. de,	pp. 490-500, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
2495	Maḥzars, a critical analysis of, (A. D. 1400-1800) by Gune, V. T.	pp. 260-380, K. N. Dikshit
2496	Mainãmati copper-plate, the, of Raṇavaṅkamalla Harikāladeva (1141 Śaka) by Bhattacharya, Dinesh Chandra	pp. 282-289, Haraprasad Sastri
2497	Maireya in Pāṇini by Agrawala, Vasudeva S.	pp. 291-293, D. R. Bhandarkar
2498	Maitrakanyaka : Divyāvadāna XXXVIII, some notes on, by Brough, John	pp. 111-132, Turner

2538	Manichaean persecution by the Sasanian King Kawād in the fifth Christian century, a notice to, by Yohannan, Abraham	pp. 18)-191, Sanjana
2539	(श्री) माणिक्यसुंदरसूरिकृत नेमीश्वरचरित-फागबन्ध सं० १४७८ लगभग रचायेलु काव्य (in Gujarati) [Nemīśvaracarita by Śrī Māṇikyasundarasūri–a poem written at about 1478] by Deshai, M. D.	pp. 47-65, *4th section*, Atmananda Centenary
2540	Mañjughoṣa by Bhattacharya, B.	pp. 59-68, Jha (Part II)
2541	Man's reason and his quest of Truth, Good and Beauty Dutt, Charu Chandra	pp. 75-84, B. C. Law, Part II
2542	मांसाहार एवम् पैशाचिक बुद्धिहीनता (in Hindi) [Non-vegeterian food and demoniac lack of intelligence] by Varma, Kishorilal	pp. 289-292, Mahāvīra, I
2543	मन्त्रसिद्धि (in Sanskrit) [Mantra-perfection] by Shendye, Ganeshshastri	pp. 444-450, Maha-Raval
2544	Mantra-rubrics in ritual literature by Apte, V. M.	pp. 233-240, C. K. Raja
2545	Mantrodaya by Iyengar, Venkatesh Masti	pp. 522-532, *Diwakar* Karnataka Darshan
2546	Manu, the modernity of, by Sathianathier, R.	pp. 205-208, Srinivasachari
2547	Manushchihr Goshnajam, life and letters of, by Kanga, Maneck F,	pp. 189-204, Davaud, II
2548	Manuścihr Gośnjaman, transcription and translation of the first chapter of the second Epistle of,—a text criticism by Kanga, M. F.	pp. 374-380, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)

2560	Mss. of the Arabian Nights, a preliminary classification of some, by Macdonald, D. B.	pp. 304-321, Browne
2561	मनुस्मृति, प्राचीन, (in Marathi) [Ancient Manusmṛti] by Phadke, Anantshastri	pp. 55-58, Chitrav
2562	मानुषी संपत्तीला स्वतंत्र स्थान हवें (in Marathi) [There must be a separate place for human wealth] by Mate, S. M.	pp. 131-136, Chitrav
2563	मनुष्य एकलो नथी (in Gujarati) [Man is not alone] by Malavaniya, Dalsukhbhai	pp. 128-131, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)
2564	मनुष्यविद्यानो अभ्यास, स्वतंत्र भारतमां, (in Gujarati) [The study of humanities in independent India] by Shah, P. G.	pp. 66-75, Thakkar Bapa
2565	Maratha activities as known from some Persian literary works by Askari, H. S.	pp. 88-103, D. V. Potdar
2566	Maratha-Afhgan diplomatic tussle, the, on the eve of Panipat by Srivastava, A. L.	pp. 143-152, G. S. Sardesai
2567	मराठा आणि महाराष्ट्र धर्म व राज्य— श्री समर्थांच्या जीवींचें आर्त (in Marathi) [The aspiration in Śrī Samartha's heart-Marāthā, Mahārāṣṭradharma and kingdom] by Gadre, T. R.	pp. 113-119, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarna Mahotsava
2568	Maratha hands, why Karnatak passed out of, ? by Shejwalkar, T. S.	pp. 216-224, Srinivasachari
2569	Maratha leaven, a, in the administrative and cultural history of Pudukkottai by Venkataraman, K. R.	pp. 44-49, D. V. Potdar
2570	Maratha maritime power, the, - a review by Sen, S. N.	pp. 769-778, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)

2571	Maratha occupation of Gingee, the, and the early years of their rule therein by Shrinivasachari, C. S.	pp. 456-468, Kane
2572	Maratha power, decline of, by Dighe, V. G.	pp. 219-228, D. V. Potdar
2573	Maratha rulers, the policy of, towards wild tribes by Saletore, R. N.	pp. 89-98, G. S. Sardesai
2574	Maratha service, a great, to South India in the Pre-Shivaji epoch by Srinivasachari, C. S.	pp. 73-80, G. S. Sardesai
2575	मराठशाही लष्कर (इ. स. १७९५) (in Marathi) [Maratha army (A. D. 1795)] by Dighe, V. G.	pp. 135-142, Sardesai
2576	Maratha-Sikh, earily, relations by Singh, Sardar Ganda	pp. 197-203, D. V. Potdar
2577	Maratha state, the, of Baroda by Kamdar, K. H.	pp. 121-126, D. V. Potdar
2578	Maratha vakils with the British at Bombay, Calcutta and Madras by Diskalkar, D. B.	pp. 26-29, S. K. Aiyangar
2579	Marathas in Malwa 1707-1719 by Sinh R.	pp. 59-72, G. S. Sardesai
2580	Marathas,—Jamav Daftar : an important source for the social history of the, Dighe, V. G.	pp. 143-147, K. M. Munshi Part I
2581	Marāthās, relations between the Girāssias and the, by Saletore, R. N.	pp. 215-225, Thomas
2582	Marathas, the art of the, and its problems by Goetz, H.	pp. 433-444, B. C. Law, Part II
2583	मराठे, रजपूत व शीख (in Marathi) [Marathas, Rajputs and Sikhs] by Behere N. K.	pp. 45-55, Sardesai

2584	मराठे रज़पुत युद्ध [The war between Marathas and Rajputs] by Gujar, M. V.	pp. 157-171, Sardesai
2585	मराठेशाहींतील फौजा (in Marathi) [Army in Maratha period] by Shinde, Nanasaheb	pp. 97-108, Sardesai
2586	मराठींतील आरंभीच्या क्रिस्ती दौत्रिनी (in Marathi) [Christian documents at the beginning of Marathi] by Priolkar, A. K.	pp. 320-341, Indica
2587	(Old) Marathi Avasvara and Vedic Ava/SVR by Panse, M. G.	pp. 47-54, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
2588	Marathi Bhārata, the author of the,— his age and importance by Saletore, B. A.	pp. 655-658, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
2589	Marāṭhī elements in a Prākṛt drama by Upadhye, A. N.	pp. 147-152, S. K. Chatterji
2590	Marathi inscriptions, some,— A. D. 1060-1300 by Master Alfred	pp. 417-435, Turner
2591	मराठी काव्य, नानासाहेब पेशवेकालीन एकं उपेक्षित ऐतिहासिक, (in Marathi) [A neglected Marathi historical poem at the time of Nanasaheb Peshwa] by Potdar, D. V.	pp. 176-190, Chapekar
2592	Marathi loans in Tamil by Ganeshsundaram, P. C. and Subramoniam, V. I.	pp. 104-123, Jules Bloch
2593	मराठी राज्यांतील न्यायपद्धति (in Marathi) [The administration of law in Maratha kingdom] by Chapekar, N. G.	pp. 39-44, Sardesai

2594	मराठी, समर्थांची समर्थ, (in Marathi) [Powerful Marathi of Samartha] by Date, Y. R.	pp. 33-68, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Raupya-mahotsava
2595	मराठ्यांचे माळव्यांतील दोन प्रबळ शत्रू (in Marathi) [Two powerful enemies of Marathas in Malwa] by Lele, C. B.	pp. 109-114, Sardesai
2596	मराठ्यांच्या गोव्याकडील स्वाऱ्या (in Marathi) [Attacks by Marathas on Goa] by Pinsurlekar, P. S.	pp. 17-37, Sardesai
2597	मराठ्यांच्या इतिहासांतील कांहीं सामाजिक झरोके (in Marathi) [Some social glimpses from Maratha-history] by Karve, C. G.	pp. 27-45, Chapekar
2598	Märchenforschung, Aufgaben und Wege der, (in German) by Leyen, Friedrich	pp. 400-412, E. Kuhn
2599	Marino Sanuto's Tagebücher als Quelle zur Geschichte der Ṣafawijja (in German) by Babinger, Franz	pp. 28-50, Browne
2600	Mārkaṇḍeya and the flood-legend in the Skanda-purāṇa by Kānta, Sūrya	pp. 301-329, K. M. Munshi Part II
2601	Marriage customs among the primitive tribes of Travancore by Iyer, Krishna L. A.	pp. 65-74, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
2602	Marriage, reflections on the Ārṣa and Āsura forms of, by Gonda, J.	pp. 223-237, Sarup
2603	Marriages in greater India by Chatterji, B. R.	pp. 258-259, Sarda
2604	Marsiya writer, a, of the Lucknow School of poetry by Zamin Ali, S. M.	pp. 33-46, Jha (Part II)

2605	Martin Haug in Poona (in German) by Selle, Götzvon	pp. 450-456, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
2606	Marula Siddhācārya by Sastri, S. Srikantha	pp. 301-306, Sarup
2607	Marut wunderbarer Geburt, von der, RV. 6.66 (in German) by Bradke, Peter von	pp. 117-125, Roth
2608	Marwān, the Tiraz silk of, by Day, Florence E.	pp. 39-61, Ernst Herzfeld
2609	Marwar's timely services to Mewar by Reu, B. N.	pp. 111-115, S. K. Aiyangar
2610	Masnavī, a short account of an unpublished romantic, of Amir Hasan Dihlavī, by Borah, M. I.	pp. 62-66, Ross
2611	Massorétique, un nouvel exemple de rehabilitation du texte, (in French) by Dussaud, Rene	pp. 69-71, Ernst Herzfeld
2612	Māṭharavṛtti and the date of Īśvarakṛṣṇa by Belvalkar, S. K.	pp. 171-184, R. G. Bhandarkar
2613	Mātharas, the, by Dhalla, M. N.	pp. 60-62, Jackson
2614	Mathematical work, a, in Kannada by Bhat, Mariappa M.	pp. 75-77, *4th section*, Gopalkrishnamacharya
2615	Mathura by Law, B. C.	pp. 75-80, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
2616	मथुराका 'देवनिर्मित वोद्र' स्तुप (in Hindi) ['Divine Vodva Stūpa' of Mathurā] by Bajpai, Krishna Datiji	pp. 188-191, Mahāvīra I
2617	मथुरामें, प्राचीन, जैन धर्मका वैभव (in Hindi) [The glory of Jaina Dharma in ancient Mathurā] by Agrawal, Vasudev Sharan	pp. 91-96, *2nd section* Atmanand Centenary

2618	Mātrāchandas, the position of Ja-gaṇa in, by Pathak, Ramnarain	pp. 58-64, K. M. Munshi Part II
2619	Matrilineal civilizations in India, the comparative study of, by Ehrenfels, U. R.	pp. 1-27, Kakati
2620	मातृचेट, स्तुतिकार, अने तेमनु अध्यर्धशतक (in Gujarati) [Stutikāra Matṛceta and his Adhyardhaśataka] by Sanghavi, Subalalji	pp. 355-371, Dhruva I
2621	Matsyāvatāra of Viṣṇu, the, (its proto-Indian origin and development) by Karmarkar, A. P.	pp. 253-257, Kane
2622	'Mauli', 'Mukuṭa' and 'Kirīṭa' by Mallia, N. V.	pp. 282-289, Kane
2623	Maukhari genealogy, new light on, by Nath, Jagan	pp. 116-118, Woolner
2624	Maukhari rule, reminiscences of, in Karnāṭaka by Saletore, B. A.	pp. 307-311, Ross
2625	Māyā and exoteric wisdom in Indian thought by Carpani, Enrico Genordo	pp. 12-21, Siddha-Bhāratī Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
2626	Māyā in Śānkara-Vedānta : Its objectivity by Sastri, Kokileswar	pp. 327-342, Jha (Part II)
2627	Māyā, the concept of, in the Śuddhādvaita Vedānta by Bhatta, G. H.	pp. 47-50, Indica
2628	Māyā, the doctrine of, and the results of modern science by Bhattacharya, Hari Mohan	pp. 351-362, *Mookerjee* Silver Jubilee I Vol.
2629	Mayura-stava—a forgotten work of Mayura by Venkatrao, N.	pp. 473-476, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
2630	Mazdak, the Iranian socialist by Modi, J. J.	pp. 116-131, Hashang

2631	Mazdak, two versions of the history of, by Christensen, Arthur	pp. 321-330, Modi
2632	Medal of king Behrām Gour, a new, by Modi, J. J.	pp. 225-230, Cama
2633	Medhā and Mazdā by Konow, Sten	pp. 217-222, Jha (Part II)
2634	Medicine, genesis of the science of, in ancient India by Majumdar, G. P.	pp. 372-378, K. M. Munshi Part I
2635	Meditation, treasures or, ? by Pannenborg-Stutterheim, L. J. F. M.	pp. 257-263, India Antiqua (Vogel)
2636	Medizinische Sanskrittexte aus Turkistan (in German) by Luders, Heinrich	pp. 148-162, Richard Garbe
2637	Megasthenes '*Indixa*' bei Plutarch, ein zitat aus des, (in German) by Adler, Maximillan	pp. 298-302, Festchrift M. Winternitz
2638	Meghadūta, a select bibliography for the textual study of Kālidāsa's, by De, S. K.	pp. 149-162, S. K. Belvalkar
2639	Megiddo : a study in military history by Oaten, E. F.	pp. 69-76, Mookerjee I Silver Jubilee
2640	Meiji government, councillors of samurai origin in the early, 1868-9 by Bealsey, W. G.	pp. 89-103, Turner
2641	Meiji reformation, an interpretation of the history of the, by Sakata Yoshio	pp. 562-567, Kenkyusyo
2642	Mekalā, kingdom of, by Chhabra, B. Ch.	pp. 215-219, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
2643	Meḷakartas, the, — an enquiry by Aiyar, Sundaram P. S.	pp. 433-434, S. K. Aiyangar
2644	Melody and harmony by Aiyar, Ramaswami M. S.	pp. 409-420, S. K. Aiyangar

2660	Mīmāṁsā and the modern science of legal interpretation by Devasthali, G. V.	pp. 132–142, K. M. Munshi Part I
2661	Mīmāṁsā und Vaiśeṣika (in German) by Jacobi, H.	pp. 145–165, Lanman
2662	Mīmāṁsā-śāstram, Viṁśaty-adhyāya, nibaddham, by Aiyengar, S. K. D. B.	pp. 1–6, Woolner
2663	Minaret in Java, the, by Pijper, G. F.	pp. 274–283, India Antiqua (Vogel)
2664	Mīnas, the, in tradition and history by Saletore, R. N.	pp. 312–334, Ross
2665	Mind, the nature of, in Indian psychology by Kuppuswamy, B.	pp. 82–86, Hiriyanna
2666	Mind, the Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika conception of, by Bhaduri, Sadananda	pp. 38–48, B. C. Law Part II
2667	Ming de Lê Lọ'i, la supplique aux, (in French) Gaspardone, Emile	pp. 158–166, Kenkyusyo
2668	Ming-zeit, zur Lage der Vier Sarī-Uigurischen Militärdisrikte An-ting. A-tuan, Ch'ü-hsien und Han-tung in der frühen, (in German) by Franke, Wolfgang	pp. 121–128, Kenkyusyo
2669	Mirat-ul-Muluk—A contemporary work containing reflections on later Mughal administration by Askari, Syed Hasan	pp. 27-37, Indica
2670	Mitanni, Iran and India by Keith, A. B.	pp. 81–94, Modi
2671	Mithilā by Sita Ram	pp. 377–388, Jha (Part II)
2672	Mithila in ancient India by Law, B. C.	pp. 223-230, India Antiqua (Vogel)

2673	Mithraic psalm, a, by Coyajee, Jehangir C.	pp. 13-24, Jackson
2674	Mithras Liturgy, a, by Flecker, James Elroy	pp. 285-288, Hoshang
2675	Mleccha, nochmals (in German) by Liebich, B.	pp. 623-626, Grierson
2676	Mobadan Mobad, the, Omīd bin Ashavat referred to by Hamzā Isphahāni. Who was he ? by Modi, Jivanji Jamshedji	pp. 274-288, Wilhelm Geiger
2677	Moggallana, relics of Sariputta and, Arhans : Their return home and welcome by Gupta Keshabchandra	pp. 201-204, Maha-Bodhi Society of India Diamond Jubilee
2678	Moghul times, the monetary system of, by Schanzlin, G. L.	pp. 157-160, Haraprasad Sastri
2679	मोगल समय पहेलानो कपडा परनो एक चित्रपट (in Gujarati) [A drawing on the .cloth in Moghul-period] by Sastri, Hirananda & Navaj, Sarabhai	pp. 9-13, *4th section* Atmanand Centenary
2680	Mohammed's 'Die Bereufung' zur Frage über, (in German) by Barthold, W.	pp. 706-708, Modi
2681	Mohamedan emperors and the Jain saints by Reu, B. N.	pp. 231-232, D. V. Potdar
2682	Mohenjo-Daro and Ṛgveda by Pusalker, A. D.	pp. 551-563, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
2683	Mohenjo-Daro and the Aryans by Thomas, E. J.	pp. 127-130, Winternitz Memorial number
2684	Mohenjo-Daro script, the direction of, by Ross Alan S. C.	pp. 302-306, Ross

2685	Mohenjo-Daro script, the numerals in the, Heras, H.	pp. 136-146, Ross
2686	Mohenjo-Daro, the Velāḷas in, by Heras, H.	pp. 45-55, Winternitz Memorial number
2687	Mohenjo-Daro, who are the descendants of the people of, by Candell Patrick	pp. 20-30, The Anthropological Society of Bombay Golden Jubilee
2688	Mola Ram, *Chitrakar* and *Kavi* of Garhwal by Mukandi Lal	pp. 407-412, Nehru
2689	Molaram-the poet and the painter of Garhwal by Lal M.	pp. 107-126, S. P. Shah
2690	Monarchy, the concept of, during the Sangam age by Thangayyan, C.	pp. 235-241, Srinivasachari
2691	Monarchy vs. Democracy by Bhattacharya, B.	pp. 641-647, Maha-Raval
2692	Mongolian groups, notes on, in Afghanistan by Schurmann, H. F. and Iwamura Shinobu	pp. 480-515, Kenkyusyo
2693	Mongolian, remarks on some roots and stems in, by Poppe, Nicholas	pp. 294-300, Kenkyusyo
2694	Moral progress and the idea of non-violence by Nikam, N. A.	pp. 133-144, Hiriyanna
2695	Morality and self-realization by Raju, P. T.	pp. 362-369, Kane
2696	Morphological typology of language, the quantitative approach to the, by Greenberg, J. H.	pp. 192-220, Wilson D. Wallis

2710	Mughal history, some problems of, by Sharma, Śri Ram	pp. 25-33, Singhi
2711	Mughal influence on Jain art and iconography by Sankalia, H. D.	pp. 35-38, S. P. Shah
2712	Mughal painting, an essay upon,— — the troubled image by Schroeder, Eric	pp. 73-86, *Kumaraswamy* Art and thought
2713	Mughal rule in Karnāṭaka by Saletore, B. A.	pp. 212-223, Woolner
2714	Mughal school of painting, the precursors of the, by Sen, B.	pp. 101-106, S. P. Shah
2715	Muhammad Bakhtyar's expedition to Tibet by Bhattasali, Nalinikanta	pp. 49-62, Haraprasad Sastri
2716	Muhammad Quli Qutb Shah's campaigns against Kalinga by Rao. M. Rama	pp. 114-120, D. V. Potdar
2717	Muhammad Shah Lashkary's expedition against Kanci by Venkataramanayya, N.	pp. 307-314, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
2718	Muhammadan invasions, character of earliest, of South India by Vridhagirisan, V.	pp. 262-268, Srinivasachari
2719	मुहूर्त (in Marathi) by Kane, P. V.	pp. 12-23, Kevalanand Saraswati
2720	Mukti, the concept of, in Indian philosophy by Shamsastry, R.	pp. 349-358, Jha (Part II)
2721	' Mukuṭa ', ' Mauli ' and ' Kirīṭa ' by Mallia, N. V.	pp. 282-289, Kane
2722	Mūlācāra, on the date of Vasunandi's commentary on, by Upadhye, A. N.	pp. 257-259, Woolner
2723	Multān, ancient, by Foucher, A.	pp. 89-105, Woolner

2724 Munda and Indonesian — pp. 372-401,
by Kuiper, F. B. J. — Orientalia Neerlandica

2725 Mundari, notes on the phonology of, — pp. 6-15,
by Gumperz, John J. & Biligiri, H.S. — Taraporewalla

2726 Murkhaśataka — pp. 82-88,
Johnson, Helen M. — Festschrift M. Winternitz

2727 Muruṇḍa dynasty, the, and the date of Pādalipta — pp. 185-187,
by Jayaswal, K. P. — Malaviya

2728 (Sacred) music of India, a history of, — pp. 431-436,
by Sambamurti, P. — K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar

2729 Music, South Indian, — pp. 860-867,
by Varadachari, K. — Chettiar

2730 Music, the evolution of the theory of, in the Vijayanagara empire — pp. 390-401,
by Ramchandran, N. S. — S. K. Aiyangar

2731 Music, the ideals of carnatic, — pp. 342-349,
by Raj, M. Michael — Indica

2732 Muslim adventures in the kingdom of Tanjore and Madura — pp. 389-399,
by Srinivasachariar, C. S. — Ross

2733 Muslim cultural influence, the coming of, in the Panjab Himalaya — pp. 156-166,
by Goetz, H. — India Antiqua (Vogel)

2734 Muslim discovery of Europe, the, — pp. 409-416,
by Lewis, Bernard — Turner

2735 Muslim mysticism, early, — pp. 42-85,
by Habib, Mohammad — Kashi Vidyapith (English section)

2736 Muslim patronage to Sanskrit learning — pp. 176-182,
by Chakravarti, Chintaharan — B. C. Law, Part II

2737 Muslim researches in geodesy — pp. 1-52,
by Barani, Syed Hasan — Al - Bīrūnī

2751 ' Na stanān sammṛśati ', a note on, by Dumont, P. E. — pp. 113-114, Ross

2752 Nadhanpur grant of Bhāskarvarman of Kāmarūpa, the donated land of the, by Ghosh, Jogendra Chandra — pp. 85-88, Thomas

2753 Nāga ruler, was king Nava of coins a, ? by Altekar, A. S. — pp. 13-18, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)

2754 नागहृदनगर अने त्यांना शिलालेखो (in Gujarati) [Nāgahṛdanagar and its inscriptions] by Himanshuvijay — pp. 127-132, *4th section* Atmanand centenary

2755 Nāgakumāracarita, a forgotten work of Jain Mallisena by Rangachari, K. — pp. 100-114, K. B. Pathak

2756 Nagananda, the hero in modern times by Sastri, Panchapagesa P. — pp. 329-337, Chettiar

2757 Nāgara Brahmin family of physicians in Gujarāt, the history and chronology of a, between A. D. 1275 and 1475 by Gode, P. K. — pp. 251-256, Siddha-Bhāratī Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)

2758 Nagarjuna, a Tibetan account of, by Sarkar, S. C. — pp. 94-120, Gandhi Memorial Vol. 1st

2759 Nāgārjuna from Tibetan and Chinese sources, the life of, by Walleser, M. — pp. 421-455, Hirth

2760 Nagarjuna on the Buddhist theory of causation by Sastri, Aiyaswami, N. — pp. 485-491, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar

2761 Nāgarjuna's list of Kuśaladharmas by Johnston, E. H. — pp. 114-123, Winternitz Memorial number

2762 Nāgārjuna's Pratītyasamutpādahṛdaya-kārikā, der Sanskrit-text von, (in German) by Gokhle, V. V. — pp. 101-106, Kirfel

2763	Nagas, relations of the Ahom kings with the, by Lakshmi Devi	pp. 345–364, Kakati
2764	Nagas, the, by Krishna Menon, T. K.	pp. 379–381, Sarda
2765	Nāgavaṁśis of Cakrakotya, the, by Hiralal	pp. 92–97, Haraprasad Sastri
2766	Nahāli, field-notes on, by Bhattachary, Sudhibhushan	pp. 245–258, Taraporewala
2767	Nails among the Jews and the Parsees by Ezekiel, Ezekiel Moses	pp. 459–464, Modi
2768	Nairātmya and Karman by Falk, Maryla	pp. 429–464, La Vallée Poussin
2769	Naiṣadhacarita, notes on Śrīharṣa's, by Emeneau, M. B.	pp. 87–102, Popper
2770	नक्षत्रांचें प्राधान्य, यज्ञपद्धतींत, आणि यज्ञदेवता व नक्षत्रदेवता यांचा संबंध (in Marathi) [The importance of constellations in the ritual of sacrifices and the relation between constellations and sacerdotal deities] by Bapat, Dhundiraj	pp. 89–92, Jyotisha Tattva Darshana
2771	Nakṣatras or constellations, the, in Jaina astronomy by Das, Sukumar Ranjan	pp. 129–138, Jha (Part II)
2772	नकुलका पश्चिम-दिग्विजय (in Hindi) [The conquest of West by Nakula] by Narang, Jayachandra	pp. 7–9, *Oza 8th section* Bharātiya Anusheelan
2773	Nala episode, the, of the Rāmāyaṇa by Sukthankar, V. S.	pp. 294–303, Thomas
2774	Naming a child or a person by Kane, P. V.	pp. 24–44, Winternitz Memorial number
2775	'Nammagan' Śema Piḷḷai by Aiyar, Venkatarama K. R.	pp. 487–492, C. K. Raja

2788	Nāro und Tilo (in German) by Gründwedel, Albert	pp. 119-130, E. Kuhn
2789	Naro Vishnu Apte, early life of, by Shejwalkar, T. S.	pp. 108-113, D. V. Potdar
2790	Nasales, les, en fin de mot en Sanskrit et Latin (in French) by Cuny, A.	pp. 477-486, Grierson
2791	Nasar-ud-din Khusru Shah by Sharma, S. R.	pp. 70-81, D. V. Potdar
2792	Nāsatya, Sātvant, Sātavata and, by Przyluski, J.	pp. 88-91, Haraprasad Sastri
2793	Naṣṭāśva-Dagdharatha Nyāya in philology by Sastry, Subrahmany, P. S.	pp. 139-140, C. K. Raja
2794	नास्तिक अथवा अवैदिक दर्शनें (in Marathi) [Heterodox or anti-Vedic philosophies] by Vaidya, P. L.	pp. 358-396, *Veda-Shastra-Deepika* Hirakamahotsava
2795	Nationalen Ortsnamenstatistik, Grundsätzliches zur, (in German) by Huter, Fr.	pp. 71-84, Ammann
2796	Nationalism and democracy by Bhaskaran, R.	pp. 168-174, Chettiar
2797	Nattukottai Chettiars by Thomas, P. J.	pp. 840-854, Chettiar
2798	Nattukkottai Chettiars, the, and their banking system by Naidu, Narayanaswami B. V.	pp. 457-472, Chettiar
2799	Naturam expellas aurcā by Rhys Davids, (Mrs.)	pp. 154-160, Modi
2800	Nāṭyaśāstra Schauspielbuch, spuren griechischen Einflusses im, des Bharata muni ? (in German) by Lindneau, M.	pp. 38-42, Windisch
2801	Nauroz, das,-seine geschicte und seine bedeutung (in German) by Markwart, Jos	pp. 709-765, Modi

2815	Neryosangh's Sanskrit version of Yasna XIX by Unwala, J. M.	pp. 472-481, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
2816	Niassichen, eine Lauterscheinung im, (in German) by Kern, H.	pp. 74-76, ?
2817	Nicolaus Damascenus, the rise of Cyrus the Great as described by, by Ogden, Charles J.	pp. 465-481, Hoshang
2818	Nidānacintāmaṇi-a commentary on Aṣṭaṇgahṛdaya of Vāgbhaṭa by Sharma, Har Dutt	pp. 285-290, Thomas
2819	Nidānasaṁyukta, Sūtra 25 of the, by Waldschmidt, Ernst	pp. 569-579, Turner
2820	Nidhamal by Gangoly, O. C.	pp. 243-251, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
2821	Nidhis, the, : Śaṅkha and Padma by Sivaramamurti, C.	pp. 949-954, Bhārata-Kaumudi (R. K. Mookerji)
2822	Ni√hnu, the meaning of, in the Brāhmaṇas by Brough, John	pp. 131-136, Siddha-Bhārati Part I, (Siddheswara Varma)
2823	Nīlakaṇṭha the Śaiva by Chakravarti, Chintaharan	pp. 356-361, La Vallée Poussin
2824	Nilgiris, the funerary monuments of the, by Das, G. N.	pp. 140-158, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
2825	(The) Nimbus crowned figure at Tāk-i Bostān by Dhalla, Maneckji Nusserwanji	pp. 61-67, Modi
2826	Nimrod's fire, the Qurān on, by Rehman, M. Naimur	pp. 297-308, Jha (Part II)

2853	Nugae Burushaskicae by Lorimer L. R.	pp. 627-636, Grierson
2854	Number, the, Seven by Moin, Modh	pp. 49-53, Davoud II
2855	Numerals, the, in the Niya inscriptions Stein, O.	pp. 763-779, Grierson
2856	नृत्य-कला (in Gujarati) [Art of Dancing] by Maheta, F. R.	pp. 77-92, *Zoroastrian Association* Silver Jubilee
2857	Nyāya (NS. 4. 1. 19-21), human effort versus God's effort in the early, by Ingalls, Daniel H. H.	pp. 228-235, Belvalkar
2858	Nyāya-Forschung, über die Methode der, (in German) Schayer, Ch.	pp. 247-257, Festschrift M. Winternitz
2859	Nyāyakaṇika des Vācaspatimiśra, über die, und die indische Lehre vom kategorischen Imperativ (in German) by Stcherbatsky, T.	pp. 369-380, Jacobi
2860	न्यायशास्त्र (in Marathi) [Logic] by Wadikar, Narayanshastri	pp. 155-170, *Veda-Shastra-Deepika,* Hirakmahotsava
2861	Nyaya system, on the ascertainment of Pramāṇa in the, by Chatterji, Satishchandra	pp. 177-188, Mookerjee Silver Jubilee III vol.
2862	Nyāyatattva, fragments from, by Ramanujachari, R.	pp. 554-571, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
2863	Nyāya, Vaiśeṣika, are the Sāṁkhya and the, realistic ? by Dhruva, A. B.	pp. 145-149, Jha (Part II)
2864	Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika conception of mind, the, by Bhaduri, Sadananda	pp. 38-48, B. C. Law, Part II

2865	Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika-smṛti, theory according to, by Mishra, Umesha	pp. 177-186, K. B. Pathak
2866	न्यायवैशेषिकतत्त्वम् (in Sanskrit) [The theory of Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika] by Siddhantavageesh, Shri Sitanath	
2867	न्यायवैशेषिकयोरीश्वरः । (in Sanskrit) [Iśvara according to Nyâya-vaiśeṣikas] by Viraraghavacharya, T.	pp. 810-812, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
2868	ओडिशार मध्ययुग राजवंशाहिर परिचय (in Udiya) [Introduction to the genealogies of Kings in Orissa in middle ages] by Acharya, Paramanad	pp. 50-60, *Oza 3rd Section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
2869	O. I. A. sibilants in Kāmarupi by Goswami, Upendra	pp. 309-312, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
2870	Oṃ, the migration of the magic syllable, by Boeles J. J.	pp. 40-56, India Antiqua (Vogel)
2871	Omnia Mutantur, " All things change " (A chapter of my memoirs) by Isar, Anthony	pp. 173-176, Indica
2872	Omniscience by Sastri, Suryanarayan, S. S.	pp. 80-92, Winternitz Memorial number
2873	Onam : the great national festival of Malabar by Menon, C. Achyuta	pp. 427-432, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
2874	On the seven climata of the world (a Persian text) Unvala, J. M.	pp. 131-135, Modi
2875	Orient, Tiele über Christentum und, (in German) by Eysinga, G. A. van den Bergh	pp. 165-167, E. Kuhn

2887	Ottorokorrha by Thomas, F. W.	pp. 421-425, Jha (Part II)
2888	Our founder (The founder of the Annamalai University) by Aiyar, Subramanya P. A.	pp. 810-831, Chettiar
2889	Outré-Tombe : A Zoroastrian Idyll by Casartelli, L. C.	pp. 74-78, Cama
2890	Padmanābhapuram-Trāvancore's ancient capital by Poduval, R. V.	pp. 319-322, D. R. Bhandarkar
2891	Padmapurāṇa, the cosmographical episode in Mahābhārata and, by Belvalkar, S. K.	pp. 19-28, Thomas
2892	Padma-Purāṇa, Tīrtha-Yātrā in the Āraṇyakaparvan and, by Vaidya, M. V.	pp. 530-537, Kane
2893	पद्मावत के कुछ विशेष स्थल (in Hindi) [Some chief place sites of Padmāvata] by Agrawal, Vasudeva Sharan	pp. 155-186, Nagarī-Pracharinī Ramnarayan Mishra
2894	Padmā Śrī-Lady of beauty and abundance by Chandra Moti	pp. 495-513, Nehru
2895	Padyataraṅgiṇī of Vrajanātha, two versions of the, by Gore, N. A.	pp. 423-427, C. K. Raja
2896	Pahari Paintings, the genesis of, by Law, Bhabani Churn	pp. 369-379, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
2897	Pahlavas, the, and Parasikas in ancient Sanskrit literature by Kane, P. V.	pp. 352-357, Modi
2898	Pahlavi, a didactic poem in, by Tavadia, J. C.	pp. 271-275, Khareghat (Vol. I)

2899	Pahlavi, abbreviations in, by Geiger, Bernard	pp. 72-80, Jackson
2900	Pahlavī, anhast-Pāzand anhast : 'Untruth' 'Falsehood' by Pahlan, Kaikhusru Mahir Kutar Dorab	pp. 165-70, Jackson
2901	Pahlavi commentaries, a glance at the, by Asli Behram D.	pp. 111-115, Hoshang
2902	Pahlavi Dastkart by Dhabhar, B. N.	pp. 37-44, Modi
2903	Pahlavi, difficulties of deciphering, by Anklesaria, Tehmuras Dinshawji	pp. 287-322, Cama
2904	Pahlavi Dinkard, Pāzend and English versions of a chapter of the, relating to the solar and luni-solar years in the Zoroastrian religion by Bharucha, Sheriarji Dadabhai	pp. 12-28, Cama
2905	Pahlavi har Patkār, Harpatgū Mühsal aus, (in German) by Bauer, H.	pp. 32, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
2906	Pahlavi lexicography, aids to, by Dhabhar, Bamanji Nasarvanji	pp. 63-71, Jackson
2907	Pahlavi lexicography, notes on, (Translation) by Unvala, J. M.	pp. 125-148, Jackson
2908	Pahlavi ligatures, remarks on the, by Barr, K.	pp. 391-403 Grierson
2909	Pahlavi literature, notes and allusions to ancient India in, and in Firdausīś Shāh-Nāmah by Jackson, A. V. W.	pp. 209-212, Windisch
2910	Pahlavi, on the transliteration of, by West, E. W.	pp. 98-121, Cama
2911	Pahlavi, Pazānd and Persian references to the double nature of Amshaspands by Gray, Louis H.	pp. 21-29, Sanjana

2938	Pali *eluka*, Sanskrit *eḍuka* by Allchin, F. R.	pp. 1-4, Turner
2939	Pāli grammar, rhetoric and prosody, some works on, by Barua, D. L.	pp. 194-202, Indian Culture (Barua)
2940	Pāli Handschrift, über eine, der Herzagl Bibliothek zu Gotha (in German) by Pertsch, Wilhelm	pp. 108-115, Weber
2941	Pali, la métatèse in, (in French) by Grammont, Maurice	pp. 65-78, Sylvain Lévi
2942	Pali *mudda* = babylonisch *musarū* und die Herkunft mus der indischen Schrift (in German) by Hommel, Fritz	pp. 73-84, Wilhelm Geiger
2943	Pāli, nominal composition in, by Davane, Gulab V.	pp. 381-397, K. N. Dikshit
2944	Pāli, onomatopœia in, by Mallik, Madhusudan	pp. 159-161, Indian Culture (Barua)
2945	Pāli, on the history of ḷ in, by Katre, S. M.	pp. 22-34, B. C. Law, Part II
2946	Pāli, the home of literary, by Grierson, G. A.	pp. 117-123, R. G. Bhandarkar
2947	Pāli, über eine neue Sandhiregel im, und im Prakrit der Jainas und über die Betonung in diesen Sprachen (in German) by Jacobi, H.	pp. 211-221, Delbrück
2948	Pāli, Vedicism in, by Bapat, P. V.	pp. 74-88, Siddha-Bhāratī Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
2949	Pālica, Miscellanea, by Andersen, Dines	pp. 31-33, Lanman

2961	पञ्चाङ्ग, हमारा वैदिक तथा आधुनिक प्रचलित, (in Hindi) [Our Vedic as well as modern current almanac] by Apte, G. S.	pp. 5–12, *Oza 1st section* (Bharatiya Anusheelan)
2962	पंचांग, ज्योतिष आणि धर्मशास्त्र (in Marathi) [Almanac, astronomy and Dharmaśāstra] by Kokaje, Raghunathsastri	pp. 36–42, Kevalānand Sarasvatī
2963	Pāñcarātra in classical Tamil literature by Aiyangar, S. Krishnaswami	pp. 185–194, Festschrift, M. Winternitz
2964	(श्री) पंचासरा पार्श्वनाथना मन्दिर विषेना केटलाक ऐतिहासिक उल्लेखो (in Gujarati) [Some historical references about the temple of Śrī Pañcāsarā Pārśvanātha] by Sandesara, Bhogilal J.	pp. 76–83, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)
2965	Pañcaśikha, sind nach dem Sānkhya-lehrer, die *Puruṣas* vom Atomgrösse ? (in German) by Jacobi, Hermann	pp. 385–388, Rapson
2966	Pañcaśikha – und seine Fragmente (in German) by Garbe, R.	pp. 75–80, Roth
2967	Pañchatantra-Mischrezension in Alt. Gujarātī, eine neue, (in German) Krause, Ch.	pp. 202–217, Streitberg
2968	Pāṇḍava dynasty, the, of Mekalā by Mirashi, V. V.	pp. 268–273, Indica
2969	Pāṇḍava-leṇe caves at Nasik, inscriptional, architectural and sculptural value of the, by Gupte, Y. R.	pp. 284–292, D. V. Potdar
2970	Pandilc-Kovāi, history from the, by Arvamuthan, T. G., Aiyangar, S. S.	pp. 2–8, *4th section* Gopalkrishnamaarya

2971 Pandya king, laud of a, — pp. 1,
Arvamuthan, T. G. — *4th section*
Gopalkrishnama-
charya

2972 Pāṇḍyan charter, the Tamil Śangam in — pp. 63-75,
a, of the early tenth century A. D. — Haraprasad Sastri
by Aiyangar, Krishnaswami S.

2973 Pandyan polity, later, — pp. 177-180,
Aiyar, Ramakrishna V. G. — Srinivasachari

2974 Pāṇi, Kikata, Phaliga and, — pp. 43-44,
by Suryakanta — Belvalkar

2975 Pāṇini, I. 3.11 : *Svaritenādhikāraḥ* — pp. 29-32,
(in German) — Weber
by Kielhorn F.

2976 Pāṇini 4.1.3, Mahābhāṣya ad, — pp. 84-94,
(und Seine Bedeutung für die — Richard Garbe
Geschichte der indischen Logik)
(in German)
by

2977 पाणिनि और उसका शास्त्र (in Hindi) — pp. 185-225,
[Pāṇini and his science] — Nāgarī Pracāriṇī
by Agrawal, V. S. — (Keshava-Smṛti)

2978 Pāṇini, current proper names in, — pp. 1049-1063,
by Agrawala, Vasudeva Sharana — Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)

2979 Pāṇini has been misunderstood, how, — pp. 100-102,
by Chatterji, Kshitis Chandra — Taraporewala

2980 Paṇini, on the interpretation of — pp. 194-195,
a rule of, — S. K. Chatterji
by Chatterji, K. C.

2981 Pāṇini, Pūrvācāryas in, — pp. 21-24,
by Ghosh, Batakrishna — D. R. Bhandarkar

2982 Pāṇini, zero and, — pp. 106-113,
by Allen, W. S. — S. K. Chatterji

2983 Paṇinian studies in Bengal — pp. 189-208,
by Bhattacharya Dineshchandra — Mookerjee, Silver
Jubilee III vol.

2984	(Pre) Pāṇinian technical terms by Agrawal, Vasudev S.	pp. 135-138, Siddha-Bhāratī Part II (Siddheswar Varma)
2985	Pāṇini's Aṣṭādhyāyī, games and amusements in, by Agrawal, V. S.	pp. 1-8, Srinivasachari
2986	Pāṇinis Aṣṭādhyāyī, Interpolationen in, (in German) by Birwé, R.	pp. 27-52, Kirfel
2987	Pāṇini's Aṣṭādhyāyī, political data in, by Agrawal, V. S.	pp. 182-196, Sarup
2988	Pāṇini's Aṣṭādhyāyī, the fauna in, by Agrawala, V. S.	pp. 213-222, Indian Culture (Barua)
2989	Pāṇini's rules and Vedic interpretation by Bhawe, S. S.	pp. 237-249, S. K. Chatterji
2990	Pāṇini's vocabulary by Keith, A. B.	pp. 343-345, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
2991	Pāṇini's vocabulary and his date by Chaturvedi S. P.	pp. 144-147, Siddha-Bhātatī Part II (Siddheswar Varma)
2992	Pāṇini's vocabulary : its bearing on his date by Caturvedi, S. P.	pp. 46-50, Woolner
2993	पाणिनीयदर्शन व शब्दप्रक्रिया (in Marathi) [Pāṇinian philosophy and the construction of words] by Murgudkar, Laxmanshastri	pp. 59-68, Chitrav
2994	Pāṇini-Vyākaraṇasya Saṁkṣiptam aitihyam by Bhandari, M. S.	pp. 7-16, Woolner
2995	Panipat, the earliest Persian account of, 1761 by Sarkar, Jadunath	pp. 257-260, G. S. Sardesai

2996	Panipat, the Maratha-Afghan diplomatic tussle on the eve of, by Srivastava, A. L.	pp. 143-152, G. S. Sardesai
2997	Panjab, some notes on Hindi poetry in the, by Barnett, L. D.	pp. 73-75. Turner
2998	Panjab, the Ṛgveda and the, by Woolner, A. C.	pp. 549-554, Rapson
2999	Paonano Pao (in French) by Gauthiot, R.	pp. 111-120, Sylvain Lévi
3000	Papyrus, a druggist's account on, by Lavi Della Vida, G.	pp. 150-155, Ernst Herzfeld
3001	Paralokasiddhi by Roerich, G. N.	pp. 223-228, Indian Culture (Barua)
3002	Pārasībhāṣānuśāsana of Vikramasiṁha by Jain, B. D.	pp. 119-122, Woolner
3003	Parasmaipada and Ātmanepada by Taraporewala, Irach J. S.	pp. 411-413, Jha (Part II)
3004	Paraśu-Rāma by Charpentier, Jarl	pp. 9-16, Kuppuswami
3005	Parāvṛtti-transformation, regeneration, anagogy by Coomaraswamy, A. K.	pp. 232-236, Festschrift M. Winternitz
3006	Parengi language, studies in the, by Bhattacharya, Sudhibhusan	pp. 45-63, Jules Bloch
3007	Parijatapaharanam, the historical importance of, by Rao, Bandhakavi Keshava	pp. 241-244, Vijayanagara
3008	परीक्षितनो कलि-निग्रह (in Gujarati) [Conquest of Kali by Parīkṣita] by Swami Shankar Bhoomananda Teerth	pp. 8-17, *3rd section* Laxmansastri Dravid
3009	Parittavālikā (Zaubersand) by Zachariae, Theodor	pp. 65-71, Richard Garbe
3010	Parsee festival (Joshans), a few, according to an old Parsee manuscript by Unvala, Maneckji Rustomji	pp. 201-210, Spiegel

3011	Parsee Fihrcsts, the historical importance of, by Modi, J. J.	pp. 303–304, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
3012	Parsees, communal discipline among the Bombay, in olden times by Jeejeebhoy, J. R. B.	pp. 295–323, Khareghat (Vol. I)
3013	Parsi and French revolutionary calendars, the, : a study in the history of chronology by Karkaria, R. P.	pp. 146–153, Cama
3014	Parsi immigration, the post Sassanian, into India by Fitter, Kaikhosrow A.	pp. 117–128, Davoud II
3015	Parsi months, an enquiry into the order of the, and the basis of their nomenclature by Kuka, Meherjibhai Nosherwanji	pp. 54-73, Cama
3016	Parsi, the first, in England (1724–25), Nowroji Rustom Manek of Surat and his relations with the East India company by Commissariat, M. S.	pp. 221–258, Khareghat (Vol. I)
3017	Parsiism and Hinduism by Mehta, S. S.	pp. 405–411, Modi
3018	Parsis, a brief outline of some controversial questions that led to the advancement of the study of religious literature among the, by Patel, Bahmanji Behramji	pp. 170–182, Cama
3019	Parsis and fire-worship by Kuka, Meherjibhai Nawrosji	pp. 206–211, Modi
3020	Parsis, priesthood amongst, and priesthood in Israel by Wadia, Pestonji Ardeshir	pp. 16–23, Hoshang
3021	Parsis, the exact date of the arrival of, in India by Ṭaraporewala, I. J. S.	pp. 506–514, Kane

3033	Pasto, gleaning from, by Ludwig, A.	pp. 23-26, Spiegel
3034	Pāṭaliputra, an ancient Indian city by Law, B. C.	pp. 31-40, Srinivasachari
3035	Pataliputra in a Tamil classic by Pillai, Vaiyapuri S.	pp. 355-358, S. K. Aiyangar
3036	Pataliputra, the Naṭī of, by Banerji-Sastri	pp. 154-156, Haraprasad Sastri
3037	पातंजल योगदर्शन (in Marathi) [Yoga-system of Patañjali] by Upasani, Balshastri	pp. 344-350, *Veda-Shastra-Deepika* Hirak-mahotsava
3038	Patañjali, Tolkāppiar and, by Pillai, Vaiyapuri S.	pp. 134-138, C. K. Raja
3039	Patañjalis, on the identity of the two, by Renou, L.	pp. 368-373, La Vallée Poussin
3040	Patidars, the hypergamy of the, by Pocock, D. F.	pp. 195-204, Ghurye
3041	Pātimokkha, pre-Pāli terms in the, by Thomas, E. J.	pp. 161-166, Festschrift, M. Winternitz
3042	Patmānak-i Katak Xᵛ atāīh, the, by Taraporewala, I. J. S.	pp. 400-403, Ross
3043	Patna Museum, some aspects of the collection in the, by Shere, S. A.	pp. 376-381, Ross
3044	Pausanias, Persian allusions in, by Demarest, Irving C.	pp. 514-519, Hoshang
3045	पवनदूत काव्य, कवि धोयी और उसका, (in Hindi) [Poet Dhoyi and his poem Pavana-dūta] by Dhruva, K. H.	pp. 7-14, *Oza 3rd section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
3046	पवनार येथील प्राचीन अवशेष (in Marathi) [Ancient relics at Pavanāra] by Mirashi, V. V.	pp. 1-7, D. V. Potdar (Marathi section)

3047	पव्वइया नगरी (in Hindi) [Pavvaiya] by Suri, Vijayendra	pp. 259-260, Mahāvīra, I
3048	Pāzand text, on Naorōz, the, by Mirza, Kaioji Peshotan	pp. 162-164, Jackson
3049	Pazand writings, Ādar and Ātash in the, by Kateli, Kharshedji Minocherji	pp. 239-240, Cama
3050	Pebbled Mounds by Carter, G. E. L.	pp. 47-53, The Anthropological Society of Bombay, Golden Jubilee
3051	Pehlevi astaxvān 'os' (in French) by Benveniste, E.	pp. 33, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
3052	Pehlevi, the transliteration of, by Kirste, J.	pp. 169-173, Spiegel
3053	Pehlevica, tracce di opere greche giunte agli Arabi per trafila, (in Italian) by Nallino, C. A.	pp. 345-363, Browne
3054	Pehlvi Arsacide et Pehlvi Sassanide, quelques intailles du Musée de Calcutta, à légendes en Tokharien, (in French) by Ghirshman, R.	pp. 102-115, Ernst Herzfeld
3055	Pepper trade of India in early times, the, by Thomas, P. J.	pp. 226-233, S. K. Aiyangar
3056	(The) Perfection that is reality by Trivedi, A. K.	pp. 70-74, Dhruva II
3057	Persans, les diminutifs, en-ō (in French) by Benveniste, E.	pp. 556-558, Modi
3058	Persans, quatrains inedits, (in French). by Huart, Element	pp. 581-587, Hoshang
3059	Persépolis, les travaux de, (in French) by Godard, André	pp. 119-128, Ernst Herzfeld

3060	Persepolis, remarks on the hall of columns and royal tombs at, by Mequenem, R. De,	pp. 296-301, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
3061	Persia, a Chinese account of, in the sixth century by Hori, Kentok	pp. 246-250, Spiegel
3062	Persia, early European travellers in, by Beveridge, H.	pp. 37-46, Hoshang
3063	Persia, formal peace-negotiations and peace-fratises between pre-Muhammadan, and other states by Gray, Louis H.	pp. 136-153, Modi
3064	Persia, India's debt to, by Beveridge, H.	pp. 20-22, Spiegel
3065	Persia, some cults and legends of ancient, and China by Coyajee, J. C.	pp. 161-181, Modi
3066	Persia, the Law and its representatives by Philip, Carl	pp. 132-136, Hoshang
3067	Persia, the revolution in, at the beginning of the 18th century (from a Turkish Ms. in the University of Glasgow) by Weir, T. H.	pp. 480-490, Browne
3068	Persia, Isfuhān, the story of Jewish community in, by Fischel, Walter J.	pp. 111-128, Starr
3069	Persian allusions in Pausanias by Demarest, Irving C.	pp. 514-519, Hoshang
3070	Persian Bodhisatva, a, by Sten, Aurel	pp. 267-273, Wilhelm Geiger
3071	Persian Buddhist translators in China by Hori, Kentoc	pp. 509-513, Hoshang
3072	Persian contributions, recent, to the historical geography of Iran by Wilber, Donald N.	pp. 267-278, Ernst Herzfeld

3113	Peshwas, slavery under the, by Murdeshwar, B. G.	pp. 283-290, G. S. Sardesai
3114	पेशवे, नानासाहेब, यांचा द्वितीय विवाह (in Marathi) [The second marriage of Nanasaheb Peshwa] by Deshpande, Y. K.	pp. 173-176, Sardesai
3115	पेशवेदप्तर-पत्रें कालनिर्णय सुधारणा (in Marathi) [Peshwe-correspondence Amendments] by Khare, G. H.	pp. 109-116, D. V. Potdar (Marathi section)
3116	Petrus Uscan and his predecessors by Arokiaswami, M.	pp. 9-13, Srinivasachari
3117	Phalgú, zu ai (in German) by Krček, F.	pp. 246-248, Windisch
3118	Phaliga, Kīkata, and Paṇi by Suryakanta	pp. 43-44, Belvalkar
3119	Phallus-worship in the Veda, the, by Bhattachary, Vidhushekhara	pp. 103, Haraprasad Sastri
3120	Philological Indo Arabic equations, some, by Shastri, Lakshmi Dhar	pp. 56-59, Siddha-Bhāratī. Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
3121	Philology and Africa by Tucker, A. N.	pp. 541-554, Turner
3122	Philosophical outlook in India and Europe, the, by Wadia, A. R.	pp. 87-103, Radhakrishnan
3123	Philosophy, a new approach to, by Junankar, N. S.	pp. 74-74 (xiv), Dhruva II
3124	Philosophy, the relation between eastern and western, by Northrop, S. C.	pp. 362-378, Radhakrishnan
3125	Philosophy, tradition in, by Wadia, A. R.	pp. 242-257, Hiriyanna

3139	पिंगलाच्या छंदःशास्त्रांतील प्रक्षेप आणि पाठभेद (in Marathi) [Interpolations and variant readings in Piṅgala's rhetorics] by Phaphe, Y. G.	pp. 46-55, D. V. Potdar (Marathi section)
3140	पिप्पल गच्छ गुर्वावलि (in Hindi) [Pippala Gaccha Gurvāvali] by Nahata, Bhanvaralalaji	pp. 13-22, Vijayavallabha [Hindi section]
3141	Piprawa relics, the, by Sen, Arun	pp. 425-428, Mookerjee Silver Jubilee, III vol.
3142	Pīr Jamâl by Nicholson, Reynold A.	pp. 364-370, Browne
3143	Pīr Pantsal, zur alten Topographie des, (in German) by Stein, Marc Aurel	pp. 72-78, Weber
3144	Pitaraḥ and Yama by Chapekar, N. G.	pp. 36-42, Chapekar
3145	Plagiat, ein monströses, (in German) by Schmidt, Richard	pp. 66-72, Festschrift, M. Winternitz
3146	Plants in erotics by Majumdar, G. P.	pp. 66-77, Indian culture (Barua)
3147	Plaster by Stella, Kramrisch	pp. 611-616, B. C. Law, Part I
3148	Plato's conception of the Dialectic, and the Vedanta : an interpretation by Nikam, N. A.	pp. 73-79, Siddha-Bhāratī Part II (Sidddheshwar Varma)
3149	Play-house, the, of the Hindu period by Acharya, P. K.	pp. 363-380, S. K. Aiyangar
3150	Poligars, the southern, and their place in the political system by Srinivasachari, C. S.	pp. 237-259, B. C. Law, Part I
3151	Politics in Islam by Khuda Buksh, S.	pp. 145-244, *Mookerjee* Silver Jubilee, I vol.

3152	Politics, the Brahmanical conception of the science of, by Ghosal, Upendranath	pp. 53-64, Mookerjee, Silver Jubilee, III vol.
3153	Pontischen Dialekt, Analogiebildungen im, (in German) by Hatzidakis, G. N.	pp. 245-250, Delbrück
3154	Poona Residency correspondence, the, and its value to history by Sardesai, G. S.	pp. 111-121, S. K. Aiyangar
3155	Population problems and international tensions by Chandrasekhar, S.	pp. 55-69, Srinivasachari
3156	Portuguese at Goa, relations between the Ādilshāhi kingdom of Bijāpūr and the, during the sixteenth century by Joshi, P. M.	pp. 161-170, Ross
3157	Portuguese dialect of Macao, an eighteenth century Chinese source for the, by Bawden, C. R.	pp. 12-33, Kenkyusyo
3158	Portuguese diplomacy during the war of Maratha liberation by Moraes, George, M.	pp. 274-278, Indica
3159	Portuguese, the, in Bengal by Sen, S. N.	pp. 92-110, B. C. Law, Part I
3160	Potforms, the origin of certain, by Peake, Harold	pp. 40-46, The Anthropological Society of Bombay Golden Jubilee
3161	Prabhakar's theory of error by Jha, Ganganath	pp. 167-169, R. G. Bhandarkar
3162	Pradakṣiṇa et prasavya en Indochine (in French) by Przyluski, Jean	pp. 326-332, Festschrift M. Winternitz
3163	Prahasanas, zwei, (in German) by Cappeller, Carl	pp. 59-63, Weber
3164	*Prajñāpāramitā*, les manuscrits Tibétains des *grandes*, trouvés à Touen-houang (in French) by Lalou, Marcelle	pp. 257-261, Kenkyusyo

3165	Prākrit der Jainas, über eine neue Sandhiregel im Pāli und im, und über die Betonung in diesen Sprachen (in German) by Jacobi, H.	pp. 211–221, Delbrück
3166	Prakrit-Dichtung und Prakrit-Grammatik (in German) by Schubring, Walther	pp. 89–97, Jacobi
3167	Prākrit drama, Marāthī elements in, by Upadhye, A. N.	pp. 147–152, S. K. Chatterji
3168	Prakrit Goha by Katre, S. M.	pp. 173–176, G. S. Sardesai
3169	Prakrit grammar, traces of an old metrical, by Jain, H. L.	pp. 315–322, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
3170	Prakrit, grammairiens tardifs et dialectes du, (in French) by Nitti, Luigia	pp. 681–683, Grierson
3171	Prākrit idiom, an unnoticed, by Pisani, Vittore	pp. 231–233, Ross
3172	Prakrit, Jain, Mahārāṣṭri, some lexical material in, by Brown, Norman	pp. 27–32, *Oza 9th section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
3173	Prakrit language and Kashmir Śaivism by Upadhye, A. N.	pp. 192–195, Belvalkar
3174	Prakrit languages, a basic tendency of, by Ghatge, A. M.	pp. 118–123, B. C. Law, Part II
3175	Prākrit languages, names of, by Katre, S. M.	pp. 192–197, Ross
3176	Prakrit, note on the ancient North-Western, by Konow, Sten	pp. 603–612, Grierson
3177	Prakrit poets, some ancient, by Mirashi, V. V.	pp. 42–48, K. M. Munshi Part II
3178	Prakrit, the, underlying Buddhistic Hybrid Sanskrit by Edgerton, Franklin	pp. 501–516, Grierson

3190 प्रथमानुयोगशास्त्र अने तेना प्रणेता स्थविर आर्यकालक (in Gujarati) [Prathamānuyogaśāstra and its first promulgator sthavira Āryakālaka] by Punyavijayaji — pp. 49-56, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)

3191 Pratihāra administration, the, by Tripathi, R. S. — pp. 121-130, Haraprasad Sastri

3192 Pratīhāra Mahīpāla, on the, by Ganguly, D. C. — pp. 194-201, K. M. Munshi Part I

3193 प्रतिमापूजन (in Gujarati) [Worship of images] by Vora, R. M. — pp. 66-73, *4th section* Atmanand Centenary

3194 Prātiśākhya, mixture of, "A" and "B" in the light of the Sāma-Pariśiṣṭa by Sūrya Kānta — pp. 317-328, Woolner

3195 Pratītya-Samutpāda by Barua, B. M. — pp. 574-589, B. C. Law, Part I

3196 Pratītyasamutpādahṛdayakārikā, der Sanskrit-Text von Nāgārjuna's, (in German) by Gokhale, V. V. — pp. 101-106, Kirfel

3197 Praudhadevaraya, the Brahma-Sutra-Vṛtti of, by Raghavan, V. — pp. 377-380, Vijayanagara

3198 Pravarapura, an ancient capital of the the Vākāṭakas by Mirashi, V. V. — pp. 271-279, Sarup

3199 प्रवृत्ति-निवृत्ति (in Hindi) by Varma, Ramnaresha — pp. 286-303, Nāgarī-Pracāriṇī Ramnarayan Mishra

3200 Pravṛtti and Nivṛtti, the ethics of, by Yamunacharya, M. — pp. 129-131, Siddha-Bhāratī Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)

3201 Prayers and their reward in the Veda by Narahari, H. G. — pp. 521-535, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)

3202	Precession of equinoxes, the, and its discovery in India by Abhyankar, K. V.	pp. 155-164, Dhruva III
3203	Pre-historic civilisation, remains of a, in the Gangetic valley by Banerji-Sastri, A.	pp. 248-261, K. B. Pathak
3204	Prehistoric culture and India by Chattopadhyaya, K. P.	pp. 133-139, Jones
3205	(Alt) Preussischen Enchiridions, zur Beuerteilung des, (in German) by Gerullis, G.	pp. 96-104, Streitberg
3206	(Alt) Preussisches (in German) by Bezzenberger, A.	pp. 258-264, E. Kuhn
3207	Priesthood in Avesta and Ṛgveda by Patil, G. M.	pp. 221-225, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
3208	Primitives, the, by Gangoly, O. C.	pp. 15-26, S. P. Shah
3209	Prince Dara Shikoh, an apostle of Hindu-Muslim unity or, by Pandeya, Ram Prasad	pp. 89-94, Sarda
3210	'Principles of Whistling' — *Hsiao Chih* —Anonymous, [a Chinese work on music] by Edwards, E D.	pp. 217-229, Turner
3211	Priyadāsa and his works, the Vaiṣṇava philosopher, by Sharma, H. D.	pp. 100-112, La Vallée Poussin
3212	Pronunciation, the, of -t- as -l- in certain positions by Pisharoti, K. R.	pp. 55-61, Singhi
3213	Property-how it is acquired and managed by Nainar, Md. Husayn	pp. 321-325, B. C. Law Part I
3214	Prose Kāvyas, the, of Daṇḍin, Subandhu and Bāṇa by De, S. K.	pp. 112-144, Kane

3215	Proto-Indian Ceramics by Sastri, Srikantha S.	pp. 295-305, La Vallée Poussin
3216	पृथ्वीराज रासो (in Hindi) [Pṛthvirāja Rāso] by Varma, Dhirendra	pp. 171-178, Kashi Vidyapith (Hindi section)
3217	Pṛthvirājavijayam, authorship of the, by Belvalkar, S. K.	pp, 331-338, Modi
3218	*Psu* (in German) by Thieme, Paul	pp. 1-10, Schubring
3219	Psychologie, zur altindischen, (in German) Ruben, E. W.	pp. 121-126, K. B. Pathak
3220	Ptolemy's Hippokoura by Pai, M. Govind	pp. 287-293, Indica
3221	Public opinion in ancient India-a bird's eye-view by Dikshitar, V. R. R.	pp. 119-122, Kuppuswami
3222	Pudukkottai, a Maratha leaven in the administrative and cultural history of, by Venkataraman, K. R.	pp. 44-49, D. V. Potdar
3223	Pūjā, über den Begriff und die Etymologie von, (in German) by Charpentier, Jarl	pp. 276-297, Jacobi
3224	Punjab speech through the ages, the, : Foreigners and Indian names by Chatterji, Suniti Kumar	pp. 5-13, Siddha-Bhāratī Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
3225	Punjabi, tones in, by Bahl, Kali Charan,	pp. 139-147, Taraporewala
3226	पंजाबके जैन भंडारोंका महत्त्व (in Hindi) [The importance of collection of Jain manuscripts in Punjab] by Jain, B. D.	pp. 157-168, *2nd section* Atmanand Centenary
3227	Punnāṭa, rulers of, by Pai, M. Govind	pp. 308-326, Kane
3228	Puṇyakoti, the story of the cow, and the tiger Arbuta by Narasimhachar, P. T.	pp. 123-128, Hiriyanna

3229	Purāṇa, Itihāsa, and Jātaka by Chatterji, S. K.	pp. 35-40, Woolner
3230	Purāṇa, Kṛṣṇa's Jugend-geschichte in den, (in German) by Kirfel, W.	pp. 298-316, Jacobi
3231	Purāṇa legends and the Prakrit tradition in ṅew Indo-Aryan by Chatterji, Suniti Kumar	pp. 457-466, Grierson
3232	Purāṇa, the Bṛhannandikeśvara and the Nandikeśvara, by Hazra, R. C.	pp. 415-419, B. C. Law, Part II
3233	Purāṇa, the earliest extant, in Indian literature by Karmarkar, A. P.	pp. 77-81, Karmarkar
3234	Purāṇaforschung, Aufgaben der, (in German) by John Wilhelm	pp. 305-312, E. Kuhn
3235	Purāṇa-Literatur, Beiträge zur Kritik heterodoxer Philosophien in der, (in German) by Abs. Jos.	pp. 386-396, Jacobi
3236	Purāṇa studies by Vries, J. D. L. de,	pp. 482-487, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
3237	पुराणांच्या संशोधित व चिकित्सक आवृत्त्या (in Marathi) [Revised and critical editions of Purāṇas] by Harshe, R. G.	pp. 248-254, Kevalānand Sara- swati
3238	पुराणें व उपपुराणें (in Marathi) [Purāṇas and minor Purāṇas] by Murgudkar, Laxmanshastri	pp. 238-268, *Veda-Shastra* *Deepika* Hiraka mahotsava
3239	पुराणोंकी इक्ष्वाकु वंशावली (in Hindi) [Ikśvāku-dynasty according to Purāṇas] by Krisnadas, Raya	pp. 226-251, Nāgarī-Prachāriṇī (Keshava Smṛti)
3240	Purāṇas, an obscure passage in the, by Seth, H. C.	pp. 420-422, Kane

3241	Purāṇas, Hindu, their age and value by Reu, Pandit Bisheshwar Nath	pp. 290-294, Ross
3242	Purāṇas, notices of some of the Vidyās mentioned in the, by Ray, M. N.	pp. 308-316, S. K. Aiyangar
3243	Purāṇas, Vedic Mantras and legends in the, by Kane, P. V.	pp. 5-8, C. K. Raja
3244	Purāṇas, were the, originally in Prakrit ? by Pusalker, A. D.	pp. 101-104, Dhruva III
3245	Purāṇic cosmogony by Karmarkar, A. P.	pp. 323-332, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
3246	'Purātana Prabandha Saṃgraha' and the date of Chanda and Jalha by Gupta, Mata Prasad	pp. 129-133, Taraporewala
3247	Purim and Farwardigan by Karkaria, R. P.	pp. 351-367, Hoshang
3248	Purohita (in German) by Gonda, J.	pp. 107-124, Kirfel
3249	Purūravas, the soliloquy of, : a study in the textual criticism by Sastri, Sivarama N.	pp. 189-202, Hiriyanna
3250	Purusha, the concept of, in Sankhya Philosophy by Tiwari Indradeva	pp. 41-52, Mookerjee Silver Jubilee III Vol.
3251	(Der) Puruṣamedha, der Aśvamedha und, (in German) by Kirfel, Willibald	pp. 39-50, Schubring
3252	पुरुषार्थविवेकः (in Sanskrit) [Investigation in human purpose in life] by Tarkabhushana, Pramathanath	pp. 469-479, Malaviya
3253	Pūrvā meaning Praśasti by Chhabra, B. Ch.	pp. 14-24, Sarup
3254	पूर्वमीमांसा (in Marathi) [Pūrvamīmāṁsā] by Deshapande, V. V.	pp. 397-428, *Veda-Shastra-Deepika* Hirakmahotsava

3255	Purvaraja, the, of the Velvikkudi grant by Raychaudhari, H. C.	pp. 197-200, S. K. Aiyangar
3256	Pushkarāvatī, de Kāpiśi à, (in French) by Foucher, A.	pp. 341-348, Rapson
3257	Puṣyamitra Śuṅga, did, persecute the Buddhists ? by Ghosh, N. N.	pp. 210-217, B. C. Law, Part I
3258	Qarmaṭe, esquisse d'une bibliographie, (in French) by Massignon, Louis	pp. 329-338, Browne
3259	Qa ādoh's policy of splendid isolation of the Hijāz by Snouck Hurgronje, C.	pp. 439-444, Browne
3260	Querns and anvils from the Narbada valley by Banerjee, K D.	pp. 8-16, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
3261	(The) quest of the Golden Fleece by Kincaid, C. A.	pp. 80-88, G. S. Sardesai
3262	Quli Qutb Shah, a poet king of Golconda (1543 A. D. – 1550 A. D.) by Basu, K. K.	pp. 232-236, B. C. Law, Part I
3263	Qur'ân, some minor problems in, by Rosenthal, Franz	pp. 67-84, Starr
3264	Qur'an, some specimens of the calligraphy of the, from the Library at Meshed by Iqbal, M.	pp. 109-112, Wooiner
3265	Qur'ān, the, on Nimrod's fire by Rehman, M. Naimur	pp. 297-308, Jha (Part II)
3266	√रभ्, √लभ्, and √लघ्, the genesis of the roots, by Shembavanekar, K. M.	pp. 18-20, Siddha-Bhāratī Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
3267	Rabindranath, paintings of, by Tandar, R. C.	pp. 93-100, S. P. Shah
3268	Rabindranath Tagore, the poetry of, by Sharma, D. C.	pp. 240-244, Sarda

3269 Race : a study — pp. 170-177,
by Pusalker, A. D. — Karmarkar

3270 Rice, the modern superstition of, — pp. 365-370,
by Sastri, Ramasvami K. V. — Chettiar

3271 Races in India, martial and non-martial, — pp. 357-361,
by R. C. Majumdar — Nehru

3272 Racial affinity between Brahuis and Dravidians — pp. 115-119,
by Roy, C. R. — D. R. Bhandarkar

3273 Racial types in pre historic India — pp. 140-143,
by Guha, B. S. — Jones

3274 Rādhā-māna-taranginī, a note on, — pp. 148-150,
by Chaudhri, J. B. — Siddha-Bhārati Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)

3275 राधिका और रायण का रहस्य (in Hindi) — pp. 275-285,
by Pandeya, Chandrabali — Nagari-Prachāriṇī Ramnarayan Mishra

3276 Ragha-the supposed home of Zoroaster's mother, a historical sketch of, — pp. 237-245,
by Jackson, A. V. Williams — Spiegel

3277 Raghunatha Sastri Parvate, the chronology of, and his works-between A. D. 1821-1859, — pp. 197-206,
by Gode, P. K. — Chettiar

3278 Raghuvaṁśa as a source-book of Gupta history — pp. 3 0-316,
Sohoni, S. V. — Belvalkar

3279 Raghuvaṁśa, Śrī Rāma and the, — pp. 356-361,
Raja, C. Kunhan — Kane

3280 Raghuvaṁśa, the description of Daśaratha in the, — pp. 105-120,
by Raja, C. Kuhnan — Dhruva III

3281 Raghuvaṁśa, the time and season of the XIIIth canto of, — pp. 42-46,
by Mangrulker, A. G. — Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)

3282 Rāhu im Veda (in German) — pp. 240-241,
by Caland, W. — Jacobi

3283	Raisingji, Mahārāja, as a scholar and patron by Sarma, K. M. K.	pp. 170-181, K. M. Munshi Part II
3284	Raja Rammohun Roy – the father of modern India by Majumdar, J. K.	pp. 225-241, Indica
3285	Raja Ram Roy's visit to England by Ballhatchet, K. A.	pp. 69-71, Turner
3286	राजा, संस्कृत-साहित्यमें, (in Hindi) [King in Sanskrit literature] by Dixit, Vitthalnath	pp. 110-116, Maha Raval
3287	राजाके देवत्वकी भावना (in Hindi) [The concept of divinity of the king] by Altekar, A. S.	pp. 91-104, Kashi Vidyapith (Hindi section)
3288	राजकीय पत्र, कतिपय, (in Hindi) [Some political letters] by Shukla, Kesarinarayan	pp. 193-198, Nāgarī-Prachāriṇī Ramnarayan Mishra
3289	'राजनीति' अमात्यांची कशी ? (in Marathi) [How is the work ' Rājaniti ' by Amātya ?] by Kolate, V. B.	pp. 65-79, Sardesai
3290	Rajas of Jājnagar, the relations between the Muslim viceroys of Lakhnauti and the, by Sarma, Somasekhar M.	pp. 49-60, Ramalinga Reddy
3291	Rājaśekhara's Kāvyamīmaṁsā (in German) by Nobel, Joh	pp. 161-179, Jacobi
3292	Rājaśekhara's works, the chronological order of, by Mirashi, V. V.	pp. 359-366, K. B. Pathak
3293	राजस्थान और बङ्गाल के बीच साधना का सम्बन्ध, मध्ययुगमें, (in Hindi) [The connection between Rājasthāna and Bengal, due to salvation in the medieval period] by Sen, Kshitimohan	pp. 85-93, *Oza 3rd section* Bhāratīya Anusheelan

3294	Rajasthan, one hundred and fifty dates in the history of, by Sarma, K. Madhava Krishna	pp. 747-764, Bharata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
3295	Rājasthānī, some phonological characte- ristics of, by Allen, W. S.	pp. 5-11, Turner
3296	Rājasthānī, syntax of the past tense in old, by Pandit, B. S.	pp. 689-694, Grierson
3297	Rājataraṅgiṇī, Rechtshistorische aus der, (in German) by Jolly, Tulius	pp. 84-88, Weber
3298	Rajput apathy towards the Hindu Empire by Kibe, M. V.	pp. 132-134, Sarda
3299	Rajput art : its problems by Goetz, H.	pp. 87-94, *Kumarswami* Art and thought
3300	राजपुत और मराटे (in Hindi) [Rajputas and Marathas] by Bhalerao, B. R.	pp. 17-29, *Oza 4th section* Bhāratīya Anu- sheelan
3301	Rajputa history, some disputed dates in, by Sarkar, Jadunath	pp. 319-326, Jha (Part II)
3302	राजपुत्जनया, लङ्कावे, (in Simhali) [Rajputs in Laṅkā] by Senarat, Purnavitan	pp. 64-69, *Oza 3rd section* Bhāratīya-Anu- sheelan
3303	राजपुत जाति (in Hindi) [Rajputs] Raiu, Vishveshvaranath	pp. 59-64, *Oza 7th section* Bhāratiya Anu- sheelan
3304	राजपुत, मध्यप्रदेश तथा मध्यभारतके, (in Hindi) [Rajputs from the Central Province and Central India] by Hiralal	pp. 23-31, *Oza 7th section* Bhāratīya Anu- sheelan
3305	Rajput manuscript, an illustrated early, by Goetz, H.	pp. 82-87, D. V. Potdar

3306	रजपूत, मराठे व शीख [Rajputs, Marathas and Sikhs] by Behere, N. K.	pp. 45-55, Sardesai
3307	रजपूत-मराठे युद्ध (in Marathi) [War between Rajputs and Marathas] by Gujar, M. V.	pp. 157-17', Sardesai
3308	[The] Rajput order by Nag, Kalidas	pp. 451-452, Sarda
3309	Rajput traditions in South India, some, by Iyengar, S. Krishnaswami	pp. 15-19, *Oza 2nd section* Bhāratīya Anusheelan
3310	Rajputana, the feudal systems of, by Saran, P.	pp. 150-165, K. M. Munshi Part II
3311	Rajputana, the first ray of social reform in, by Reu, Bisheshwar Nath	pp. 522-523, Sarda
3312	राजपुतानेमें प्राचीन शोध (in Hindi) [Research about the past in Rajputana] by Sarada Haravilas	pp. 71-85, *Oza 4th section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
3313	Rajputs, Bengal and the, in the early medieval period Sircar, Dinesh Chandra	pp. 382-388, Ross
3314	राज्यभावना, कविकुलगुरु कालिदासकी आदर्शपूर्ण, (in Hindi) [The concept of Kavikulaguru Kālidāsa about ideal kingdom] by Pt. Vidyadhara Shastri	pp. 31-34, Maha Raval
3315	Rakshasas, the, by Venkataraman, T. K.	pp. 191-192, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
3316	Rākṣasa-Bhuvan, the battle of, by Saletore, R. N.	pp. 659-699, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
3317	Rakśasa-Tangadi, did Tuluva revolt after the battle of? by Saletore, B. A.	pp. 209-211, Thomas

3318	राम और महावीर (in Hindi) [Rāma and Mahāvira] by Gogliya Ayodhyaprasadji	pp. 22-25, Mahāvīra I
3319	Rāma, über die ethische Idealgestalt des, (in German) by Ruben, W.	pp. 277-295, Kirfel
3320	Rāmacandra, the Āryavijñapti and the Sabhyābharaṇa of, Sarma, K. Madhava Krishna	pp. 96-100, Hiriyanna
3321	रामदास, आजचा हिंदुसमाज व, (in Marathi) [Hindu society of to-day and Rāmadāsa] by Gharpure, N. K.	pp 139-151, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Raupyamahotsava
3322	रामदास, एकनाथ आणि, (in Marathi) [Ekanath and Rāmadāsa] by Sardar, G. B.	pp. 111-127, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Raupyamahotsava
3323	रामदास, श्रीसमर्थ, व संगीत (in Marathi) [Śrī Samartha Rāmadāsa and music] by Mujumdar, G. N.	pp. 193-211, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Raupyamahotsava
3324	(श्री) रामदासपंचायतनांतील केशवस्वामी भागानगरकर (in Marathi) [Keśavasvāmī Bhāgānagarkar in the Shri Rāmadāsapañcāyatana] by Oak, D. K.	pp. 247-267, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava
3325	रामदास स्वामी आणि महंमद पैगंबर (in Marathi) [Ramdassvami and Mohammed Paigambar] by Dange, K. N.	pp. 48-54, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Survaṇamahotsava
3326	Ramdas, the role of, in the Maratha revolution of the seventeenth century by Puntambekar, S. V.	pp. 95-105, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
3327	रामदासांचा उपदेश व उद्योग महाराष्ट्र राज्याला विघातक ठरला काय? (in Marathi) [Were the teachings and work of Ramdas disastrous to the Mahārāṣṭra ?] by Shejavalkar, T. S.	pp. 83-90, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava

3328	रामदासांची भूमिका, महाराष्ट्रक्रांती व, (in Marathi) [Revolution in Mahārāṣṭra and the view of Rāmadāsa] by Punatambekar, S. V.	pp. 137-156, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava
3329	रामदासांची काव्यदृष्टी (in Marathi) [Ramadas's poetic view] by Joag, R. S.	pp. 314-323, *Satkaryottejak Sabhā* Suvarṇamahotsava
3330	Ramanuja, Atreya, : his life and works by Ramanujachari, R.	pp. 356-364, Chettiar
3331	रामानुजमतदर्शन (in Gujarati) [Philosophy of Rāmānuja-school] by Urmil	pp. 347-351, Dhruva I
3332	Ramanujan, notes on, by Sastri, S. S. Suryanarayana	pp. 107-108, *4th section* Gopalakrishnamacharya
3333	Ramanujan, on numbers analogus to highly composite numbers of, by Pillai, Sivasankaranarayana S.	pp. 697-704, Chettiar
3334	Ramanujan, the mathematician by Aiyangar A. A. Krishnaswami	pp. 101-106, *4th section* Gopalakrishnamacharya
3335	Ramaraya of Vijayanagar by Aiyangar, K. S.	pp. 203-212, G. S. Sardesai
3336	Rāmāyaṇa, a note on an incident in the, by Karve, (Mrs.) Iravati	pp. 422-424, K. N. Dikshit
3337	Rāmāyaṇa, on the longer verses in the, by Iyer, Narayana R.	pp. 82-112, C. K. Raja
3338	Rāmāyaṇa story, a, in Tibetan from Chinese Turkestan by Thomas, F. W.	pp. 193-212, Lanman
3339	Ramayana, the, by Sastri, P. P. S.	pp. 321-323, S. K. Aiyangar
3340	Ramayana, the Malay version of the, by Richard, Winstedt	pp. 1-2 B. C. Law, Part II
3341	Rāmāyaṇa, the Nala episode of the, by Sukthankar, V. S.	pp. 294-303, Thomas

3342	Rāmāyaṇa, über das Alter des, (in German) by Jacobi, Hermann	pp. 44-45, Böhtlingk
3343	(श्रीमद्) रामायणे आदर्शभूतकुटुम्बस्त्त्वानि । (in Sanskrit) The ideals about family in Rāmāyaṇa] by Rangaswami, O. P.	pp. 38-52, *2nd section* Gopalkrishnamacharya
3344	रामायणव्याख्या, उडारिकृता, (in Sanskrit) [A commentary by uḍāri on Rāmāyaṇa] by Raghav, V.	pp. 5-20, *2nd section* Gopalkrishnamacharya
3345	रामेण रामदासेन लिखितं वाल्मीकिरामायणम् (in Sanskrit) [Vālmikirāmāyaṇa written by Rāmadāsa] by Shastri, N. D.	pp. 268-282, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsva
3346	Raṇavaṅkamalla Harikāladeva, Maināmati copper-plate of the, (1141 śaka) by Bhattacharya, Dinesh Chandra	pp. 282-28-, Haraprasad Sastri
3347	*Rānī Pokhri* inscription-Kāṭhmāṇḍu, the, by Clark, T. W.	pp. 167-187, Turner
3348	Ranjit Singh, Maharaja, by Kohli, Sita Ram	pp. 61-63, S. K. Aiyangar
3349	Rasa, the dynamism of the Indian concept of, by Sastri, Ramaswami K. S.	pp. 123-128, Kuppuswami
3350	Rasasindhu, a manuscript of, : a rare work on alchemy and its probable date by Gode, P. K.	pp. 468-472, K. B. Pathak
3351	Rashid al-din Faḍlullah, letters of, relating to India by Shafi, M.	pp. 236-240, Woolner
3352	राष्ट्रभाषासंबंधी कतिपय विचार (in Hindi) [Some thoughts about lingua franca] by Upadhyaya, Gurusevak	pp. 311-316, Nagari-Prachāriṇī Ramnarayan Mishra
3353	Rāṣṭrakūṭa conquest of Sapādalakṣa Veṇkataramanayya, N.	pp. 113-123, C. K. Raja

3354	Rāshṭrakūṭa dynasty, the chronology of the campaigns of Govinda III of the, by Altekar, A. S.	pp. 153-158, D. R. Bhandarkar
3355	Rāṣṭrakūta Indra III as Yuvarāja, the achievements of, by Sastri, Nilakanta, K. A.	pp. 296-300, Sarup
3356	Rashtrakutas, the early, of the Maharashtra by Krishna, M. H.	pp. 55-63, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
3357	Rastrapala Nataka of Asvaghosa, the, by Bagchi, P. C.	pp. 261-264, G. S. Saradesai
3358	राष्ट्रशिक्षणम्, कीदृक् स्यात्, (in Sanskrit) [Of what nature should be the national education ?] by Gopalashastri	pp. 20-23, Kashi Vidyapith (Sanskrit section)
3359	राष्ट्रीय शिक्षणाचें यशापयश (in Marathi) [Success and failure of national education] by Naware, S. S.	pp. 255-260, Kevalānand Saraswatī
3360	Rathasprś oder rathasprh (in German) by Hertel, Johan	pp. 143-155, Delbrück
3361	राठोड़ राजवंशका मूल इतिहास (in Hindi) [The history of Rāṭhoḍa dynasty] by Gahalot, Jagadishsiṁha	pp. 65-69, *Oza 7th section* Bharatiya Anu- sheelan
3362	"Rätselhaften Antworten", zu den, (in German) by Zachariae, Theodor	pp. 11-16, Wilhelm Geiger
3363	Raṭṭhapāla, the legend of, in Pāli Apādāna and Buddhaghosha's commentary by Bode, Mabel	pp. 183-192, Sylvain Lévi
3364	Rāuhiṇeya-caritra, the, Rāuhiṇeya adventures by Johnson, H. M.	pp. 159-196, M. Bloomfield
3365	Ravân and Farohar by Khandalavala, N. D.	pp. 197-200, Spiegel

3366	Razm Nama, the illustrated edition of the, by Chaghatai, M. A.	pp. 281-329, Sukthankar
3367	Reality and ideality in the Western and the Indian idealistic thought by Mukerji, A. C.	pp. 216-230, Radhakrishnan
3368	Re-birth, Frashokard and, by Khandalawala, Nowrojee Dorabjee	pp. 200-215, Cama
3369	(A) recipe for contentment [From a Pahlavi treatise] by Dhabhar, Bamanji Nasarvanji	pp. 193-195, Hoshang
3370	Religion, advancement of, by Engineer, B. A.	pp. 1-15, Hoshang
3371	Religion, a genetic study of, by Bhattacharya, Paresh Nath	pp. 174-207, Mahendra
3372	Religion, charity and, by Nainar, Muhamad Husen S.	pp. 705-715, Chettīar
3373	Religion, science and, by Radhakrishnan, S.	pp. 180-185, *Kumaraswami* Art and thought
3374	Religion, the concept of, by Mahadevan, T. M. P.	pp. 263-270, Ramalinga Reddy
3375	Religion, the need of the present generation by Jha, Ganganath	pp. 499-501, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
3376	Religious quest, the, by Mukerji, A. C.	pp. 677-710, Malaviya
3377	Religious routine of the Aryans by Shastri, Jivaram Kalidas	pp. 335-341, Maha-Raval
3378	Religious sects, the, of Southern India mentioned by Arab geographers by Nainar, S. Mahammad Husayn	pp. 226-230, Ross
3379	Religious temparament and activities of the Sassanians by Batlivala, Sohrab H.	pp. 160-188, Davoud II
3380	Religious toleration in Karnatak by Rao, Hanumantha G.	pp. 312-319, *Diwakar*, Karnatak Darshana

3394 Ṛgveda and the Panjab, the, by Woolner, A. C. — pp. 549-554, Rapson

3395 Ṛgveda, Asha in the Gāthās of the Avestā and Ṛta in the, by Zimmermann, R. — pp. 414-423, Modi

3396 Ṛgveda, association of Seeta and Pūṣan in, and its astronomical significance by Kulkarni, B. R. — pp. 229-230, D. V. Potdar

3397 Ṛgveda citations in the Mahābhārata by Apte, V. M. — pp. 26-38, Kane

3398 Ṛgveda, das Vipānam im, (in German) by Geldner, K. F. — pp. 69-74, Lanman

3399 Ṛgveda, die Ausbutterung des Oceans im (in German) by Geldner, K. — pp. 19:-192, Roth

3400 Ṛgveda, die Ironie im Mahābhārata und im, (in German) by Ludwig, Alfred — pp. 82-87, Böhtlingk

3401 Ṛgveda, ein weiterer irano-skythischer Eigennamen im, (in German) by Wüst, Walther — pp. 185-212, Wilhelm Geiger

3402 Ṛgveda, endingless numerals in, by Ghosh, B. K. — pp. 253-258, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)

3403 Ṛgveda, étude sur le sens du mot *svadhā* dans le, (in French) by Colinet, Ph. — pp. 159-172, Sylvain Lévi

3404 Ṛgveda, five similies in the, by Venkatasubbiah, A. — pp. 178-188, Siddha-Bhāratī: Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)

3405 Ṛgveda hymnology, the development of figure of speech in the, by Bhandarkar, D. R. — pp. 70-72, Kane

3406 Ṛgveda, Indra und der Somaraub nach dem, (in German) Sieg, E. — pp. 228-239, Jacobi

3407	ऋग्वेदकी दानस्तुतियोंमें ऐतिहासिक उपादान (in Hindi) [Historical material from the Dānastuti hymns in the Ṛgveda] by Patel, Manilal	pp. 34-42, *Oza 1st section* Bharateeya Anusheelan
3408	Ṛgveda, 'l' in the, by Arnold, E. V.	pp. 145-148, Roth
3409	Ṛgveda, magicians in the, by Velankar, H. D.	pp. 85-92, Sarup
3410	Ṛgveda, Mohenjo Daro and, by Pusalker, A. D.	pp. 551-563, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji,
3411	Ṛgveda, on 'Dṛśe kam' and 'Dṛśe' in the, by Apte, V. M.	pp. 287-293, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
3412	Ṛgveda, on 'Sapta' in the, by Sharma, B. R.	pp. 294-308, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
3413	Ṛgveda, on some river-names in the, by Stein, M. Aurel	pp. 21-28, R. G. Bhandarkar
3414	Ṛgveda, on the possibility of corruptions in the, by Rajvade, V. K.	pp. 3-14, K. B. Pathak
3415	Ṛgveda, Pāippalāda and, by Barret, L. C.	pp. 1-18, M. Bloomfield
3416	Ṛgveda, priesthood in Avesta and, by Patil, G. M.	pp. 221-225, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
3417	Ṛgveda problems, on two minor, by Pisani, Vittore	pp. 65-69, K. M. Munshi Part II
3418	Ṛgveda, Śiśnadeva in the, and Phallus-worship in the Indus valley by Pusalker, A. D.	pp. 49-54, Sarup

3419	Ṛgveda, syntax of the dative case in the, by Varma, Siddheshwar	pp. 435-456, Jha (Part II)
3420	Ṛgveda, textual imperfections of the extant, by Apte, V. M.	pp. 119-125, Siddha-Bhāratī Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
3421	Ṛgveda, the age of the, by Keith, A. B.	pp. 137-156, Woolner
3422	Ṛgveda, the authors of the, Raja, C. Kunhan	pp. 385-391, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
3423	Ṛgveda, the principles to be followed in translating the, by Macdonell, A. A.	pp. 3-19, R. G. Bhandarkar
3424	Ṛgveda, the proper text, critical approach to the,—the rhythmical-oral-auricular method by Esteller, A.	pp. 103-131, Indica
3425	Ṛgveda, the root Ven and its verb-forms in the, by Apte, V. M.	pp. 1-20, Dhruva III
3426	Ṛgveda, the roots of Advaita in the, by Mahadevan, T. M. P.	pp. 319-324, C. K. Raja
3427	Ṛgveda, the so-called secular, humorous and satirical hymns of the, by Gonda, J.	pp. 312-348, Orientalia Neerlandica
3428	Ṛgveda, über das Alter des, (in German) Jacobi, H.	pp. 68-73, Roth
3429	Ṛgveda, '*Vasta usrāḥ*' im, (in German) by Kaegi, Adolf	pp. 48-49, Böhtlingk
3430	Ṛgveda, zur Kenntnis des, (in German) by Aufrecht, Theodor	pp. 1-3, Böhtlingk
3431	ऋग्वेदांतील एक कूट सूक्त (in Marathi) [A puzzling hymn in Ṛgveda] by Karandikar, J. S.	pp. 145-155, Kevalānand Saraswatī

3432	ऋग्वेदांतील मुद्गल आणि मुद्गलानी (in Marathi) [Mudgala and Mudgalānī in the Ṛgveda] by Rahurkar, V. G.	pp. 85-97, Chitrav
3433	ऋग्वेदांतील उल्लेख, पंचग्रह आणि चान्द्रनक्षत्रें यांचे संबंधीं, (in Marathi) [References in Ṛgveda about the five planets and lunar constellations] by Patwardhan, R. V.	pp. 73-79, Jotisha Tatva .Darshana
3434	ऋग्वेदे छन्दः परामर्शः । (in Sanskrit) [Thoughts about metre in the Ṛgveda] by Raja, C. Kunhan	pp. 55-67, Sarup
3435	ऋग्वेदेर देवता (in Bengali) [Deities of the Ṛgveda] by Bhattacharya, Vinayatosh	pp. 24-31, *Oza 1st section* (Bharatiya Anusheelan)
3436	Ṛgvedic rivers by Sharma, B. R.	pp. 377-389, Indica
3437	Ṛgvedic river-goddesses and an Indus valley seal by Wijesekera, O. H. De, A.	pp. 428-441, C. K. Raja
3438	Ṛgvedic ṛṣis, the,: Viśvāmitra and Kuśika by Chapekar, N. G.	pp. 59-62, D. V. Potdar
3439	Rice, the Chinese origin of the word, by Mahdihassan, S.	pp. 50-58, D. V Potdar
3440	Rig-veda I. 31 : a translation with commentary by Fowler, Murray	pp. 186-192, *Kumaraswami* Art and thought
3441	Rig-veda and the followers of Ahuramazda, the, by Bilimoriya, N. M.	pp. 55-64, *Zoroastrian Association* Silver Jubilee
3442	Rigveda, die Zusammenstezung bei den Infinitiven und Gerundien im, (in German) by Durr, Jacques A.	pp. 11-18, Schubring

3443	Rigveda, über Vergleichungen im, (in German) by Weller, H.	pp. 54-64, Richard Garbe
3444	Rigvedic loan words by Kuiper, F. B. J.	pp. 137-185, Kirfel
3445	Rites, propitiatory, for warding off the evils of old age by Chakravarti, Chintaharan	pp. 43-45, Thomas
3446	Riti by Raghavan, V.	pp. 89-118, Kuppuswami
3447	Ritter Arnold von Harff, das Arabische und das Türkische bei, (in German) by Stumme, H.	pp. 127-137, Windisch
3448	Ritualistic sūtras, a critical and exegetical study of the, by Kashikar, C. G.	pp. 28-35, Belvalkar
3449	Robert Orme at Madras, 1754-58 by Srinivasachari, C. S.	pp. 6-12 Indian Culture (Barua)
3450	Rois du monde, les grands, (in French) by Ferrand, Gabriel	pp. 329-339, Rapson
3451	Rope-manufacture, notes on the history of, in India between B. C. 300 to A. D. 1900 by Gode, P. K.	pp. 19-30, Karmarkar
3452	ऋषभदेव और महावीर (in Hindi) [Ṛṣabhadeva and Mahāvīra] by Jain, Kamataprasad	pp. 18-21, Mahāvīra I
3453	Ṛta in the Ṛgveda, Asha in the Gāthas of the Avesta and, by Zimmermann, R.	pp. 414-423, Modi
3454	Ṛtiš im Awesta, die Göttin, mit verglei chenden Ausblicken nach Indien und Hellas (in German) by Schultz, Wolfgang	pp. 407-433, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
3455	Rūdakī, the father of neo-Persian poetry by Ishaque, M.	pp. 444-460, B. C. Law, Part II

3470	Ṣābians, the, by Pedersen, Johs	pp. 383-391, Browne
3471	Sacrifice in the Yajurveda, the theory of, by Shende, N. J.	pp. 17-21, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
3472	Sacrificial vessel, a, from an ancient site by Panchamukhi, R. S.	pp. 57-61 *4th section* Gopalkrishnamacharya
3473	Sad Dar versions and their authors by Tavadia, J. C.	pp. 30-36, Jackson
3474	Ṣaḍḍanta-jātaka essai de classement chronologique des diverses versions du (in French) by Foucher, A.	pp. 231-248, Sylvain Lévi
3475	Saddharmapuṇḍarīka, the meter of the, Edgerton, Franklin	pp. 39-45, Kuppuswami
3476	सद्रु (in Hindi) [Sadru] by Otto, Strauss	pp. 23, *Oza 1st section* (Bharatiya Anusheelan)
3477	Sāgarnandin, date of, by Kavi, M. Ramakrishna	pp. 198-205, Ross
3478	Šāhğhān und stanbul, über einen diplomatischen streit zwischen, (in German) by Rypka, J.	pp. 333-346, Festschrift M. Winternitz
3479	Šāhis von Kabul, zur Geschichte der (in German) by Stein, Marc Aurel	pp. 195-202, Roth
3480	साहित्य और धर्मका समन्वय (in Hindi) [Concurrence of literature and religion] by Sharma, Mohan	pp. 61-65, Maha-Rāval
3481	साहित्याचा विषय समाज कीं व्यक्ति ? (in Marathi) [What is the object of literature— society or individual ?] by Jog, R. S.	pp. 73-90, Chapekar

3482	साहित्यके साथ कलाका संबंध (in Hindi) [The relation of literature with art] by Agrawal, V. S.	pp. 339-343, Nāgarī-Pracbāriṇī (Keshava-Smṛti)
3483	साहित्यकी सार्वभौमसत्ता और हमारा उत्तरदायित्व (in Hindi) [The universal nature of literature and our responsibility] by Sharma R. N.	pp. 166-171, Maha-raval
3484	साहित्यांतील तादात्म्य (in Marathi) [Identification in literature] by Paranjape, V. G.	pp. 171-175, Chapekar
3485	साहित्यमीमांसा (in Sanskrit) [Sāhitya-Mīmāṁsā] by Jha Badarināṭha	pp. 11-18, Jha (Part I)
3486	साहित्यशास्त्र (in Marathi) [Sāhitya Śāstra] by Khuperkar, Balshastri	pp. 269-288, *Veda-Shastra-Deepika* Hirakmahotsava
3487	साहित्यशास्त्र, श्री समर्थ रामदास आणि (in Marathi) [Śrī Samartha Rāmadāsa and Poetics] by Watve, K. N.	pp. 157-167, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava
3488	साहित्य-शास्त्रम् (in Sanskrit) [Sāhīty-Śastra] by Ranade, Purushottama Sharma	pp. 17-24, Maha-Raval
3489	साहित्यिक और सांस्कृतिक स्वराज्य (in Hindi) [Literary and cultural independence] by Chaturvedi, Banarasidas	pp. 25-30 Maha-Raval
3490	Ṣāhiya kings, Sultan Mahamūd and the, by Majumdar, R. C.	pp. 223-235, K. B. Pathak
3491	Śailendra interregnum, the, by Naerssen, F. H. Van	pp. 249-253, India Antiqua (Vogel)
3492	Śaiva miniature paintings in the early western Indian style by Brown, W. Norman	pp. 24-28, Woolner
3493	Śaiva Siddhanta philosophy, the genesis of the, by Piet, John H.	pp. 304-308, Indica

3494	Śaivaite deity Kṣetrapāla, the, by Chakravarti, Chintaharan	pp. 237-243, Haraprasad Sastri
3495	Śaivism and Tamil genius, by Sastri, S. S. Suryanarayana	pp. 246-251, S. K. Aiyangar
3496	Śaivism, the historical basis of, by Yadu Vanshi	pp. 123-128, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
3497	Śaka name of Mazār-tāgh, a, by Konow Sten	pp. 146-147, Thomas
3498	Sakas and Zoroastrianism, a note on the, by Konow, Sten	pp. 220-222, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
3499	Śakadhūma by Charpentier, Jarl	pp. 449-456, Grierson
3500	Śākapūṇi, a note on, by Raja, C. Kunhan	pp. 81-84, Kuppuswami
3501	Śākapūṇi, the Nairukta by Datta, Bhagavad	pp. 23-26, K. B. Pathak
3502	Sakische Etymologien (in German) by Hansen, Olaf	pp. 579-581, Grierson
3503	Sākṣī, the, — an original contribution of Śri Madhvācārya to Indian thought by Śarma, B. N. K.	pp. 80-87, Siddha-Bhāratī Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
3504	Śākta cult, the oldest representation of the, in Bengal art by Ghoshal, U. N.	pp. 271-278, La Vallée Poussin
3505	Śaktibhadra's place in the history of Sanskrit literature by Winternitz, M.	pp. 3-8, Kuppuswami
3506	Saktism, origin of, by Karmarkar, A. P.	pp. 294-296, Maha-Raval
3507	Śaktism, two rare treatises on, by Śastri, Subrahmanya P. P.	pp. 32-34, *4th section* Gopalkrishnamacharya
3508	Śākuntala, act III, śṛṅgāric elaboration in, by Belvalkar, S. K.	pp. 187-192, Lanman

3509	Śākuntala, Kālidāsa's, : A study in contrast and harmony by Kunhan Raja, C.	pp. 75–81, Hiriyanna
3510	Śakuntala problem, the, by Chattopadhyaya, Kshetresachandra	pp. 167, Jones
3511	Śakuntalā, the child of Nature, by Belvalkar, S. K.	pp. 19-34, B. C. Law, Part I
3512	Sakyan window, a vanished, by Rhys Davids, (Mrs.) C. A. F.	pp. 150-160, Festschrift, M. Winternitz
3513	Sakyalehre, Felsenriffe der versunkenen (in German) by Rhys Davids, (Mrs.) C. A. F.	pp. 55-62, Wilhelm Geiger
3514	Saladin's life, some important aspects of by Haq, M. Abdul	pp. 31–34, Ramlinga Reddy
3515	Śālagrāma, Origin of, and Tulasi worship by Shah P. G.	pp. 207–235, The Anthropological Society of Bombay Golden Jubilee
3516	Sālaṅkāyana king Chaṇḍavarman, copper coins of the, by Ramachandran, T. N.	pp. 213-217, D. R. Bhandarkar
3517	Salvation, the way to, by Leifer Walter	pp. 293–294, Mahāvīra I
3518	Sāma Pariśiṣṭa, mixture of Prātiśākhya "A" and "B" in the light of the, Sūrya Kānta	pp. 317–328, Woolner
3519	समाजव्यवस्थेचीं स्थित्यंतरें (in Marathi) [Transformations in social organisation] by Kale, V. G.	pp. 454-455, Bhavanrao
3520	सामाजिक विकासका समाजवादी विश्लेषण (in Hindi) [Socialistic analysis of social development] by Lal, Mukut Bihari	pp. 91–104, Kashi Vidyapith (Hindi section)
3521	Samana (Samana Festival) by Sastri, Kalicharana	pp. 362–368, Ross

3522	[Post], Samar period, ' beveled ' style in the, by Ettinghausen, Richard	pp. 72-83, Ernst Herzfeld
3523	समर्थ, समाजसुधारक, (in Marathi) [Social reformer Samarth] by Kavishvar, G. V.	pp. 168-178, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarnamahotsava
3524	समर्थ, शककर्ते (in Marathi) [Samartha, Epoch-Maker] by Gharpure, J. R.	pp. 292-297, *Satkāryottejak Sabha* Suvarnamahotsava
3525	समर्थ तुकारामबुवांचे गुरु असतील कां ? [Can Samartha be the preceptor of Tukarmbuva ?) by Dandekar, S. W.	pp. 369-374, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarnamahotsava
3526	(श्री) समर्थांचा संप्रदाय (in Matathi) [Śrī Samartha's school] by Sardesai, Y. S.	pp. 410-411, *Satkaryottejka Sabha* Suvarnamahotsava
3527	(श्री) समर्थांचा ' उत्तम पुरुष ' (in Marathi) [' Excellent man ' according to Śrī Samartha] by Phatak, N. R.	pp. 412-421, *Satkaryottejak Śabha* Suvarṇamahotsava
3528	समर्थांचें शब्दसामर्थ्य (in Marathi) [Word-power of Samartha] by Kanetkar, S. K.	pp. 347-353, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava
3529	समर्थांचे शिष्य, वऱ्हाडांतील, आणि त्यांची सांप्रदायिक कामगिरी. (in Marathi) [Samartha's disciples in Varhada and their traditional work] by Deshapande, Y. K.	pp. 189-201, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava
3530	समर्थांचे व्यक्तिवैशिष्ट्य दर्शविणारे शब्दप्रयोग (in Marathi) [Some constructions pointing out Samartha's individuality]. by Pandit, S. S.	pp. 203-213, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava
3531	समर्थांची समर्थ मराठी (in Marathi) [Powerful Marathi of Samartha] by Date, *Y*. R.	pp. 33-68, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Roupyamahotsava

3532 समर्थांची शिकवण, कालबाह्य होणारी नसून शाश्वत आहे. (in Marathi) pp. 298-302, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava
[Teachings of Samartha, not to be marred by Time, are permanent]
by Gosavi, Shriram

3533 (श्री) समर्थांची शिकवण कालबाह्य झाली काय ? (in Marathi) pp. 55-82, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava
[Has the teaching of Samartha been] marred by Time by Karkhanis, G. G.

3534 (श्री) समर्थांची शिकवण व थिऑसफी. (in Marathi) pp. 120-129, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava
[Teachings of Śrī Samartha and Theosophy]
by Bhagwat, R. S.

3535 (श्री) समर्थांच्या व इतर संतांच्या शिकवणींतील अंतर. (in Marathi) pp. 17-32, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Roupyamahotsava
[The difference between the teachings of Śrī Samartha and those of other saints]
by Karkhanis, G. G.

3536 (श्री) समर्थांकडे पाहण्याची माझी दृष्टी (in Marathi) pp. 75-87, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Roupyamahotsava
[My view of looking at Śrī Samartha]
by Kale, D. V.

3537 (श्री) समर्थांनीं वयाच्या ७३व्या वर्षीं केलेलें आत्मचरित्राचें सिंहावलोकन. (in Marathi) pp. 225-230, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Roupyamahotsava
[A review by Śrī Samartha of his own life at the age of 73].
by Dev S. S.

3538 समर्थकालीन इतिहासाचें एक अलक्षित अंग. (in Marathi) pp. 375-392, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava
[An unnoticed side of the history at the time of Samartha].
by Banahatti, S. N.

3539 (श्री) समर्थकालीन मठ व त्यांची दिसणारी कामगिरी. (in Marathi) pp. 283-291, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava
[Monasteries at the time of Śrī Samartha and the work done by them]
by Deshapande Babasaheb.

3540	(श्री) समर्थोक्त शिवचरित्र. (in Marathi) [Life of Śivāji as narrated by Samartha] by Ramadasi, Anantadas	pp. 91-112, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava]
3541	(श्री) समर्थसंप्रदाय व स्त्रीसमाज. (in Marathi) [Śri Samartha tradition and women] by Bhatavadekar (Miss) Gargi	pp. 219-230, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava
3542	(श्री) समर्थ वाङ्मयाचें नव्यानें परिशीलन करण्याची आवश्यकता. (in Marathi) [The necessity of studying anew Samartha's literature] by Bapat, P. V.	pp. 354-362, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava
3543	(श्री) समर्थ वाङ्मयाच्या अभ्यासाच्या कांहीं दिशा. (in Marathi) [Some directions for the study of Śrī Samartha's literature by Tagare, G. V.	pp. 212-224, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Roupyamahotsava]
3544	सामर्थ्यसंवर्धनाचे विविध मार्ग. (in Marathi) [Various ways of improving strength] by Date, S. R.	pp. 152-157, *Satkaryottejaka Sabha* Roupyamahotsava.
3545	Samāvartana, the, or Snāna (the end of studentship) by Pandey, R. B.	pp. 547-554, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
3546	(king) Sambhaji, an unknown but daring project of, by Sardesai, G. S.	pp. 390-394, Kane
3547	Sambhūta, the story of Citta and, by Alsdorff, L.	pp. 202-208, Belvalkar
3548	Sambhūti and Asambūti : an interpretation by Saksena, B. R.	pp. 209-211, Woolner
3549	Saṁhitās, the, and the older upaniṣads by Narahari, H. G.	pp. 115-122, Hiriyanna
3550	Saṁkalpa, it termine, (in Italian) by Carpani, E. G.	pp. 36-42, Thomas
3551	Śaṁkara and Sureśvara by Hiriyanna, M.	pp. 1-4, C. K. Raja
3552	Śaṁkara and the 'Mokṣa' passages in Bhagavadgītā by Mainkar, M. G.	pp. 101-105, Karmarkar

3553	Śaṁkara, the psychological stand-point of, by Rao, Ramachandra	pp. 88-103, K. M. Munshi Part II
3554	Śaṁkara's doctrine of Māyā, an interpretation of, by Sastri, Kokileshwar	pp. 159-165, K. B. Pathak
3555	Saṁkarṣa-kāṇḍa, the,—genuine supplement to the Pūrva-mīmāṁsā śāstra by Sastri, Ramasvami V. A.	pp. 290-299, Haraprasad Sastri
3556	Sāṁkhya and the philosophy of Santayana by Goodwin, William F.	pp. 127-134, A. R. Wadia
3557	Sāṁkhya, are the, and the Nyāya Vaiśeṣika realistic ? by Dhruva, A. B.	pp. 145-149, Jhā (Part II)
3558	Sāṁkhya und Yoga im Śiśupālavadha (in German) by Hultzsch, E.	pp. 78-83, Richard Garbe
3559	सांख्यदर्शन (in Marathi) [Sāṁkhya-philosophy] by Kokaje, Raghunathshastri	pp. 143-154, *Veda-Shastra-Deepika* Hirak-mahotsava
3560	Sāṁkhya-teachers, the, by Sharma, H. D.	pp. 225-231, Festschrift M. Winternitz
3561	Sāṁkhya-Yoga-Philosophie bei Vātsyāyana, eine alte Formel der, (in German) by Strauss, Otto	pp. 358-368, Jacobi
3562	Sammāsambuddho, Kiṃvādi, by Buddhadatta, A. P.	pp. 111-113, B. C. Law, Part I
3563	Samskṛit '*kava*' and related words by Esteller, F.	pp. 29-38, Taraporewala
3564	सनातन धर्म अने तेनी व्यापक शक्ति (in Gujarati) [Sanātana Dharma and its comprehensive power] by Swaroopananda Teertha	pp. 1-7, *3rd section* Laxmansastri Dravid

3565	सनातन धर्माचें स्वरूप (in Marathi) [The nature of Sanātana Dharma] by Joshi, G. M.	pp. 429–528, *Veda-Shastra-Deepika* Hirakmahotsava
3566	सनातनधर्माणां संस्कृतिः। (in Sanskrit) [The culture of Sanātana Dharmas] by Dwivedi, A. P.	pp. 330–332, Maha-Raval
3567	सनातन धर्मनी आधुनिक परिस्थिति (in Gujarati) [Current state of Sanātana Dharma] by Pathak, Mangesh Narayan	pp. 71–73, *3rd section* Laxmansastri Dravid
3568	सनातनधर्मावलम्बिजनताकर्तव्यदिग्दर्शनम्। (in Sanskrit) [Direction as to the duty of people following Sanātana Dharma] by Bharati Krishna Teertha	pp. 3–10, *1st section* Laxmansastri Dravid
3569	Sanchi inscription, king Śātkarṇi of the, by Sircar, D. C.	pp. 291–293, Thomas
3570	Sandeśa kāvyas, some, and Malabar geography by Raja, C. Kunhan	pp. 293–307, B. C. Law Part I
3571	Sandhi in modern colloquial Telugu by Krishnamurti, Bh.	pp. 178–188, Taraporewala
3572	(Rāṇā) Saṅga, new light on the early life of, by Dutt, Subimal Chandra	pp. 69–72, D. R. Bhandarkar
3573	Saṅgama dynasty, the, and Ceylon by Mahalingam, T. V.	pp. 403–409, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
3574	Saṅgha, reformation of the, and revival of Buddhism in Ceylon in the eighteenth century by Jayatilaka, D. B.	pp. 7–11, B. C. Law Part II
3575	Saṅgharakṣa, the chaplain of Kaniṣka by Bagchi, Prabodha Chandra	pp. 94–99, K. B. Pathak
3576	Sangham age, new light on the, by Sankar, K. G.	pp. 380–387, Kane

3590	Śaṅkarācārya, the age of, by Śaṅkara, K G.	pp. 262-264, Thomas
3591	(श्री)शंकराचार्याणामवतारकालविमर्शः (in Sanskrit) [Thoughts about the date of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya) by Vaze, Bhaushastri	pp. 7-19, Kashi Vidyapith (Sanskrit section)
3592	Śāṅkara-Vedānta, Māyā in, : Its objectivity by Sastri, Kokileswar	pp. 327-342, Jha (Part II)
3593	शांकर वेदान्तपर आरोपका आधार (in Hindi) [The basis of objection to Śāṅkara Vedānta] by Swami, Vedanand Teerth	pp. 307-313, Maha-Raval
3594	Sankardev, a study of the philosophical background of, by Goswami, S. C.	pp. 59-99, Kakati
3595	Saṅkarṣa-kāṇḍa, further light on, by Shastri, V. A. Ramaswami	pp. 102-105, Siddha-Bhāratī Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
3596	Sankhya philosophy, the concept of Purusha in, by Tiwari, Indradeva	pp. 41-52, Mookerjee, Silver Jubilee, III Vol.
3597	साँपों को जानते थे, हम इन, (in Hindi) [Did we know these serpents ?] by Vedi, Ramesh	pp. 492-519, Maha-Raval
3598	संस्कार, नित्यकर्म, व श्रौत याज्ञिक (in Marathi) [Sacraments, obligatory duties and ritualists] by Bapat, Dhundiraj Dixit	pp. 30-66, *Veda-Shastra-Deepika* Hirakmahotsava
3599	*-Sk. e/o- de l'indo-iranien, le type verbal, (in French) Vendryes, J.	pp. 173-182, Sylvain Lévi
3600	Sanskrit, a curious case of idiomatic, by Schrader, F. Otto	pp. 481-482, Rapson

3615	Sanskrit, erste person singularis medii des unschriebenen Futurs im, (in German) by Schmidt, Johannes	pp. 17-18, Weber
3616	Sanskritdrama, ein medizinisches, (in German) by Cappeller, C.	pp. 107-115, Windisch
3617	Sanskrit *eḍūka* — Pali *eluka* by Allchin, F. R.	pp. 1-4, Turner
3618	Sanskrit grammar, Aindra school of, (Part II) by Umarji, V.	pp. 31-40, H. L. Hariyappa
3619	Sanskrit grammar, aspects of pre-Pāṇinian, by Ghosh, Balakrishna	pp. 334-345, B. C. Law Part I
3620	Sanskrit grammar, some technical terms of, by Chatterjee, Kshitish Chandra	pp. 279-281, Haraprasad Sastri
3621	Sanskrit *Gṝ/gur* 'to welcome' by Burrow, T.	pp. 133-144, Turner
3622	Sanskrit in Malay literature by Winstedt, W. R.	pp. 599-600, Turner
3623	Sanskrit, indo-european "Kh" in, and Avestan by Shahidullah, Muhammad	pp. 131, Haraprasad Sastri
3624	Sanskrit inscription of Vocanh, the date of the, by Coedès G.	pp. 266-270, Vallée Poussin
3625	Sanskrit inscription, the Tribhuvanam, of Kulottaṅga III by Sastri, Nilakanta K. A.	pp. 3-7, D. R. Bhandarkar
3626	Sanskrit, Kannada and, by Krishnamurthy, K.	pp. 205-215, *Diwakar* Karnataka-Darshana
3627	Sanskrit Kava - and related words by Burrow, T.	pp. 187-193, S. K. Chatterji

3668	Sanskrit, the pronunciation of, by Chatterji, Suniti Kumar	pp. 333-349, K. B. Pathak
3669	Sanskrit, trace of an old palatal *žh>j in, by Mehendale, M. A.	pp. 16-23, Taraporewala
3670	Sanskrit version of Yasna XIX, Neryo- sangh's, by Unwala, J. M.	pp. 472-481, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
3671	संस्कृतविद्या राजानश्च (in Sanskrit) [Sanskrit and kings] by Sas.ri, S. V.	pp. 1071-1075, Chettiar
3672	Sanskrit vocables in Dravidian inscription by Katre, S. M.	pp. 78-80, *4th section* Gopalkrishnama- charya
3673	Sanskrit words in Khowar by Morgenstierne, G.	pp. 84-98, Belvalkar
3674	Sanskrit works on the game of chess by Chakravarti, Chintaharan	pp. 75-79, Winternitz Memo- rial number
3675	Sanskrit works, some, relating to Maratha rulers by Pusalker, A. D.	pp. 104-107, D. V. Potdar
3676	Sanskrit writing, the influence of, in the Dinkard by Hodiwala, Shapurji Kavasji	pp. 140-141, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
3677	संस्कृति, धर्म अने, (in Gujarati) [Dharma and civilization] by Kalyanachandraji	pp. 149-152, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)
3678	संस्कृति-निर्माता युगादिदेव (in Hindi) [About Ṛṣabhadeva] by Shah, Shantilal Khemchand	pp. 23-26, Vijayavallabha (Hindi section)
3679	Sanskritic influence, vestiges of, on early French literature by Harshe, R. G.	pp. 241-261, C. K. Raja
3680	Śānta-rasa, the, in the Nātya-Śāstra and the Daśa-rūpaka by De, S. K.	pp. 233-235, Siddha-Bhāratī Part I (Siddhe- shwar Varma)

3681	Sapādalakūṭa, Rāṣṭrakūṭa conquest of, by Venkataramanayya, N.	pp. 113–123, C. K. Raja
3682	' Sapta padāni kramati ' by Eliade, Mircea	pp. 180–188 K. M. Munshi Part I
3683	Saptāṅga-supratishṭhita by Bapat, P. V.	pp, 77–84, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
3684	Saptavadhri and Vadhrimatī, the story of, by Velankar, H. D.	pp. 547–551, Kane
3685	सरदेशमुखी, चौथ आणि, (in Marathi) by Khare, Y. V.	pp. 37-52, *Oza 4th section* Bharatiya-Anusheelan
3686	Saramā, alte Parallelen zu den beiden Hunden der, (in German) by Hommel, Fritz	pp. 420–422, E. Kuhn
3687	Sarasvatī, das Zauberbad der Göttin, (in German) by Nobel, Johannes	pp. 123–139, Schubring
3688	Sarasvatī icons, Hindu varieties of, by Seetharam, C. B.	pp. 208–226, K. M. Munshi Part II
3689	Sarasvatī, the goddess of learning by Bhattacharya, Haridas	pp. 32–52, K. B. Pathak
3690	Sariputta and Moggallana Arhans, relics of their return home and welcome by Gupta, Keshab Chandra	pp. 201–204, Maha-Bodhi society of India, Diamond Jubilee
3691	Śārīraka-Sūtra, Jaimini's, by Belvalkar, S. K.	pp. 163–170, Richard Garbe
3692	Sarmad as the poet of Hindu-Muslim unity by Farooqi, M. A.	pp. 229–234, S. P. Shah
3693	Sarnath Museum, three metal images of, by Banerji, A.	pp. 55–60, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)

3694	'Sarva' in Vedic text, reflections on, by Gonda, J.	pp. 53-71, S. K. Chatterji
3695	Sarvajña by Yamunacharya, M.	pp. 258-272, Hiriyanna
3696	Sarvāstivāda, the Lalitavistāra and, by Thomas, E. J.	pp. 21-27, La Vallée Poussin
3697	Sarvāstivādin, Dārṣṭāntika, Sautrāntika and, by Przyluski, Jean	pp. 28-36, La Vallée Poussin
3698	Sarvāsvāra by Aiyangar, Krishnaswami, S.	pp. 413-414, B. C. Law, Part II
3699	Sasanian conquest, the, of the Indus region by Charpentier, Jarl	pp. 11-17, S. K. Aiyangar
3700	Sasanian king Kawād, a notice to Manichæan persecution by the, in the fifth christian century by Yohannan, Abraham	pp. 189-191, Sanjana
3701	Śaśāṅka, the king of Gauda by Majumdar, R. C.	pp. 12-19, Ramalinga Reddy
3702	Sassanian political domination, the extent of the, in India by Altekar, A. S.	pp. 213-220, Khareghat (Vol. I)
3703	Sassanian seals and Sassanian monograms by Unvala, J. M.	pp. 44-84, Khareghat (Vol. I)
3704	Sassanians, religious temparament and activities of the, by Batlivala, Sohorab H.	pp. 160-188, Davaud II
3705	Sassanids, the military colonization of the Caucasus and Armenia under the, by Kramers, J. H.	pp. 613-618, Grierson
3706	Śāsta, the forest deity of Travancore by Pillai, Narayana V.	pp. 539-546, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
3707	Śātakarṇi, king, of the Sanchi inscription by Sircar, D. C.	pp. 291-293, Thomas

3734	Sculptures, the identification of certain Indian reclining " Mother and child ", by Brown, W. Norman	pp. 322-325, Festschrift M. Winternitz
3735	Sculptures, two early Hindu Śāhī, by Goetz, H.	pp. 216-222, Sarup
3736	Scythian Stela, the, of the Baroda museum by Goetz, H.	pp. 37-43, Khareghat (Vol. I.)
3737	Sea Dayak, notes on the pronunciation of, by Scott, N. C.	pp. 509-512, Turner
3738	Sea, the, by Coomarswamy, A. K.	pp. 89-94, India Antiqua (Vogel)
3739	Seamen, early Indian, by Chanda, Ramaprasad	pp. 105-124, Mookerjee Silver Jubilee III Vol.
3740	Sea-voyage, the religious aspect of the, by Jha, Ramabhadra	pp. 181-189, Jha (Part II)
3741	Seal matrices, two, of the Gupta period by Saraswati, S. K.	pp. 166-169, K. M. Munshi Part II
3742	Sedrata, à la recherche de, (in French) by Berchem, Marguerite Van	pp. 21-31, Ernst Herzfeld
3743	Sekoddeśaṭikā des Naḍapāda, literarhistorische Bemerkungen zur, (in German) by Hoffmann, Helmut	pp. 140-147, Schubring
3744	Seleucus, war between, and Candragupta in the Rāmāyaṇa by Chhabra, B. Ch.	pp. 51-52, Woolner
3745	Self, personalistic metaphysics of the, its distinctive features by Brightman, E. S.	pp. 287-303, Radhakrishnan
3746	Self, the, by Atreya, B. L.	pp. 727-736, Malaviya

3774	(श्री) शाहूराज-कीर्ति-प्रभा-मंजरी (in Marathi) by Sardesai, G. S.	pp. 8-18, D. V. Potdar (Marathi section)
3775	Shang dynasty, the royal genealogies of the Honan relics and the record of the, by Hopkins, L. C.	pp. 194-205, Hirth
3776	Shaykh Bālī-efendi on the safavids by Minorsky, V.	pp. 437-450, Turner
3777	Sheikh Salim Chisti, the Shaikhul Islam of Fatehpur Sikri by Banerji, S. K.	pp. 69-76, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
3778	शिक्षाप्रणाली, हमारी राष्ट्रीय, (in Hindi) [Our national educational system] by Dvivedi, H. P.	pp. 181-186, Kashi Vidyapith (Hindi section)
3779	शिक्षा-समस्या, हमारी, और उसका समाधान (in Hindi) [Problem of our education and its solution] by Sastri, Kshiti Mohan Sen	pp. 179-180, Kashi Vidyapith (Hindi section)
3780	शिलालेख, रामटेक येथील रामदेवराव यादवाच्या काळचा, (in Marathi) [Inscription at Rāmaṭeka at the time of Ramadevarao Yadava] by Mirashi, V. V. and Kulkarni, L. R.	pp. 115-134, Sardesai
3781	शिल्प अने चित्रकलामा चक्षुनु स्वरूप अने तेना भेदो (in Gujarati) [The nature of eye in sculpture and painting and its difference] by Dave, Kanhaialal B.	pp. 317-328, Dhruva I
3782	शिल्प, प्रकाशानुं एक प्राचीन, (in Gujarati) [An ancient sculpture at Prakāśa] by Desai, Shivlaldas S.	pp. 73-75, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)
3783	शिल्पसमृद्धि, वडनगरनी, (in Gujarati) [Excellent sculpture at Vadanagara] by Maheta, Ramanlal Nagarji	pp. 137-140, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)

3794	Siamesische palastsprache, die, (in German) by Frankfurter, Oscar	pp. 95-96, Weber
3795	Siberia, the bear-cult and the dramatic plays of the Maniza in north-western, by Stübe, R.	pp. 367-374, Hirth
3796	Siddhānta-Kaumudī, an incorrect reading in, by Shastri, Shanti Bhiksu	pp. 91-94, Jules Bloch
3797	Siddhānta-saṁhitā-sāra-samuccaya of Sūrya Paṇḍita by Sarma, K. Madhav Krishna	pp. 222-225, Siddha-Bhāratī Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
3798	Siddharāja-saras, identification of the, by Gode, P. K.	pp. 252-258, Winternitz Memorial number
3799	Siddhayātrā again by Sastri, Nilakanta K. A.	pp. 52, Indian Culture (Barua)
3800	*Sigiri graffiti* and Sinhalese phonology by Reynolds, C. H. B.	pp. 481-486, Turner
3801	Signed arrows by Sivaramamurti, C.	pp. 155-158, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
3802	Sikandara, Akbar's tomb at, and its historical reminiscences by Banerji, S. K.	pp. 103-111, B. C. Law Part II
3803	Sikh movement in India, the rise and growth of the, by Gangooly, Phalik Chandra	pp. 220-243, Mahendra
3804	Sikhism, the guru in, by Banerjee, Indubhushan	pp. 475-491, Mookerjee Silver Jubilee III Vol.
3805	शीख, मराठे, रजपुत व, [Marathas, Rajputs and Śikhs] by Behere, N. K.	pp. 45-55, Sardesai

3820	Sinhalese phonology, *Sīgiri graffiti* and, by Reynolds, C. H. B.	pp. 481-486, Turner
3821	Sinn, der Unisprüngliche, von 'animum despondere' und die Zugrunde liegende vorstellung (in German) by Köhm, J.	pp. 286-297, Delbrück
3822	Sino-Indo Culture, Ahiṁsā in, by Yun-Shan, Tan	pp. 307-316, Mahāvīra I
3823	Śiśunāga-Nandavardhana and Kākavarna-Mahā-nandhi (n.) by Pradhan, S. N.	pp. 74-81, S. K. Aiyangar
3824	Śiśupālavadha, Sāṁkhya und Yoga im, (in German) Hultzsch, E.	pp. 78-83, Richard Garbe
3825	Sītā, die Dichterin, (in German) by Pischel, Richard	pp. 92-94, Böhtlingk
3826	Sītā, Helena und, (in German) by Printz, Wilhelm	pp. 103-113, Jocobi
3827	Sītā, the legend of, in the Kūrmapurāṇa by Dumont, P. E.	pp. 236-238, Siddha-Bhāratī Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
3828	Śiva image, the great, at Elephanta by Ayyangar, S. Krishnaswami	pp. 308-311, Thomas
3829	Śiva, prototypes of, in western Asia by Raychaudhari, H. C.	pp. 301-303, D. R. Bhandarkar
3830	Śivadāsa's Vetālapañcaviṁśatikā (in German) by Hertel, J.	pp. 131-154, Streitberg
3831	शिवकालीन मुद्रा, एकटि, (in Bengali) [A seal at the time of Śiva] by Sen, Surendranath	pp. 20-21, *Oza 5th section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
3832	Śivānandagosvāmin by Sarma, Madhava Krishna, K.	pp. 358-373, C. K. Raja
3833	Skandasvāmin, date of, by Sarup, Lakshman	pp. 399-410, Jha (Part II)

3845	Social customs, some, as gathered from Travancore inscription by Puduval, Vasudev	pp. 320-321, Siddha-Bhāratī Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
3846	Social legislation and public opinion in India by Mrs. Menon, Laxmi N.	pp. 209-215, Sarda
3847	Social legislation in India by Gour, Sir Hari Singh	pp. 34-35, Sarda
3848	Social life of ancient India, the light that epigraphy sheds upon the, by Bhandarkar, D. R.	pp. 9-14, C. K. Raja
3849	Social psychology of language by Valavalkar, P. H.	pp. 102-117, Dhruva II
3850	Social Reform by Rajgopalachari, C.	pp. 119-121, Sarda
3851	Social reform and legislation in Baroda by Durandhar, V. K.	pp. 71-74, Sarda
3852	Social reform, immature marriage and, Ali, A. Usuf	pp. 51, Sarda
3853	(The) Social reform in India by Banerjee Jaygopal	pp. 477-484, Sarda
3854	Social reform in India, some difficulties in the way of, by Mukerjee, Dhurjati Prasad	pp. 261-266, Sarda
3855	Social reform in India, the technique of, by Ruthnaswami, M.	pp. 168-174, Sarda
3856	Social reforms for India, methods of, by Mehta, V. N.	pp. 163-164, Sarda
3857	Social solidarity by Karve, Irawati	pp. 390-397, Nehru
3858	Socialism and Śrī Vīra by Bhattacharya, H.	pp. 68-71, Mahāvīra I
3859	Sogdian word, the, for 'to read', by Reichelt, Hans	pp. 412-413, Modi
3860	Sogdien-chinois, un bilingue, (in French) by Pelliot, Paul	pp. 329-331, Sylvain Lévi

3861	Soghdiche Miszellen (in German) by Henning, W.	pp. 583-588, Grierson
3862	Sogdischen, ein parthischer titel im, (in German) by Schaeder, Hans Heinrich	pp. 737-759, Grierson
3863	Soghdischen Grammatik, Beitrage zur, (in German) by Reichelt, Hans	pp. 248-260, Wilhelm Geiger
3864	सोलंकी राजवीओनो त्यागधर्म (in Gujarati) by Shah, C. V.	pp. 93-95 Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)
3865	Solduz, Parsuash and, by Smith, Sidney	pp. 62-77, Davoud II
3866	Soleil, deux noms indiens du dieu, (in French) by Przyluski, J.	pp. 457-460, Rapson
3867	Soliloquy, the, by Mylery, C. R.	pp. 272-276, Chettiar
3868	Soma and the Eagle, the myth of, Bloomfield, M.	pp. 149-155, Roth
3869	Soma, le problème du, (in French) by Przyluski, Jean	pp. 277-279, D. R. Bhandarkar
3870	Soma, on the Ephedra, the Hūm plant and the, by Stein, Aurel	pp. 501-514, Rapson
3871	Somanātha Sakalakala of Yamalagrāma, poetical works of, before A. D. 1750 by Gode, P. K.	pp. 365-368, Kakati
3872	Sortes Tulasianae by Grierson, George A.	pp. 449-455, Jacobi
3873	Soul, the immortal, : its pre-existence, persistence after death, and transmigration by Gorvala, Ratanji Fardunji	pp. 99-124, Spiegel
3874	South India, a great Maratha service to, in the pre-Shivaji epoch by Srinivasachari, C. S.	pp. 73-80, G. S. Sardesai

3875	South India and Ceylon by Dikshitar, V. R. R.	pp. 91-106, Indian Culture (Barua)
3876	South India and the eastern archipelago — a study of cultural migration by Srinivasachari, C. S.	pp. 483-497, S. K. Aiyangar
3877	South India as a centre of Pali Buddhism by Law, B. C.	pp. 239-245, S. K. Aiyangar
3878	South India, Buddhist literature in, by Nair, V. G.	pp. 157-168, *Gandhi Memorial* Vol. 1st
3879	South-India, some historical place-names of, by Pillai, Sethu R. P.	pp. 257-262, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
3880	South Indian history, some views on, by Pillai, Velu, T. K.	pp. 287-306, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
3881	South Indian languages, European pioneer studies in, by Srinivasachariar, C. S.	pp. 71-86, Singhi
3882	South Indian powers, Kākatiya Gaṇapatideva and the, Rao, Ram M.	pp. 41-48, Ramalinga Reddy
3883	South Indian temple in the Cola period, the economy of a, by Sastri, K. A. Nilakanta	pp. 305-319, Malaviya
3884	Southern Arabia, two Luristan bronzes from, by Smith, Sidney	pp. 203-207, Ernst Herzfeld
3885	Sovereignty, the concept of, in Anglo-Indian history by Coelho, William	pp. 61-67, Indica
3886	Space, Time and Brahma by Bhattacharjee, U. C.	pp. 69-83, Jha (Part II)
3887	Span. Port. Cama " Bett " (in German) by Brüch, J.	pp. 1-19, Ammann

3888	स्पन्द्र-स्यन्द्र-पाठ-विमर्शः [Thoughts about reading 'spandra-syandra']	pp. 164-168, Siddha-Bhāratī Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
3889	Speech, quantitative equivalence between pieces of, with special reference to verse translation, and particularly from Japanese into English Daniels, F. J.	pp. 189-201, Turner
3890	Speech, the process-existence concept and the structure in, by Ganeshsundaram, P. C.	pp. 205-214, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
3891	Spenta and Angra, the two spirits in the Avesta by Khandalavala, N. D.	pp. 213-219, Sanjana
3892	Spenta Mainyu in the Gathas by Dhalla, M. N.	pp. 43-45, *Zoroastrian Association*, Silver Jubilee
3893	Spenta Mainyu in the Gāthās, the,—the source of Fravashis in the Avesta and of the Logos in Christianity by Kanga, Sorabji Nowroji	pp. 214-239, Modi
3894	Spiral-horned antelope motif in the Chalcolithic pottery of Nevasa and Western Asia by Ansari, Z. D.	pp. 110-116, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
3895	Spirit communication by Kaji, Hira Lal	pp. 317-319, Siddha-Bhāratī Part II (Shiddeshwar Varma)
3896	Spirit, the coming to birth of the, by Coomaraswamy, A. K.	pp. 103-114, D. R. Bhandarkar
3897	Spiritual hierarchy, holy Zarathushtra and his position in, by Mehta, Navroz C.	pp. 92-99, Davoud II

3911	*Śraddhā*, Skt. ; lat *credo*; irl. *cretim* (in French) by Ernout, A.	pp. 85-89, Sylvain Lévi
3912	Śrāmaṇyaphala-sūtra, the, and its different versions in Buddhist literature by Bapat, P. V.	pp. 107-114, Indian Culture (Barua)
3913	Sraosha, the holy, by Khandalawala, N. D.	pp. 47-53, Cama
3914	Śrauta sacrifices, can women perform, of their own accord ? by Bhandarkar, D. R.	pp. 159-163, B. C. Law Part I
3915	श्रौत वाङ्मय आणि विधि (in Marathi) [Śrauta-literature and rites] by Kashikar, C. G.	pp. 98-103, Chitrav
3916	श्रौत याज्ञिक, नित्यकर्म, संस्कार व, (in Marathi) [Compulsory rites, Saṁskāras and Śrauta ritual] by Bapat, Dhundiraj Dixit	pp. 39-66, *Veda-Shastra-Deepika* Hirakmahotsava
3917	Śrīcandra and his Apabhraṁśa Kathākośa by Upadhye, A. N.	pp. 1005-1016, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
3918	श्रीधराचार्य (in Hindi) [Śrīdharācārya] by Mishra, Baladev	pp. 110-114, Kashi Vidyapith (Hindi section)
3919	Śrīharṣa, Udayanācārya and, by Bhattacharya, Dineshchandra	pp. 138-143, Siddha-Bhāratī Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
3920	Śrīkaṇṭha Śivācārya by Shastri, P. P. Subrahmanya	pp. 226-228, Dhruva III
3921	श्रीकृष्णमानसपूजा (in Sanskrit) [Mental worship of Śrīkṛṣṇa] by Dave, Suryakrishna Harikrishna	pp. 10-11, *1st section* Laxmansastri Dravid

3922	श्रीकृष्णका सर्वोद्धारसामर्थ्य (in Hindi) [The power of Śrīkṛṣṇa in emanci- pating all] by Damodarlal	pp. 1–8, *2nd section* Laxmansastri Dravid
3923	Śrīkṣetra,—a Hindu colonial kingdom in Burma by Majumdar, R. C.	pp. 411–426, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
3924	श्रीपतिकृत धीकोटिदकरण (in Marathi) [Dhīkoṭidakaraṇa by Śrīpati] by Apte, B. D.	pp. 224–228, Jyotisha Tattva Darshana
3925	Śrī Vīra, socialism and, by Bhattacharya, H.	pp. 68–71, Mahāvīra I
3926	Śṛṅgāramañjarī, the, of Saint Akbara Shah by Raghavan, V.	pp. 325–335, C. K. Raja
3927	Stars, evolution of, by Rao, Madhava B. S.	pp. 247–271, Chettiar
3928	State interventionism by D'Souza, V. L.	pp. 188–196, Chettiar
3929	State socialism, was, known in ancient India ? by Ray Hemachandra	pp. 429–446, Mookerjee Silver Jubilee III vol.
3930	(Der) Stein der Weisen (in German) by Jolly, J.	pp. 98–106, Windisch
3931	Stellar Distribution by Aiyar, Subramania H., & Walkey, O. R.	pp. 407–427, Chettiar
3932	स्थानपोथी (in Marathi) by Nene, H. N.	pp. 19–28, D. V. Potdar (Marathi section)
3933	स्थायिभाव (in Marathi) [Sthāyibhāva] by Watve, K. N.	pp. 156–165, Kevalanand Saraswatī
3934	Sthāyi-bhāvas, the psychological nature of the, by Watave, K. N.	pp. 235–241, Karmarkar

3935	Strike in industrial society, the, by Fonseca, Aloysius	pp. 132-138, Indica
3936	स्त्रियोंका पात्र, दुनियाके कार्यरंगमें, [The role of women on the stage of world] (in Hindi) by Aravamuthachari, Padmasani	pp. 1082-1088, Chettiar
3937	Stūpa, der, des Kṣemaṁkara (in German) by Alsdorf, L.	pp. 9-16, Kirfel
3938	स्तुप, मथुराका ' देवनिर्मित वोद्व ', (in Hindi) [' Divine Vodva Stupa ' of Mathurā] by Bajpai, Krishna Dattaji	pp. 188-191, Mahāvīra I
3939	Subandhu, the prose kāvyas of Daṇḍin, and Bāṇa by De, S. K.	pp. 112-144, Kane
3940	Subandhu's home by Harshe, R. G.	pp. 214-220, Kane
3941	Śubhankara Kavi and his works on music and dance by Neog, M.	pp. 175-181, Belvalkar
3942	सुभाषितदुहा पंचोत्तरी (in Gujarati) [Subhāṣitaduhā Pañcottarī] by Deshai, M. D.	pp. 197-202, *4th section* Atmanand Centenary
3943	Subhāṣitakhaṇḍa of Gaṇeśabhaṭṭa by Gore, N. A.	pp. 33-36, Karmarkar
3944	Subhutichandra's commentary on the Amarakośa, date of, by Gode, P. K.	pp. 47-51, Kuppuswami
3945	Su-chou and the agents of Wei Chung-hsien, a translation of *K'ai-tu Ch'uan-hsin* by Hucker, Charles O.	pp. 224-256, Kenkyusyo
3946	सुधाकलश, वाचनाचार्यश्री, अने तेनी गुरुपरंपरा (in Gujarati) [Vācanācāryaśri Sudhākalaśa and his preceptors] by Chaturvijay	pp. 27-35, *4th section* Atmanand Centenary

3947	Śuddhādvaita, the philosophy of, by Maitra, Susil Kumar	pp. 559-596, B. C. Law Part I
3948	Śūdraka, Kālidāsa and, by Ramanujaswami, P. V.	pp. 109-119, *4th section* Gopalakrishnamacharya
3949	Suë Vihar copper plate of the reign of Kaniṣka, the, by Majumdar, N. G.	pp. 459-474, Mookerjee Silver Jubilee III vol.
3950	Sūfīs and music by Roy Choudhary Sastri, M. L.	pp. 292-305, B. C. Law Part II
3951	Sufi's stages with special reference to the Hindi works of Malik Muhammad Jāyasi by Verma, B. D.	pp. 323-336, D. V. Potdar
3952	Suffix *ka*, the specifying, by Edgerton, F.	pp. 81-83, Belvalkar
3953	Suffixe en k-en Sanskrit, sur quelques particularités du, (in French) by Renou, L.	pp. 161-166, Wilhelm Geiger
3954	Śūlapāṇi's Dolayātrāviveka, text of, by Banerji, S. C.	pp. 53-62, Kane
3955	Sultans of Mysore and the Śṛṅgeri Mutt by Dikshitar, V. R. Ramchandra	pp. 99-101, Ross
3956	Sumanoramaṇī- a commentary on Meghasandeśa by Sastri, Ramaswami V. A.	pp. 353-357, C. K. Raja
3957	Sumero-Akkadian mythology, plaga septentrionalis in, by Lutz, Henry L. F.	pp. 297-310, Popper
3958	Śunaḥśepa, the legend of, in Vedic and post-vedic literature by Narahari, H. G.	pp. 302-307, Kane

3972	Svadhā, étude sur le sens du mot, dans le Ṛgveda (in French)	pp. 159-172, Sylvain Lévi
3973	स्वामीवात्सल्य (in Gujarati) by Maheta, M. K.	pp. 154-158, *4th Section* Atmanand Centenary
3974	स्वप्न और प्रतीक (in Hindi) [Dream and Symbol] by Rajaramshastri	pp. 209-231, Kashi Vidyapith (Hindi section)
3975	Svapnavāsavadatta, the svapna-episode in the, by Dandekar, R. N.	pp. 503-517, C. K. Raja
3976	Śvetadvīpa in pre-Christian China by Maenchen-Helfen, Otto	pp. 206-208, Ross
3977	Swetambara and Digambara literature, a comparative study of, by Upadhye, A. N.	pp. 82-84, *1st section* Atmanand Centenary
3978	श्वेतसूर्य व कृष्णसूर्य यांचे स्वरूप (in Marathi) [The nature of bright sun and dark sun] by Soman, V. B.	pp. 267-272, Kevalānand Saraswatī
3979	स्वोपज्ञस्मृतिविशेषः (in Sanskrit) by Reu, Vishveshwar Nath	pp. 250-256, Siddha-Bhāratī Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
3980	Syādvāda, the Jain doctrine of, with a new pragmatic background by Shastri, Prabhu Datta	pp. 93-101, Siddha-Bhāratī Part II (Siddheshwar Varma)
3981	स्याद्वादपर कुछ आक्षेप और उनका परिहार (in Hindi) [Some objections on Syādvāda and their removal] by Mehta, Mohanlal	pp. 27-32, Vijayavallabha (Hindi section)
3982	Symbolism, a case of parallel, by Bake, A. A.	pp. 10-14, India Antiqua (Vogel)

3995	Takṣa-sūtra by Mishra, Umesha	pp. 237-238, B. C. Law, Part II
3996	Takshaśila and its name, note on, by Sten, Konow	pp. 5-9, *Oza 2nd section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
3997	Talikota, the battle of,-before and after by Basu, K. K.	pp. 245-254, Vijayanagara
3998	Tāmbūla in Indian inscriptions between A. D. 473 and 1800, references to, by Gode, P. K.	pp. 208-215, Sarup
3999	Tamil, a note on morphemic values of consonants in, by Ganeshsundaram, P. C.	pp. 209-213, S. K. Chatterji
4000	Tamil—a rich and ancient literature by Raghavan, S. R. C.	pp. 571-577, Nehru
4001	Tamil alphabet, modernising the, by Aravamuthan, T. G.	pp, 317-332, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
4002	Tamil, Cera nadu and, by Mudaliyar, Arumuga S.	pp. 123-144, Chettiar
4003	Tamil country, establishment of the Vijayanagara rule in the, by Aiyar, Venkatasubba V.	pp. 169-179, Vijayanagara
4004	Tamil culture by Chettiar, Ramachandra C. M.	pp. 476-479, Chettiar
4005	Tamil genius, Śaivism and, by Sastri, S. S. Suryanarayana	pp. 246-251, S. K. Aiyangar
4006	Tamil letters and sounds of the seventeenth century by Meenakshisundaram, T. P.	pp. 51-58, Taraporewala
4007	Tamil linguistic history, some land- marks in, by Sastri, Subrahmanya P. S.	pp. 348-351, S. K. Aiyangar
4008	Tamil literature, a vedic sleeping charm and its echo in, by Sastri, Nilakanta K. A.	pp. 24-26, C. K. Raja

4009	Tamil literature, missionary services to, by Pillai, Sethu R. P.	pp. 108–111, Ramalinga Reddy
4010	Tamil literature, modern tendencies in, by Ramanujam, M. S.	pp. 480–489, Chettiar
4011	Tamil literature, Pāñcarātra in classical, by Aiyangar, S. Krishnaswami	pp. 185–194, Festschrift M. Winternitz
4012	Tamil literature, rajah sir Annamalai Chettiar Savant and, by Mudaliar Pannirukaiperumal C.	pp. 771-775, Chettiar
4013	Tamil literature, the Nārāyaṇīya in, by Aiyangar, S. Krishnaswamy	pp. 23-32, Jha (Part II)
4014	Tamil lirerature, the term Eluttu in, by Chandra Sekhar, A.	pp. 302–305, S. K. Chatterji
4015	Tamil, Marathi loans in, by Ganeshsundaram, P. C. and Subramoniam, V. I.	pp. 104–123, Jules Bloch
4016	Tamil mysticism by Sastry, K. R. R.	pp. 181–189, Srinivasachari
4017	Tamil names of places in Travancore by Pillai, Lakshmana T.	pp. 223-230, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
4018	Tamil, old, ancient Tamil and primitive Dravidian by Chatterji, S. K.	pp. 1–19 Jules Bloch
4019	Tamil,-old, ‘ pari ’ by Meile, Pierre	pp. 215–216, Ross
4020	Tamil poets and the patrons of the Tamil land by Aiyar, Varadaraja E. S.	pp. 678–693, Chettiar
4021	Tamil region, the traditional limits and subdivisions of the, by Thirunaranan, B. M.	pp. 159–169, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
4022	Tamil rhetoric and Sanskrit love-poetry by Sarma, R. Vasudev	pp. 427–440, K. B. Pathak
4023	Tamil Śangam, the, in a Pāṇḍyan charter of the early tenth century A. D. by Aiyangar, Krishnaswami S.	pp. 63-75, Haraprasad Sastri

4050	Tarkapada, the, by Acharya, B.	pp. 319-344, Kakati
4051	*Ta'rīkh-i-Fīrūz Shāhī*, the *oratio recta* of Baranī's, — fact or fiction ? by Hardy, P.	pp. 315-321, Turner
4052	Tarniks, the, by Dunker, Abraham G.	pp. 191-201, Starr
4053	Tarsus, a crystal statuette from, by Goldman, Hetty	pp. 129-133, Ernst Herzfeld
4054	" Tat twam asi, " some scholastic remarks on the mahāvākya, by Strauss, O.	pp. 251-252, Woolner
4055	Tathāgata and tahāgaya by Thomas, E. J.	pp. 781-788, Grierson
4056	Tato Jayam Udīrayet by Lévi, Sylvain	pp. 99-106, R. G. Bhandarkar
4057	'तत्त्वार्थश्रद्धानम्-सम्यग्दर्शनम्' एटले शुं ? (in Gujarati) by 'Santabal'	pp. 126-127, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)
4058	'Tausend und einen Nacht', ein Baustein zur Geschichte der, (in German) by Glidemeister, Johannes	pp. 34-35, Böhtlingk
4059	Taxila inscription, note on a newly discovered, by Deb, Harit Krishna	pp. 141-144, Haraprasad Sastri
4060	Tāyin, Tāyi, Tādi by Bapat, P. V.	pp. 249-258, D. R. Bhandarkar
4061	Teleology, a note on, and linguistics by Sankaran, C. R.	pp. 359-361, Ross
4062	Telugu, a merged verbal root of by Sarma, K. S. R.	pp. 252-254, S. K. Chatterji
4063	Telugu, derivation of verbal forms in Modern, by Sastri, K. Mahadeva	pp. 296-301, S. K. Chatterji

4077	The Interpretation of the learned by Thieme, P.	pp. 47-62, Belvalkar
4078	*The life of the Blessed Iodosaph* : a new Oriental Christian version of the Barlaam and Ioasaph romance (Jerusalem, Greek Patriarchal Library : Georgian Ms. 140) by Lang, D. M.	pp. 389-407, Turner
4079	The old question by Rao, Narayana M.	pp. 129-132, Hiriyanna
4080	The secret of supreme harmony by Joshi, Umashankar	pp. 151-154, Dhruva III
4081	Theopompus and the Avestan ages of the world by Soderblom, Nathan	pp. 228-230, Hoshang
4082	थिऑसफी, श्री समर्थांची शिकवण व, (in Marathi) [Śrī Samartha's teachings and Theosophy] by Bhagwat, R. S.	pp. 120-129, *Satkaryottejaka Sabha* Suvarnamahotsava
4083	Theosophical society, the role of, in Indian regeneration by Kar, Tulsidas	pp. 260-274, Mahendra
4084	Thessalonikes, zur Frage des Jüdischen Anteils an der Bevölkerung, im XIV Jahrhundert (In German) by Dölger, Franz	pp. 129-133, Starr
4085	Things He will not have taught (About Buddhism) by Rhys Davids, Mrs. C. A. F.	pp. 295-301, Ross
4086	Thiruvalluvar's political ideologies by Chandramoulishwar, R.	pp. 47-54, Srinivasachari
4087	(Sir) Thomas Munro and the Madras Presidency by Srinivasachari, C. S.	pp. 96-107, Ramalinga Reddy
4088	(St.) Thomas's tombs, skeletons and bodies by Joseph, T. K.	pp. 253-277, D. V. Potdar

4129 Tocharischer Version, die Geschichte von den Löwenmachern in, (in German) by Sieg, E. — pp. 147–151, E. Kuhn

4130 Toda menstruation practices by Emeneau, M. B. — pp. 82–84, Thomas

4131 "Toilette of the Hebrew Lady" and the dress of Ardvi Sura by Umrigar, R. P. — pp. 95–98, Hoshang

4132 Tolkāpiyar's religion by Pillai, Vaiyapuri S. — pp. 543–549, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)

4133 Tolkāppiar and Patañjali by Pillai, Vaiyapuri S. — pp. 134–138, C. K. Raja

4134 Tolkappiyam, society and religion in the age of, by Visvanathan, R. — pp. 274–283, S. K. Aiyangar

4135 Totality by Sankaran, C. R. and Venkatesiah, M. G. — pp. 60–65, Siddha-Bhāratī Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)

4136 Toya, an etymology of, by Sen, Nilmadhav — pp. 50, Taraporewala (Indian Linguistics)

4137 Trade, characteristics of ancient Indian, by Coyaji, J. C. — pp. 33–48, Mookerjee Silver Jubilee I Vol.

4138 Tragedy, melodrama and the spirit of, by Kothari, B. P. — pp. 176–183, Dhruva II

4139 Transmigration, allusions in the Ṛgveda to the doctrine of, by Narhari, H. G. — pp. 336–348, C. K. Raja

4140 (King) Trasadasyu as a divine incarnation by Brown, W. Norman — pp. 38–43, C. K. Raja

4141 Travancore kings, birudas of ancient, by Poduval, R. V. — pp. 253–256, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar

4142	Travancore, Tamil names of places in, by Pillai, Lakshmana T.	pp. 223-230, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
4143	Travel, tales of, and the journey of Fr. Manuel Godinho by Correia-Afonso, John	pp. 68-76, Indica
4144	Tree-worship in Mohen-jo-Daro by Heras, H.	pp. 31-39, The Anthropological Society of Bombay Golden Jubilee
4145	Trial by ordeal in ancient Iran by Tarapore, J. C.	pp. 187-198, Jackson
4146	Trikāya doctrine, notes on the, by Stein, O.	pp. 389-398, Jha (Part II)
4147	Trilingual scholarship by Jinarajadasa, C.	pp. 131-133, C. K. Raja
4148	त्रिंबकजी डेंगळे (in Marathi) [Trimbakji Dengale] by Vakaskar, V. S.	81-89, Sardesai
4149	Tripitaka-translations, development of, in China by Fachow	pp. 66-74, B. C. Law Part I
4150	*Triṣṭubh*, the patterns of the, by Randle, H. N.	pp. 459-469, Turner
4151	Tritasaurya by Mirashi, V. V.	pp. 290-293, Kane
4152	तृफ-तृम्फादीनां विमर्शः । (in Sanskrit) [Thoughts about Tṛpha-Tṛmpha etc.] by Palsule, G. B.	pp. 267-270, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
4153	Tsaur Jyr and the introduction of *Fannbay* into China by Whitaker, K. P. K.	pp. 585-597, Turner
4154	Tudà, der Typus-, in Altindischen (In German) by Debrunner, Albert	pp. 487-500, Grierson

4205	Upaniṣads, the Saṁhitās and the older, by Narahari, H. G.	pp. 115-122, Hiriyanna
4206	Uparika, office of, by Chhabra, B. Ch.	pp. 231-233, D. R. Bhandarkar
4207	उपासना हैयानी भूख (in Gujarati) by Thakur Omkarnath	pp. 18-22, *3rd section* Laxmansastri Dravid
4208	" Upazananām Upāzōit ", the significa-tion of the words, by Vesavevala, Ardeshir Kharshedji	pp. 125-129, Spiegel
4209	' Uralian ' element in the Drāviḍa and Muṇḍā languages, on the, by Schrader, F. Otto	pp. 751-762, Grierson
4210	Urdu lyrics, some, of to-day by Jha, Amaranatha	pp. 173-179, Jha (Part II)
4211	Urvan and the Devadūta sutta by (Mrs.) Davids, Rhys C. A. F.	pp. 109-114, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
4212	Uśanas, eine indische Nebenform von, (in German) by Kern, H.	pp. 6-8. Roth
4213	Utpala, varāhamihira and, (in relation to Sanskrit metres) by Velankar, H. D.	pp. 141-152, C. K. Raja
4214	(Skt.) Utsava-Festival by Gonda, J.	pp. 146-155, India Antiqua (Vogel)
4215	Uttamacaritrakathānaka, Bemerkungen zum, (in German) by Hertel, Johannes	pp. 135-144, Jacobi
4216	Uttaramerūr, a note on the composition of Sabhā at, by Dikshitar, V. R. R.	pp. 59-61, D. R. Bhandarkar
4217	Vācārambhaṇam by Buitenen, J. A. B. Van	pp. 157-162, S. K. Chatterji

4231	वैदिक साहित्ये उद्भिदेर कथा (in Bengali) by Ghosh, Ekendranatha	pp. 67-80, *Oza 1st section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
4232	वैदिक संगीत (in Marathi) [Vedic music] by Dikshit, D. G.	pp. 432-444, Bhavanrao
4233	वैदिक स्वरमञ्जरी (in Sanskrit) [Vedic Svaramañjarī] by Abhyankar, T. B.	pp. 529-540, *Veda-Shastra-Deepika* Hirakmahotsava
4234	वैदिक वाङ्मयाचा अभ्यास (in Marathi) [Study of Vedic literature] by Velankar, H. D.	pp. 243-247, Kevalanand Saraswati
4235	वैदिककालीन जन्तु (in Hindi) [Vedic creatures] by Satyaprakasha	pp. 30-42, Kashi Vidyapith (Hindi section)
4236	वैदिकालंकार-निदर्शनम् (in Sanskrit) [Illustrations of Vedic Alaṁkāras] by Vidya Nidhi	pp. 193-200, Siddha-Bhārati Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
4237	'Vaidyaka', some rare works on, by Jha, Ganganatha	pp. 284, S. K. Aiyangar
4238	Vaiśālī by Smith, V. A.	pp. 149-158, Vaiśālī
4239	Vaiśālī and Gautama Buddha by Narain, Awadh Kishore	pp. 124-129, Vaiśālī
4240	Vaiśālī and greater India by Majumdar, R. C.	pp. 43-44, Vaiśālī
4241	Vaiśālī antiquities at the Patna museum, some aspects of the, by Shere, S. A.	pp. 81-84, Vaiśālī
4242	Vaiśālī corporations, (an aspect of corporate life in ancient Vaiśālī) by Sarkar, Jagadish Narayana	pp. 117-119, Vaiśālī
4243	वैशाली, ज्ञातृपुत्र भगवान महावीरकी जन्मभूमि, (in Hindi) [Vaiśālī, the birth place of Lord Jñātṛputra Mahāvīra] by Rahul Sankrutyayanji	pp. 42-44, Mahāvīra I

4258	Vaiśālī the constitutional history of, by Altekar, A. S.	pp. 67–71, Vaiśāli
4259	Vaiśālī, the Lichchhavis of, by Sircar, D. C.	pp. 72–74, Vaiśāli
4260	वैशाली, वैदिक कालमें, (in Hindi) [Vaiśāli in Vedic times] by Dixit, Mathura Prasad	pp. 97–99, Vaiśālī
4261	वैशालीका प्रजातन्त्र (in Hindi) [The republic of Vaiśālı] by Sankrtyayana, Rahul	pp. 21–27, Vaiśāli
4262	वैशालीका सन्देश, आजके भारतके लिए, (in Hindi) [The message of Vaiśāli to modern India] by Vidyalankar, Jaychandra	pp. 18–20, Vaiśālī
4263	वैशालीके आदर्श, प्राचीन, (in Hindi) [The ideals of ancient Vaīśālī] by Shrikrishnasinha	pp. 109–110, Vaiśāli
4264	वैशालीकी महत्ता (in Hindi) [The greatness of Vaiśālī] by Ganguly, O. C.	pp. 10–17, Vaiśālī
4265	Vaiśampāyana, the political ideas of Caṇḍeśvara, Mādhava and, by Sarkar, B. K.	pp. 224–232, Woolner
4266	Vaiśeṣika, Mīmāṁsa, und, (in German) by Jacobi, H.	pp. 145–165, Lanman
4267	Vaishṇava sect, was there any, in existence in the Gupta period ? by Bhandarkar, D. R.	pp. 4–5, Indian Culture (Barua)
4268	Vaiṣṇavism in Bengal, pre-Caitanya, by De, S. K.	pp. 195–207, Festschrift M. Winternitz
4269	Vaiṣṇavism in Vijayanagara by Saletore, B. A.	pp. 183–195, D. R. Bhandarkar
4270	Vaiṣṇavism of Assam and southern India by Kakati, B.	pp. 238–243, Kane

4284	Valmiki and Kalidasa by Raghavan, V.	pp. 409-424, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
4285	Valmiki as he reveals himself in his Poem by Barua, B.	pp. 391-414, Mookerjee Silver Jubilee III Vol.
4286	Vālmīki, the literary critic by Raja, C. K.	pp. 15-24, Singhi
4287	वाल्मिकी व होमर (in Marathi) [Valmiki and Homer] by Jadhav, Bhaskarrao	pp. 21-26, Chapekar
4288	Vālmīki's Rāmāyaṇa, portrayal of nature in, by Narsimhachar P. T.	pp. 246-249, Siddha-Bhāratī Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
4289	Vāmadeva, an early Kalacuri king by Mirashi, V. V.	pp. 152-156, Thomas
4290	वामनभट्टबाणविरचिता शब्दचन्द्रिका (in Sanskrit) [Śabdacandrikā by Vāmanabhaṭṭabāṇa] by Chintamani, T. R.	pp. 21-35, *2nd section* Gopalkrishnamacharya
4291	Vanci, Kunavayirkkottam and, by Aiyer, Paramesvara S.	pp. 241-251, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
4292	Vāntam Āpātam by Alsdorf, L.	pp. 21-28, S. K. Chatterji
4293	Varadarāja, a pupil of Bhaṭṭoji Dikṣita, and his works— between A.D. 1600 and 1650 by Gode, P. K.	pp. 188-199, Kane
4294	वराह अवतार (in Hindi) [Varaha incarnation] by Oza, R. G.	pp. 32-58, *Oza 7th section* Bharatiya Anusheelan
4295	Varāhamihira by Palaye-Joshi, Padmanabhashastri	pp. 361-376, Vikrama

4296	Varāhamihira and Utpala (in relation to Sanskrit metres) by Velankar H. D.	pp. 141–152, C. K. Raja
4297	Varāhamihira's Bṛhat-saṁhitā, c. 58 und das Bhaviṣya-Purāṇa (in German) by Scheftelowitz, J.	pp. 51–55, Festschrift M. Winternitz
4298	(तीर्थंकर) वर्द्धमान महावीर, हनूमान और, (in Hindi) [Hanūmān and Tirthaṅkar Vardhamāna Mahāvīra] by Jain, Kumār Virendraprasādji	pp. 26–27 Mahāvīra I
4299	Varṇa and caste by Shrinivas, M. N.	pp. 357–364, A. R. Wadia
4300	वर्णाश्रमधर्मसंरक्षणावश्यकत्वम् (in Sanskrit) [The necessity of preservation of caste & Āśrama system] by Sastri Amritlal	pp. 20–26, *1st section* Laxmansastri Dravid
4301	Vartika (?), notes on a, and its misplaced occurrence in the Mahābhāṣya by Chaturvedi, S. P.	pp. 82–83, Kane
4302	Varuṇa-Ṛta-Karma (in German) by Heimann, Betty	pp. 201–214, Jacobi
4303	Varuṇa, the Ṛgvedic antecedents of the dharmapāśa of, in the Mahābhārata by Apte, V. M.	pp. 163–196, Sukthankar
4304	Vasantarājīyam : a forgotten work on Indian dramaturgy by Venkatarao, N.	pp. 401–408, K. B. Pathak
4305	Vāsavadattā, Bruchstücke alter verse in der, (in German) by Zachariae, Theodor	pp. 38–40, Weber
4306	Vasco da Gama, memorial to, in Malbar by Bhonsle, R. Krishnarao	pp. 199–201, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar

4307	Vasu Uparichara and animal sacrifice by Aiyangar, S. Krishnaswami	pp. 317-318, D. R. Bhandarkar
4308	Vasubandhu, the date of, seen from the history of Buddhistic philosophy by Ono, Genmyo	pp. 93-94, Lanman
4309	Vasubandhu, the date of, the great Buddhist philosopher by Takakusu, Jyan	pp. 79-88, Lanman
4310	Vāsudeva, author of the Yudhiṣṭhiravijaya by Kunjunni Raja, K.	pp. 374-385, C. K. Raja
4311	Vasudevahiṇḍi the, a specimen of archain Jaina-Mahārāṣṭrī by Alsdorf, L.	pp. 319-333, Grierson
4312	Vatsabhatti's Praśasti-a fresh study by Pisharoti, K. R.	pp. 64-68, S. K. Aiyangar
4313	(Sri) Vatsyayana : An ethnological study of India of 300 B.C. by Sett, M. K.	pp. 105-206, The Anthropological Society of Bombay Golden Jubilee
4314	Vātsyāyana's Kāmasūtra, studies in, : sidelights on social life in ancient India by Iyer, Ananthakrishna L. K.	pp. 327-390, Mookerjee Silver Jubilee III vol.
4315	Vāyu-Purāṇa, the, by Hazra, R. C.	pp. 131-139, Winternitz Memorial number
4316	Veda and its interpretations, the, by Dhruva, A. B.	pp. 447-458, Malaviya
4317	Veda and the Avesta, the, by Gupta, Nagendranath	pp. 121-128, *Zoroastrian Association* Silver Jubilee
4318	Veda, 'attraction' and co-ordination in the, by Gonda, J.	pp. 279-289, Turner
4319	वेदस्य महिम्नः स्तोत्रम् । (in Sanskrit) [Veda and Mahimna Stotra] by Sāstri Raghuvar Miṭṭulāla	pp. 41-69, Jha, Part I

4332 Vedāṅgajyotiṣa, light on the, by Sastri, Shama R.	pp. 143-149, Kuppuswami
4333 वेदाङ्ग वाङ्मय (in Marathi) [Vedāṅga literature] by Shintre, Shivaramshastri	pp. 18-29, *Veda-Sastra-Deepika* Hirakmahotsava
4334 Vedanta and the ethical consciousness by Malkani, G. R.	pp. 159-166, Mahendra
4335 Vedānta-philosophie, des Gleichnis in der, (in German) by Glasenapp	pp. 87-100, Kirfel
4336 Vedanta philosophy, the influence of the, on the Gujarati literature of the second half of the nineteenth century by Divanji, P. C.	pp. 187-199, K. B. Pathak
4337 Vedanta, the, as Purna adwaitavada by Chowdhury, Haridas	pp. 145-158, Mahendra
4338 Vedānta, the synthetic view of, by Malkani, G. R.	pp. 184-192, A. R. Wadia
4339 Vedānta zum Sāṁkhya, über das Verhältnis des, (in German) by Jacobi, Hermann	pp. 30-39, E. Kuhn
4340 Vedānta-kompendium, ein, (in German) by Tuxen, Poul	pp. 134-138, Richard Garbe
4341 Vācārambhaṇa by Carpani, E. G.	pp. 67, Ross
4342 वेदान्तसूत्रांचें प्रतिपाद्य अद्वैतच होय (in Marathi) [Advaita itself is the doctrine of the Vedāntasūtras] by Jog, D. V.	pp. 59-70, Karmarkar
4343 Vedas and sound records by Krishnammacharya, M.	pp. 371-376, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar

4357	Vedic culture and its democratic outlook by Mookerji, Radhakumud	pp. 15 23, C. K. Raja
4358	Vedic eclipse-cycle, test of the, by Shamsastry, R.	pp. 428-437, Kane
4359	Vedic Ga (m) bhīra--Avestan Gufra by Mayrhofer, Manfred	pp. 38-40, S. K. Chatterji
4360	Vedic gods Shamasastry, R.	pp. 277-281, B. C. Law, Part I
4361	Vedic haplology : Viśpalā, a possible case of, by Mehendale, M. A.	pp. 55-57, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
4362	Vedic India and Minoan men by Deb, H. K.	pp. 177-184, Wilhelm Geiger
4363	Vedic interpretation, Pāṇini's rules and, by Bhawe, S. S.	pp. 237-249, S. K. Chatterji
4364	वैदिक मास, मधुमाधवादि प्राचीन, (in Marathi) [The ancient Vedic months, Madhu Mādhava etc.] by Patwardhan, R. V.	pp. 81-86, Jyotisha Tatva Darshana
4365	Vedic metres, the caturuttara series of, by Sarma, N. Devaraja	pp. 234-240, K. M. Munshi Part II
4366	Vedic monotheism by Coomaraswamy, A. K.	pp. 18-25, S. K. Aiyangar
4367	Vedic Nakṣatras and the Zodiac by Gibson, G. E.	pp. 148-166, Popper
4368	Vedic, 'Nirukta' and 'Anirukta' in, by Renou, L. and Silburn, L.	pp. 68-79, Sarup
4369	Vedic philosophy, psychology of dream- phenomena of, by Carpani, E. G.	pp. 90-103, K. M. Munshi Part I
4370	Vedic plants by Majumdar, Girijaprasanna	pp. 645-668, B. C. Law, Part I
4371	(The) Vedic press stones by Oliphant, S. G.	pp. 225-250, M. Bloomfield

4384	Vedic words, new, by Sharma, Aryendra	pp. 865-874, Bhārata-Kaumudī
4385	Vedica (in German) by Debruner, A.	pp. 72-82, S. K. Chatterji
4386	Vedico yūh " se ipsum " (in Italian) by Pisani, Vittore	pp. 699-700 Grierson
4387	Védique *apāṣṭhah*, Sanskrit, (in French) by Cuny, A.	pp. 79-83, Sylvain Lévi
4388	Vedique, "Connexion" en, "Cause" en Bouddhique (in French) by Renou, Louis	pp. 55-60, C. K. Raja
4389	Vedique, des consonnes intervocatiques en, (in French) by Meillet, A.	pp. 120-125, Delbrück
4390	Védique Kàrūḍatin (in French) by Benveniste, E.	pp. 83-85, S. K. Chatterji
4391	Vedique, la charrue, (in French) by Bloch, Jules	pp. 411-418, Grierson
4392	Vedique, la flexion *panthāḥ* et les Nominatifs en-ēs du Latin by Meillet, Anteine	pp. 3-6, Lanman
4393	Védique Nirṛti (in French) by Renou, Louis	pp. 11-15, S. K. Chatterji
4394	Védiques, études, (in French) by Renou, Louis	pp. 471-480, Turner
4395	Vedisch neṣa und parṣa und die vedischen imperative auf-si (in German) by Debrunner, A.	pp. 6-13, Festschrift M. Winternitz
4396	Vedisch yakṣa (in German) by Hillebrandt Alfred	pp. 17-23, Richard Garbe
4397	Vedische Fragen (in German) by Knauer, F.	pp. 61-67, Roth

4412	Verethraghna, Agni Vṛtrahan and, by Magoun, E. W.	pp. 197-210, M. Bloomfield
4413	Vermin and holiness by Soderblom Nathan	pp. 226-227, Hoshang
4414	Vessantara-Jātaka, zur Entstehungs-geschichte des, (in German) by Fick, Richard	pp. 145-159, Jacobi
4415	Veśya-synonyms and aphorisms by Sternbach, L.	pp. 115-143, Sighi
4416	Veśya-synonyms and aphorisms (Part II) by Sternbach, L.	pp. 1-19, Singhi-supplement
4417	Vibhīdaka, vom Baum, (in German) by Roth, Rudolf	pp. 1-4, Weber
4418	Vidagdhamukhamaṇḍana, Prākṛta and vernacular verses in Dharmadāsa's, by Sen, Sukumar	pp. 257-264, Siddha-Bhāratī Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
4419	Videvdāt, a fragment of the Sanskrit version of, and glossary of select words by Unvala J. M.	pp. 253-276, Sanjana
4420	विधितत्त्वसंग्रहः । (in Sanskrit) by Shastri, Chinnaswami	pp. 565-577, Malaviya
4421	Vidya-dana by Aiyangar, Rangaswami K. V.	pp. 496-511, Chettiar
4422	Vidyādhara, the Bengali architect of Jaipur at the court of Sevai Jaising of Amber (A. D. 1699-1743), two contemporary tributes to minister, by Gode, P. K.	pp. 285-294, C. K. Raja

4423	विद्यापति और चंडीदास (in Hindi) [Vidyāpati and Caṇḍīdāsa] by Sharma, Ramavatar Pandeya	pp. 106-114, Sarup
4424	विद्याप्रतिष्ठान, हमारे राष्ट्रीय, (in Hindi) Mukherji, Dhurjati Prasad	pp. 187-191, (Hindi section) Kashi Vidyapith
4425	(Sri) Vidyaranya and music by Iyer, Sundaram P. S.	pp. 333-342, Vijayanagara
4426	Vidyās mentioned in the Purāṇas, notices of some of the, Ray, Manmatha Nath	pp. 308-316, S. K. Aiyangar
4427	Vidyasankara temple, the, Sringeri by Krishna, M. H.	pp. 289-294, Vijayanagara
4428	Vier und acht (in German) by Bremer, O.	pp. 20-21, Streitberg
4429	Vigrahapāla III, new facts of the reign of, by Sircar, Dines Chandra	pp. 107-112, Kakati
4430	Vijayāditya II, Mahārājādhirāja, 802-842 A .D. by Subramanian, K. R.	pp. 35-40, Ramalinga Reddy
4431	Vijayaditya III, a famous eastern Chalukyan king 844-888 A.D. by Subramanian, K. R.	pp. 263-267, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
4432	Vijayanagar, a lesson from, the price of militarism by Aiyangar, Rangaswami K. V.	pp. 74-90, Ramalinga Reddy
4433	Vijayanagar and Ceylon by Mahalingam, T. V.	pp. 231-239, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
4434	Vijayanagara, a queen poetess of, by Sarup, L.	pp. 92-97, Festschrift M. Winternitz
4435	Vijayanagara, an interesting chapter in the history of, by Pantulu, Venkatesam N. K.	pp. 271-274, Vijayanagara

4436	Vijayanagara and Jainism by Sharma, S. R.	pp. 69–73, Vijayanagara
4437	Vijayanagara and Vidyaranya by Shrikantayya, S.	pp. 161-168, Vijayanagara
4438	Vijayanagara, development of Sanskrit literature under, by Sastri, Srikanta S.	pp. 295-328, Vijayanagara
4439	Vijayanagara dynasties, the coinage of the, by Panchmukhi, R. S.	pp. 10[illegible]-118, Vijayanagara
4440	Vijayanagara empire–a synthesis of south Indian culture by Heras, H.	pp. 29-38, Vijayanagara
4441	Vijayanagara empire, classical Sanskrit literature under, by Ritti, S. H.	pp. 222–231, *Diwakar* Karnataka Darshana
4442	Vijayanagara empire, geographical notes on the chief capitals of, by Subrahmanyam, N.	pp. 329-331, Vijayanagara
4443	Vijayanagara empire, music under the, by Krishnacharya, Hulugur	pp. 367-375, Vijayanagara
4444	Vijayanagara empire, the evolution of the theory of music in the, by Ramchandran, N. S.	pp. 390–401, S. K. Aiyangar
4445	Vijayanagara history, lines of future research in, by Rao, Hayavadana C.	pp. 343-346, Vijayanagara
4446	Vijayanagara kings, irrigation under the, by Mahalingam, T. V.	pp. 160-164, S. K. Aiyangar
4447	Vijayanagara, last days of, by Sastri Nilkanta K. A.	pp. 269-276, G. S. Sardesai
4448	Vijayanagara paintings from the temple at Lepakshi by Sivaramamurti, C.	pp. 75–85, Vijayanagara
4449	Vijayanagara paintings, the, : late Vijayanagara paintings in the Bṛhadisvara temple at Tanjore by Paramasivan, S.	pp. 87–100, Vijayanagara

4464	Vikrama saṁvat, the, by Sircar, Dines Chandra	pp. 557-586, Vikrama
4465	Vikramāditya and the Vikrama era by Dvivedi, Harihar Nivas	pp. 115-136, Vikrama
4466	Vikramāditya, historical facts of the personality and reign of, by Kibe, M. V.	pp. 341-356, K. M. Munshi Part I
4467	Vikramāditya, histrocity of, by Seth, H. C.	pp. 539-545, Vikrama
4468	Vikramāditya in history and legend by Raychaudhari, Hemchandra	pp. 483-511, Vikrama
4469	Vikramāditya in Jain tradition by Velankar, H. D.	pp 637-670, Vikrama
4470	Vikramāditya in the Sanskrit tradition by Iyer, K. A. Subramania	pp. 153-176, Vikrama
4471	Vikramāditya, king, and Vikrama Saṁvat by Majumdar, R. C.	pp. 289-302, Vikrama
4472	Vikramāditya, Mahārāja, by Bahadur, Umrao	pp. 567-622, Vikrama
4473	Vikramāditya, Siddhasena Divākara and, by Krause Charlotte	pp. 213-280, Vikrama
4474	(Śrī) Vikramāditya, the greatest emperor of classical India by Patwardhan, R. V.	pp. 429-462, Vikrama
4475	Vikramāditya, the nine gems in the court of, by Bhattacharya, B.	pp. 71-114, Vikrama
4476	Vikramāditya tradition in Prakrit by Tagare, G. V.	pp. 587-595, Vikrama
4477	Vikramorvaśiyam Act IV by Bhave, S. S.	pp. 62-80, K. M. Munshi Part I
4478	Village-administration in Cola times, the committee system of,- an interpretation by Appadorai, S.	pp. 148-154, S. K. Aiyangar

4479	Village organisation in south India at the advent of British rule by Srinivasachari, C. S.	pp. 33-40, D. R. Bhandarkar
4480	Villiputtūrār Bhāratam, on the sources of, by Sankaran, C. R. and Varma Raja, Rama K.	pp. 231-265, Sukthankar
4481	विमलसूरि महाकवि अनें तेमनुं रचेलुं पउमचरिय (in Gujarati) [The great poet Vimalasūri and Paumcariya composed by him] by Upadhyaya, S. C.	pp. 100-123, *4th section* Atmanand Centenary
4482	(श्वे. गुरु) विमलसूरिनी प्रश्नोत्तर-रत्नमाला (in Gujarati) [Praśnottara-Ratnamālā of Śvetāmbar preceptor Vimalasūri] by Gandhi, L. B.	pp. 57-65, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)
4483	Vīṇāvāsavadattam, Act V by Raja, C. K.	pp. 41-52, Singhi
4484	Vinaya Piṭaka, Gilgit Ms. of the, by Dutt, Nalinaksha	pp. 209-224, Winternitz Memorial number
4485	वीरपरंपरानु अखंड प्रतिनिधित्व (in Gujarati) [Continuous representation of heroic tradition] by Sukhalal	pp. 159-168, *4th section* Atmanand Centenary
4486	Vīra Rāya Cakravarthi by Arokiaswamy, M.	pp. 22-26, Indica
4487	वीशा श्रीमाणी ज्ञातीना एक प्राचीन कुळनी वंशावळी (in Gujarati) [Genealogy of an ancient family of Vīśā Śrīmaṇī caste] by Jayantvijay	pp. 203-217, *4th section* Atmanand Centenary
4488	Viśākhadatta by De, S. K.	pp. 50-57, B. C. Law Part I

4512	Vṛtra, Indra's fight against, in the Mahābhārata by Ruben, W.	pp. 113-126, Belvalkar
4513	Vyāḍi and Vājapyāyana by Hiriyanna, M.	pp. 61-66, Winternitz Memorial number
4514	व्याकरणदर्शनम्, अथ, । (in Sanskrit) Grammar] by Upadhyaya, Ambikaprasad	pp. 587-594, Malaviya
4515	व्याकरणशास्त्र (in Marathi) [Grammar] by Reddy, R. B.	pp. 171-193, *Veda-Shastra-Deepika* Hirakmahotsava
4516	Vyālaka, the, in Indian art by Vogel, J. P.	pp. 298-304, Orientalia Neerlandica
4517	व्यासांनीं वेदान्तसूत्रें कशीं रचिलीं ? (in Marathi) [How did Vyāsa compile the Vedānta- sūtras ?] by Belvalkar, S. K.	pp. 450-453, Bhavanrao
4518	(Śrī) Vyāsarāya Svāmin (1478-1539) by Sarma, B. N. Krishnamurti	pp. 265-284, Thomas
4519	Vyāsasmṛtiḥ (in Sanskrit) by Ghosh, Batakrisna	pp. 108-121, Wilhelm Geiger
4520	Vyavaharika-pramanya-a critique by Sarma, Krishnamurti B. N.	pp. 616-624, Chettiar
4521	वऱ्हाडांतील समर्थांचे शिष्य आणि त्यांची सांप्रदायिक कामगिरी (in Marathi)	pp. 189-201, *Satkaryottejak Sabha* Suvarṇamahotsava
4522	Wadi-names of the Ratnagiri district by Mehendale, Y. S.	pp. 398-421, K. N. Dikshit
4523	Waffenkunde, ein Abriss der, (in German) by Losch, Hans	pp. 197-218, Kirfel

4537	Women, can, perform śrauta sacrifices of their own accord? by Bhandarkar, D. R.	pp. 159-163, B. C. Law Part I
4538	Women in the early inscriptions of Bengal by Chakrabarty, Tapo Nath	pp. 243-260, B. C. Law Part II
4539	Women's education, an ideal patron of, by Mangalam, K. G.	pp. 754-757, Chettiar
4540	Women's education, some aspects of, by Appasamy (Mrs.), E. S.	pp. 353-359, Sarda
4541	Women's rights in the performance of Dharma by Dikshitar, V. T.	pp. 878-887, Chettiar
4542	Woolner, the late Dr., and his interest in Jain studies by Jain, Banarasidas	pp. 85-88, *1st section* Atmanand Centenary
4543	Worcester museum, a catalan altar-frontal in the, by Cook, Walter W. S.	pp. 32-38, Ernst Herzfeld
4544	World-conflagration, the 1468 years of the, in Manichaeism by Ogden, Charles J.	pp. 102-105, Modi
4545	World peace by Mc Dowell, Daphne	pp. 295-297, Mahavira I
4546	World peace, establishment of, by Kapadia, Hiralal R.	pp. 299-301, Mahāvīra
4547	World-peace, thoughts for, by Kleinschmidt, E.	pp. 322-324, Mahāvīra I
4548	Wortbedeutung zur Wortform, einiges über die Beziehung der, (in German) by Franke, R. Otto	pp. 23-28, Weber

4560	Yaksha, a new inscribed image of a, by Bajpai, K. D.	pp. 8–9, India Antiqua (Vogel)
4561	Yaksha cult, some aspects of, in ancient India by Motichandra	pp. 244-265, Ghurye
4562	यक्षपूजानी ऐतिहासिकता (in Gujarati) [Historical nature of Yakṣapūjā] by Dave, K. B.	pp. 96-101, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)
4563	Yama, a note on a unique image of, by Gadre A. S.	pp. 115-116, Ross
4564	Yama in the Veda by Dandekar, R. N.	pp. 194-209, B. C. Law Part I
4565	Yama, Pitaraḥ and, by Chapekar, N. G.	pp. 36-42, Chapekar
4566	Yama und Yamī (in German) by Geldner, Karl	pp. 19-22, Weber
4567	Yamaka, the śabdālaṇkāra, in the Rāmāyaṇa by Bhattacharya, S. P.	pp. 4–16, Maha-Raval
4568	Yasat, art (Yt XVII) 54–56 by Reichelt, Hans	pp. 397–398, Hoshang
4569	Yaśatilaka of Somadevasūri, the vocabulary of, (words peculiar to lexicons only) by Kulkarni, E. D.	pp. 313-335, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
4570	Yāska, is, an infallible guide in the interpretation of the Ṛgveda ? by Sarup, L.	pp. 233-235, Woolner

4584	Yazghulānī texts, two, by Zarubin, J. J.	pp. 875-881, Grierson
4585	Yemenite letters, contemporary, by Leslau, Wolf	pp. 249-262, Starr
4586	Yen Ying, Staatsmann und Philosoph und das Yen-tse Tsch'un-tch'iu (in German) by Forke, A.	pp. 101-144, Hirth
4587	Yima, König, und Saturn (in German) by Collitz, Hermann	pp. 86-108, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
4588	Yogācāra-Sautrāntika theory of Adhyāsa, a note on the, by Sen, Saileswar	pp. 175-180, Hiriyanna
4589	Yogācārabhūmi, Ātmavāda as in the, of Ācārya Asaṅga by Bhattacharya, Vidhushekhar	pp. 27-37, C. K. Raja
4590	योगचिकित्सा, मनोविश्लेषण और, (in Hindi) [Mind-analysis and Yoga-diagnosis] by Nagar, Durgashankar	pp. 520-531, Maha-Raval
4591	Yoga im Śiśupālavadha, Sāṁkhya und, (in German) by Hultzsch, E.	pp. 78-83, Richard Garbe
4592	Yoga in practical life by Udani, M. H.	pp. 297-300, Maha-Raval
4593	योगपदार्थविचारः । (in Sanskrit) by Jha, Ravinātha	pp. 77-82, Jha (part I)
4594	Yoga psychology by Varadachari, K. C.	pp. 229-234, Karmarkar
4595	Yogasūtra, das IV., Buch des, ein Beitrag zu seiner Erklärung und Zeitbestimmung (in German) by Hauer, J. W.	pp. 122-133, Wilhelm Geiger

4596 Yogavāsiṣṭha on the means of proof — pp. 102-112, Ross
by Divanji, P. C.

4597 Yogavasistha Ramayana, the siddhas in the, and a peep into their creed — pp. 91-112, Mahendra
by Bhattacharya, Sivaprasad

4598 *Yoni*, l'acception première de, (in French) — pp. 200-205, Woolner
by Renou, L.

4599 Yoni-symbol, über das indische, (in German) — pp. 423-428, E. Kuhn
by Fey, W.

4600 Yûnân Dastûr's epistle to Khusrû Kavâtân — pp. 494-508, Hoshang
by Noshirwan, Dastur Adarbard

4601 Yūpa inscriptions — pp. 77-82, India Antiqua (Vogel)
by Chhabra, B. ch.

4602 (A) Yurok song without words — pp. 501-506, Turner
by Robins R. H. and Mcleod, Norma

4603 'Yuṣmad' and 'asmad', accusative singulars of, — pp. 241-245, Siddha-Bhāratī Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
by Kulkarni, E. D.

4604 Yusuf-khan, the rebel-commandant, — pp. 111-116, Srinivasachari
by Krishnaswami, A.

4605 Zadruga, the distribution of the, within South-eastern Europe — pp. 219-230, Starr
by Mosely, Philip E.

4606 Zakonischen innerhalb der indogermanischen sprachen, ein Brief Bropps an Friedrich Thiersch über die stellung des, (in German) — pp. 77-79, E. Kuhn
by Schnorr, H. V. Carotsfeld

4607	Zaota by Geldner, Karl F. (translated by Unvala, J. M.)	pp. 277-281, Sanjana
4608	Zarathushtra, a note on the probable date of, by Casartelli, L. C.	pp. 130-132, Spiegel
4609	Zarathushtra and the Ahunavairya prayers by Pavry, Cursetji Erachji	pp. 603-609, Modi
4610	Zarathustra : his life and doctrine by Bartholomœ, Christian	pp. 1-15, Sanjana
4611	Zarathushtra, holy prophet and his position in Spiritual Hierarchy by Mehta, Navroz C.	pp. 92-99, Davoud II
4612	झरथुस्त्र, पहेला ब्रह्मज्ञानी (in Gujarati) [Zarathustra, the first knower of Reality] by Desai, S. M.	pp. 47-54, *Zoroastrian Association* Silver Jubilee
4613	Zarathuṣtra, wann lebte, ? (in German) by Lahmann-Haupt, C. F.	pp. 251-280, Cuṛsetji Erachji Pavry
4614	Zarathushtra, was, the Prophet of the Parsis, a freemason ? by Sanjana, Jehangir Barjorji	pp. 106-117, Modi
4615	Zarathustras Priesterlohn (in German) by Lommel, H.	pp. 187-195, Kirfel
4616	Zarathushtrian doctrine, what is the first principle of things according to, ? Is it in conformity with intelligence and nature ? by Sanjana, R. E.	pp. 211-229, Spiegel

4630 Zoroastrian influence, the question of, on early Buddhism by Thomas, E. J. — pp. 279-289, Modi

4631 Zoroastrian literature, allusions to witchcraft and other primitive beliefs in the, by Frachtenberg, J. — pp. 399-453, Hoshang

4632 Zoroastrian months and years with their divisions in the Avestic age, the, by Nadershah, Jamshedji Dadabhai — pp. 244-273, Cama

4633 Zoroastrian ophiomancy, alleged, and its possible origin by Gray, Louis H. — pp. 454-464, Hoshang

4634 Zoroastrian religion, confession of sins in, by Pettazzoni, R. — pp. 437-441, Modi

4635 Zoroastrianism, a note on Sakas and, by Konow, Sten — pp. 220-227, Cursetji Erachji Pavry

4636 Zoroastrianism and the Shinto religion in Japan by Genchi Kato — pp. 185-188, Cursetji Erachji Pavry

4637 Zaroastrianism in the light of Modern science by Sanjana, K. — pp. 239-247, Hoshang

4638 Zorastrianism, is, preached to all mankind or to one particular race? by Bharucha, Sheriarji Dadabhai — pp. 248-257, Hoshang

4639 Zoroastrianism, Manichæism and, in the Armenian writer Ezing of Goghp, an allusion to, by Kalenderian, Vahan H. — pp. 185-187, Sanjana

4640 Zoroastrianism, notes on the history of the Sacred Fires of, by Pagliaro, A. — pp. 373-385, Cursetji Erachji Pavry

---